

# Descendants of Barnard Hopkyns

---

## Generation 1

1. **BARNARD<sup>1</sup> HOPKYNs** was born in 1510 in Ivinghoe, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on Apr 11, 1558 in Ivinghoe, Buckinghamshire, England. He married Agnes about 1530. She was born in 1510 in Ivinghoe, Buckinghamshire, England. She died on Apr 14, 1564 in Ivinghoe, Buckinghamshire, England.

Barnard Hopkyns and Agnes had the following child:

2.
  - i. **JOHN<sup>2</sup> HOPKINS** was born about 1549 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire, England. He died before Sep 04, 1593 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. He married (1) **ELIZABETH WILLIAMS**, daughter of Thomas Williams and Jane Stanley, on Jul 28, 1579 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire, England. She was born in 1558 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. She died on Oct 04, 1593 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire, England. He married (2) **AGNES BORROWE** on Oct 28, 1574 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire, England. She was born in 1552 in Norfolk, England. She died on Jul 28, 1578 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire, England.

---

## Generation 2

2. **JOHN<sup>2</sup> HOPKINS** (Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born about 1549 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire, England. He died before Sep 04, 1593 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. He married (1) **ELIZABETH WILLIAMS**, daughter of Thomas Williams and Jane Stanley, on Jul 28, 1579 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire, England. She was born in 1558 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. She died on Oct 04, 1593 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire, England. He married (2) **AGNES BORROWE** on Oct 28, 1574 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire, England. She was born in 1552 in Norfolk, England. She died on Jul 28, 1578 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire, England.

Notes for John Hopkins:

Birth: Abt 1549

Death: Bef. 04 SEP 1593

John probably died at the end of August 1593 as John's inventory that is printed in Caleb's book page 21 was reported 04 Sep 1593.

John Hopkins appears to have died around the end of August 1593 because his inventory was reported 04 September (corrected from 10 September). 04 Oct 1593 is the date that widow Elizabeth was appointed administrator of the estate in Winchester, Hampshire. We still don't know where/when she died.

John was first married to Agnes BORROW or BORROWE on 28 Oct 1574 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire, England, and had two children, William and Alice.

John married second to Elizabeth WILLIAMS on 28 Jul 1579 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire, England and had two children, Susanna and Stephen.

Stephen Hopkins (Mayflower passenger)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen\\_Hopkins\\_\(Mayflower\\_passenger\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_Hopkins_(Mayflower_passenger))

Provided By: Place of Burial: St Dunstan and All Saints, Stepney, Tower Hamlets, Middlesex, England

John Hopkins and Elizabeth Williams had the following children:

3.
  - i. **ALICE<sup>3</sup> HOPKINS** was born on Feb 03, 1581 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England. She died on Apr 23, 1618 in Keynsham, Somerset, England. She married John Gilbert, son of Giles Gilbert and Joan Pearce, in Sep 1606 in England. He was born on Aug 30, 1580 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England. He died between 1656-1657 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
4.
  - ii. **STEPHEN HOPKINS** was born on Apr 30, 1581 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire, England. He died on Aug 20, 1644 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married

---

### Generation 2 (cont.)

(1) ELIZABETH FISHER, daughter of John Fisher and Elizabeth Bowe, on Feb 19, 1617 in Whitechapel, Middlesex, England (St Mary Matfellow, ). She was born in 1596 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1640 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) MARY KENT BACK in Mar 1600. She was born in 1580 in Ratlake, Hampshire, England. She died on May 07, 1613 in Hursley, Hampshire, England. He married an unknown spouse on Feb 19, 1617 in Whitechapel, Middlesex, England (St Mary Matfellow, ).

- iii. SUSANNA HOPKINS was born in Jun 1584 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire, England. She died about 1654.

John Hopkins and Agnes Borrowe had the following child:

5. iv. WILLIAM HOPKINS was born in Jun 1575 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire, England. He died about 1650. He married Constance Marline on Apr 16, 1592 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. She was born about 1575. She died about 1650.

---

### Generation 3

3. ALICE<sup>3</sup> HOPKINS (John<sup>2</sup>, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 03, 1581 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England. She died on Apr 23, 1618 in Keynsham, Somerset, England. She married John Gilbert, son of Giles Gilbert and Joan Pearce, in Sep 1606 in England. He was born on Aug 30, 1580 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England. He died between 1656-1657 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for John Gilbert:

John Gilbert was born on 17 Sep 1577 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England. He died between 05 Apr 1656-03 Jun 1657 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA (Between the dates his will was signed and proved). When he was 25, he married Mary Street, daughter of Nicholas Street, on 17 Jan 1602/03 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England. When he was 28, he married Alice Hopkins in Sep 1606 in Somerset, England. When he was 42, he married Winifred Rossiter in 1620 in England.

John Gilbert was baptized on 30 Aug 1580 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England. He arrived in 1635 (on the ship "Hopewell"). He lived in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA in 1635. Made freeman: 07 Mar 1636/37 in Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts, USA (Added to list) He lived in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA in 1638 (Removed to Taunton from Dorchester).

John Gilbert and Alice Hopkins had the following children:

1. Elizabeth Gilbert was born about 1607 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England. She died about 1656. She married George Shute on 15 Jul 1626 in Bridgewater, Somerset, England.
2. Thomas Gilbert was born about 1613 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England. He died in 1676 in England (Returned to England in 1653 and never came back to America). He married Jane Rossiter on 23 Mar 1639/40 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.
3. John Gilbert was born before 19 Aug 1614 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England. He died on 10 Feb 1691 in Massachusetts, USA. He married Frances Collard in 1639 in Massachusetts, USA.

John Gilbert and Mary Street had the following children:

1. Mary (twin) Gilbert was born before 04 Aug 1603 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England. She died between 04-05 Aug 1603 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England (Premature birth? Died in infancy).
2. Joan (twin) Gilbert was born before 04 Aug 1603 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England. She died between 04-09 Aug 1603 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England (Premature birth? Died in infancy).

John Gilbert and Winifred Rossiter had the following children:

1. Mary Gilbert was born about 1625 in Prob Bridgwater, Somerset, England. She married Nathaniel Norcross about 1657.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

2. Giles Gilbert was born about 1627 in Prob Bridgwater, Somerset, England. He died on 08 Jan 1718 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sarah & the Widow Parker on 26 Feb 1667/68 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Wilmarth on 28 Oct 1686 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

3. Joseph Gilbert was born about 1629 in Prob Bridgwater, Somerset, England. He died in 1680 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. He married Rebecca Slocum about 1663 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA.

---

#### The Gilbert Family Who Helped Found Taunton, Massachusetts

Mr. John Gilbert, his eldest son Thomas and his younger son John, were among the 46 ancient purchasers (Settlers) in the Town of Taunton, Massachusetts.

In 1696-97, January 6, John Richmond, in a "recorded deposition," makes this statement: Mr. John Gilbert had a house at a meadow down on the westward side of Taunton Great River and there wintered cattle for some years and it was known by the name of Mr. Gilbert's farm meadow, afterward in the possession of John Smith.

The will of Mr. Gilbert, dated May 10, 1654, begins as follows: I, John Gilbert, of Pondsbrook, in Taunton, though being in good health and of perfect memory, ...my body to be buried near my house at Pondsbrook upon the hill near the pine tree. . . . To my son Gyles, my farm at Pondsbrook, one hundred acres, with the house, houses and commons there belonging, ten acres of meadow lying at Scadingamore, one yoke of my biggest oxen, named Colliar and Browne, 2 cows named Cherry and Colly, 2 steers named Summer and Winter, etc., etc.

Pondsbrook, so called, describes a locality in the northerly part of the present Berkley, where his land probably was. When he had finished nameing all the articles of household furnityre, farming tools and wearing apparel he wanted Gyles to have, he proceeds with the same particularity to name his sons Joseph and Thomas, his daughter Mary Norcross, and in case of her death, her daughter Mary, and his wife, Winifred, whom he appoints executrix, and Nicholas Street and Richard Williams, overseers, the last two "for and towards their pains and christian care, "are to receive "each of them 4 bushels of wheat." "I give," he says, "10 bushels of Indian corn unto such as have most need of corn in the town to be disposed of at the discretion of the deacons of the church at Taunton." "April 1, 1656, the testator, John Gilbert, had this will read to his wife and sons, and they expressed their good lining of it." Nicholas Street and William Pole, witnesses to the will. Mr. Gilbert is supposed to have died some time the next year, as the inventory of his estate is exhibited at court June 3, 1657. Mrs. Winifred Gilbert had three heads in her family in 1659. The names of the children were Thomas, John, Joseph, Gyles, and Mary.

Thomas Gilbert, the eldest son of John, senior, whose account has just been given, was, like his father, a "first purchaser." Born in England, in that part of it where so many of your first settlers originated, the County of Devon, he married Jane, the daughter of Hugh Rossiter, in Cohannet, March 23, 1639. He was freeman in 1643, constable in 1648 and 1649, and one to order town affairs in 1648 and 1651; was deputy to the General Court in 1651. In 1653 he returned and never came back, but died there in 1676. His wife and children remained in Taunton. The wife died June 9, 1691, aged 77. The name of their eldest son was Thomas who was born in 1643, and married in Boston, December 18, 1676, Ann, daughter of William Blake of Milton. This Thomas was constable in 1677, surveyor, 1679, 1690, 1694; selectman, 1699, 1707-1713, 1715, 1718. He bore the title of Ensign. His children were Hannah, Sarah and Mary who were twins, Thomas, Nathaniel, Mehitabel, Susannah, and Experience. He died April 20, 1725, aged eight-two. The other children of Thomas and Jane (Rossiter) Gilbert were Mary, Elizabeth, Jane, Eliezer. From the daughter Mary, the eldest, who married Samuel Williams, son of Richard, descended the Hon. Francis Baylies. Mr. Baylies, in his account of the family, named Jean as the wife of Samuel Williams, but Mr. E.H. Reed is very sure that it was Mary.

John Gilbert, the younger son of John, senior who was named among the first proprietors of Taunton, returned to England much earlier than his brother Thomas, and like him, never returned, and the entire record of him is lost. "The family of Gilbert," remarks Mr. Baylies, quoting from Mr. Samuel Davis, the antiquary of Plymouth, "Were related to the Harts and Streets and to the Rossiters, both of Old and New England." In 1654 Mrs. Thomas Gibert "desired that her servant, now in Mr. Streets family, might remain until her husband returned from England," showing that there was considerable intimacy between the two families.

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

[from The History of Taunton, Massachusetts, from Its Settlement to the Present Time, by Samuel Hopkins Emery, 1893. p. 48-49.]

John Gilbert and Alice Hopkins had the following child:

6. i. JOHN<sup>4</sup> GILBERT was born in 1614 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England. He died in 1691. He married Frances Pollard on Apr 15, 1674 in Somerset, England. She was born about 1614. She died about 1680.
4. **STEPHEN<sup>3</sup> HOPKINS** (John<sup>2</sup>, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 30, 1581 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire, England. He died on Aug 20, 1644 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **ELIZABETH FISHER**, daughter of John Fisher and Elizabeth Bowe, on Feb 19, 1617 in Whitechapel, Middlesex, England (St Mary Matfellow, ). She was born in 1596 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1640 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) **MARY KENT BACK** in Mar 1600. She was born in 1580 in Ratlake, Hampshire, England. She died on May 07, 1613 in Hursley, Hampshire, England. He married an unknown spouse on Feb 19, 1617 in Whitechapel, Middlesex, England (St Mary Matfellow, ).

Notes for Stephen Hopkins:

Stephen Hopkins (Mayflower passenger)  
From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Mayflower in Plymouth Harbor by William Halsall (1882)

Stephen Hopkins (1581 - June or July 1644) was a passenger on the Mayflower in 1620, one of 41 signatories of the Mayflower Compact, and an assistant to the governor of Plymouth Colony through 1636.[2] He worked as a tanner and merchant and was recruited by the Company of Merchant Adventurers of London to provide the governance for the colony and to assist with the colony's ventures. He was the only Mayflower passenger with prior New World experience, having been shipwrecked in Bermuda in 1609 and arriving at Jamestown, Virginia in May 1610. Hopkins left Jamestown in 1614 and returned to England.

English origins

Hopkins was baptized 30 April 1581 at Upper Clatford, Hampshire, England, the son of John Hopkins and Elizabeth Williams. He died between 6 June 1644 and 17 July 1644.

Not much is known about his early life in Hampshire, but his family appears to have removed to Winchester, Hampshire, by 1586. His father died there in 1593, and by 1604 he had moved to Hursley, Hampshire.

Early adventures in the New World

Recent scholarship believes that this is the same Stephen Hopkins who was the only Mayflower passenger who had previously been to the New World, and that Hopkins had adventures that included surviving a shipwreck in Bermuda ("Isle of Devils") and working from 1610-14 in Jamestown.[5]:61-62[6]

In early 1609 Stephen Hopkins began employment as a minister's clerk, reading religious works to a congregation including members of the Virginia Company. On 2 June 1609 Hopkins left his wife and family, and in his ministerial clerk's position departed for Jamestown in Virginia on the 300-ton Sea Venture, flagship of a flotilla led by Sir George Somers. The Sea Venture was carrying the new Jamestown governor, Sir Thomas Gates, to his post, as well as resupplying the colony with goods and new settlers.

After almost two months into the voyage, a severe storm separated the ships of the flotilla on 24 July 1609, and by evening the storm began raging worse and lasted for five days. Just when the Sea Venture was about to sink from storm damage, "land" was called out, with that being the island of Bermuda. The ship was forced to run itself aground about a mile offshore to keep from sinking. The castaways soon found that Bermuda was a Paradise, with plentiful water and food.[

On 1 September 1609, a month after the shipwreck and after they had built up their ship's longboat for an ocean voyage, they sent eight men out to try to reach Jamestown to get help, but

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

they never returned.[4]:163 In late November 1609, they commenced construction of boats enough to take everyone off the island. By January 1610, even though Stephen Hopkins had remained with Governor Gates's group, he started voicing dissatisfaction with the governance of Thomas Gates and questioning his authority.[4]:162-163 Hopkins was arrested and charged with mutiny and was found guilty, for which the sentence was death. Many persons begged mercy for him, and he obtained a pardon. Hopkins ceased voicing controversial issues.

The English in Jamestown and those later in Plymouth Colony were the antithesis of each other - with those in Virginia composed of titled leaders who were in charge of often inexperienced settlers as well as soldiers who were veterans of European wars, such as Capt. John Smith. All at Jamestown were focused on returning a profit to their London investors, and under great stress when no gold, minerals or anything else of much value to London was found in the Chesapeake area. The colonists could not or would not farm, tried to barter for food with the natives and later stole food from them, leading to much violence, which continued for years.

On 10 May 1610, the two newly constructed boats departed Bermuda with all on board and arrived at Jamestown eleven days later. What they found there was that the colonists in Jamestown were starving to death due to their inability and in some cases unwillingness to produce food. They were afraid to go outside their fort, so were tearing down their houses for firewood. They were not planting crops, nor trading with the natives or catching fish. Much of this had to do with some settlers feeling it was beneath their dignity to work and the violent abuse they gave the native people, which caused much enmity towards the English. At his arrival from Bermuda, Governor Gates estimated there was only days worth of food left, and decided to voyage to Newfoundland and from there find a ship heading for England.[4]:164 Just as they were preparing to depart, an English ship came into the harbor with supplies and new settlers, along with a new governor, Lord de la Warr. The colonists were forced to return and reestablish their fort, albeit reluctantly.

#### Back in England

A report of the wreck of the Sea Venture and later events reached England. Most scholars believe that William Shakespeare based his play *The Tempest* on the report.[8] It was first performed in November 1611. The play depicts the experiences of a group of passengers being shipwrecked by a mighty storm. A subplot involves a comic character called Stephano, who tries to take over as leader on the island. It is possible that Stephano is based on Stephen Hopkins.

While he was away, Stephen's wife Mary had survived by being a shopkeeper as well as receiving some of Stephen's wages. But she unexpectedly died in May 1613, leaving her three young children all alone. By 1614, a letter arrived for a "Hopkins" in Jamestown, and it is presumed that this is how he learned of her death, as he did return to England soon afterward to care for his children.

He then took up residence in London, and there married his second wife Elizabeth Fisher.

Although he had been through all manner of hardships and trials in the New World, including shipwreck, being sentenced to death with a last-minute pardon, and traveling to the Jamestown colony where he labored for several years, when he learned of the planned Mayflower voyage to northern Virginia to establish a colony, he signed on to go to America along with his family.

#### The Mayflower voyage

Signing the Mayflower Compact 1620, a painting by Jean Leon Gerome Ferris 1899  
Stephen Hopkins and his family, consisting of his wife Elizabeth and his children Constance, Giles and Damaris, as well as two servants, departed Plymouth, England, on the Mayflower on 6/16 September 1620. The small, 100-foot (30 m) ship had 102 passengers and a crew of about 30-40 in extremely cramped conditions. By the second month out, the ship was being buffeted by strong westerly gales, causing the ship's timbers to be badly shaken, with caulking failing to keep out sea water, and with passengers, even in their berths, lying wet and ill. This, combined with a lack of proper rations and unsanitary conditions for several months, is attributed as what would be fatal for many, especially the majority of women and children. On the way there were two deaths, a crew member and a passenger, but the worst was yet to come after arriving at their

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

destination when, in the space of several months, almost half the passengers perished in the cold, harsh, unfamiliar New England winter.

On November 9, 1620 (O.S) (November 19, 1620 (N.S.)), after about three months at sea, including a month of delays in England, they spotted land, which was the Cape Cod Hook, now called Provincetown Harbor. After several days of trying to sail south to their planned destination of the Colony of Virginia, strong winter seas forced them to return to the harbor at Cape Cod hook, where they anchored on 11/21 November. The Mayflower Compact was signed that day.

#### In Plymouth Colony

Hopkins was a member of the early Mayflower exploratory parties while the ship was anchored in the Cape Cod area. He was well-versed in the hunting techniques and general lifestyle of American Indians from his years in Jamestown, which was later found to be quite useful to the Pilgrim leadership.[4]:165[5]:62

The first formal meeting with the natives was held at Hopkins' house, and he was called upon to participate in early Pilgrim visits with the natives' leader Massasoit. Over the years Hopkins' assistance to Pilgrim leaders such as Myles Standish and Edward Winslow regarding his knowledge of the local languages was found to be quite useful.

#### Hopkins Plymouth Tavern

The Mayflower Quarterly of December 2011, in an article on Plymouth-area taverns, has a paragraph on Stephen Hopkins, who kept an "ordinary" (tavern) in Plymouth on the north side of Leyden Street from the earliest days of the colony.

The article defines a 17th-century "ordinary" as a term for a tavern where set mealtimes and prices were offered. Terms such as "inn", "alehouse" and "tavern" were used interchangeably with "ordinary" in early Plymouth records.

Hopkins kept this tavern from the early colony days until his death in 1644. In the early 1600s he had also had an alehouse in Hampshire with his wife Mary and his mother-in-law Joan, which they maintained after he left for America in 1609.

Hopkins apparently had problems with the Court over his tavern. Plymouth records indicate that Hopkins let "men drink in his house upon the Lords day", "for suffering servants and others to sit drinking in his house" (contrary to Court orders), also to play games "& such like misdemeanors, is therefore fined fourty shillings." In addition, the Court had several charges against him "for selling wine, beere, strong waters, and nutmeggs at excessiue rates, is fyned." [11]

#### Family

The following is based on the extensive research of author Simon Neal:

#### Stephen Hopkins' spouses:

Mary Kent is believed to be the first wife of Stephen Hopkins, born in Ratlake, Hampshire, in about 1580, the daughter of Robert and Joan Kent. Robert's father may have been named Andrew Kent. Joan's maiden name was probably Machill, or a variation thereof such as Machell, based on documents of the time. Research indicates Joan's parents' names were sometimes given as Robert and Joan Machell and that she (Joan the younger) had a brother Giles and sister Elizabeth. Giles and Elizabeth also appear as the names of two of Mary's children.[12][13]:58

Per Neal, the Machell and Kent families may have been able to trace their ancestries back to ancient times when they first appeared at the manor (then castle) of Merdon in Hursley parish, which could have been as early as the 13th century.

On 20 November 1558, per the bequests of the will of Thomas Backe of the parish of Hursley, Robert Machyll (Machill) is cited as being an Overseer, Witness and one of those who had taken his estate inventory on 2 December 1558. Robert Machill was the father of Joan Kent and grandfather of Mary Kent, wife of Stephen Hopkins.[13]:59

Robert Machell, father of Joan Kent, appears in court records for the manor of Merdon, Hursley,

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

Hants., on 26 October 1559.[12]:131,137

On 28 April 1560 Robert Machyll (Machill) is recorded in the Hampshire Record Office as being involved, with two others, in the estate inventory of Margaret Backe, late the wife of Andrew Backe of the parish of Hursley.[12]:53

The will of Robert Machell of Hursley, Hants., per the Hampshire Record Office. Will date: 24 January 1575, proved 25 April 1575. Persons mentioned in the will were Joan (wife), Giles (son), and Elizabeth and Joan (the younger) (daughters). Joan (the younger) would later be the mother of Mary Kent.[12]

Documents for the 1588 rental of the manor of Merdon at Hursley, Hants. lists Robert Kent, father of Mary Kent, renting at Ratlake for 5s a sum total of 46 acres (19 ha) consisting of house, orchard, garden yard, etc.[13]:60

Mary's father, Robert Kent, died when she was young, leaving her mother Joan a widow. Mary's ancestry is difficult to research, but author Simon Neal determined that she had originally come from the Hursley area. No marriage record has been found for Mary and Stephen who had three children together between probably 1603 and 1608 - Elizabeth, the eldest, Constance, and Giles. The baptism records for the three children have been located in the parish registers of Hursley, Hampshire. It is known that after their marriage around 1602 or before, Mary and Stephen resided with her mother Joan where they ran a small alehouse. Stephen departed for America in 1609, with his children being left in the care of his wife Mary and her mother Joan. In 1620 Stephen, his second wife Elizabeth and children Giles and Constance were Mayflower passengers.[12]:126-127,138

Manorial court documents relating to the manor of Merdon list the following court date and charge: 3 Sept. 3 James I (1605): Alehouse keepers - Joan Kent (and two others named) are charged with being common tipplers and have broken the assize of bread and ale. Therefore each of them is in mercy (fined) 4 pence. Joan Kent was the mother of Mary Kent, wife of Stephen Hopkins.[13]:62

Joan Machill's brother Giles was named in the manorial court for the manor of Merdon, Hursley, Hampshire, for a minor offense with a date of 3 October 1611. At the time Giles Machill was recorded as innkeeper of the Star and his sister Joan Kent was the alehouse keeper.

In 1611 Joan died at about age 50, leaving the three Hopkins children in Mary's care. Mary died in 1613, at about age 33, with her burial entry appearing in parish registers on 9 May 1613 where she is described as the wife of Stephen Hopkins. Her inventory and administration were held on 12 May 1613 where it was noted she was the mother of Elizabeth, Giles and Constance and that she was a widow although at the time Stephen Hopkins was very much alive in Virginia. This may have been an error since apparently some monies from his employment at Jamestown did reach his wife and she may have known he was alive. In 1614 Hopkins received a letter at Jamestown informing him of his wife's death and shortly thereafter came back to England to care for his orphaned children.

Per author Neal, the Kent family continued its line through Giles Kent, Mary's probable brother, and continued to flourish in Hursley throughout the 17th century

Stephen Hopkins came on the Mayflower with Elizabeth Hopkins, possibly his second wife, although her situation is not clear and she may have been Hopkins' third or even fourth wife. His children Giles and Constance, are referred to by Bradford as being children of a former wife, who may have been Hopkins' first wife, although this also is not clear. This wife was also probably the mother of an older daughter Elizabeth who may have been deceased prior to the Mayflower departure.[12]:122 Author Simon Neal, in a June 2012 Mayflower Quarterly article on this family, for purposes of convenience, assumes Elizabeth to be Hopkins' second wife and the mother of Giles and Constance to be children of the unknown first wife. The identity of his wife Elizabeth is unknown, although there is a marriage record in the parish registers of St. Mary Whitechapel in London for a Stephen Hopkins to Elizabeth Fisher on 19 February 1617/18, and it has been commonly established that this is the second marriage of Mayflower passenger Stephen Hopkins. Although it cannot be particularly assumed that this was Hopkins' second marriage, it does fit into the time period.[12]:122 Although there is no evidence found to date of what happened to the Stephen Hopkins and Elizabeth Fisher who married at St. Mary Whitechapel, author Simon Neal assumes that they were the Mayflower couple for the purposes of his research on this family. A search by Neal of baptisms in St. Mary Whitechapel in the second half of the 16th century reveals an Elizabeth Fisher who was baptized on 3 March 1582, but her father is not named and it is almost impossible to find out anything about her family. This Elizabeth would have been about age 35 when she married Stephen Hopkins and would have

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

been close to his age, as he was thought to have been born about 1581.[12]:123  
Neal concludes that it is not possible to trace the origins of the Elizabeth Fisher who married Stephen Hopkins in the parish of St. Mary Whitechapel. She could have been from that parish or somewhere nearby in London or Stepney and of the Fisher family of Great Coates in North-east Lincolnshire. Neal emphasizes that there is no conclusive evidence that this is the same couple who embarked on the Mayflower but is assumed by most genealogists to be so.[12]:125  
Elizabeth had already died when her husband Stephen wrote his will on 6 June 1644, as in it he asks to be buried next to his deceased wife Elizabeth.[4]:167  
Children of Stephen Hopkins and his wife Mary, baptized in the parish of Hursley, Hampshire, England:

Elizabeth Hopkins was baptized on 13 March 1603/04. She was alive at her mother's death in 1613, but nothing else is known of her. As she did not board the Mayflower with her family, it is assumed she may have been married or deceased. Author Caleb Johnson believes she had died prior to the Mayflower sailing. This theory is given credence by the fact that Hopkins and his second wife Elizabeth also had a daughter named Elizabeth, born about 1632.[4]:165  
Constance Hopkins was baptized on 11 May 1606 and died in Eastham, Plymouth Colony, in mid-October 1677. She was a Mayflower passenger in 1620. By 22 May 1627 she had married Nicholas Snow in Plymouth and had twelve children. Her husband was a passenger on the ship Anne in 1623 and died on 15 November 1676. Both Constance and Nicholas were buried in Cove Burying Ground Eastham, where she has an extant memorial.[10]:307,354[14]:234,236  
Giles Hopkins was baptised on 30 January 1607/08 and died in Eastham between 5 March 1688/9 and 16 April 1690. He was buried in Cove Burying Ground, Eastham. He was a Mayflower passenger in 1620. On 9 October 1639 he married Catherine Wheldon in Plymouth and had ten children, recorded at Eastham, Plymouth Colony. They moved to Yarmouth and later Easton. Catherine was listed in his will (as "Catorne") but likely died sometime shortly after him.[14][10]:307,308[15]  
Children of Stephen and Elizabeth Hopkins.

Damaris (1) was born about 1618 in England and died young in Plymouth. Mayflower passenger. Oceanus, born in the fall of 1620, was the only child born aboard the Mayflower.[17] He had died by 22 May 1627.

Caleb was born in Plymouth about 1624. He became a seaman and died at Barbados between 1644 and 1651.

Deborah was born in Plymouth about 1626 and died probably before 1674. She married Andrew Ring at Plymouth on 23 April 1646 and had six children.

Damaris (2) was born in Plymouth about 1627-8 and died in Plymouth between January 1665/6 and 18 November 1669. She married Jacob Cooke after 10 June 1646 and had seven children. Jacob was a son of Pilgrim Francis Cooke.

Ruth was born about 1630 and died in Plymouth between 30 November 1644 and spring 1651. She was unmarried.

Elizabeth was born in Plymouth about 1632 and probably died before 6 October 1659. She was unmarried.

#### Will and Death

Stephen Hopkins died sometime between June 6, 1644, and July 17 of that year. He made his will on June 6, 1644, and requested that he be buried next to his deceased wife, Elizabeth. The inventory was taken on July 17, 1644, and mentions his deceased wife, his sons Giles and Caleb, daughter Constance, wife of Nicholas Snow, daughters Deborah, Damaris, Ruth and Elizabeth. The burial place of Stephen Hopkins is unknown.

#### Servants on the Mayflower with the Hopkins family

Edward Doty. Servant, aged likely between 21 and 25. He signed the Mayflower Compact, with his name spelled as "Doten". He had a long, controversial life in Plymouth Colony, dying about 1655.[4]:132-137,164[10]:283-285,413[5]:51

Edward Leister. As reported by William Bradford, he came on the Mayflower as a servant to Stephen Hopkins. He signed the Mayflower Compact, where his name was spelled as "Liester". He may have been in his early twenties and possibly came from the area of London where the Hopkins family resided before boarding the Mayflower. The Plymouth division of cattle in 1627 does not list him, and he may have left the area by that time. William Bradford reported he "went



---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

to Virginia, and ther dyed", although no record of Leister in Virginia has been found.

Source: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen\\_Hopkins\\_\(Mayflower\\_passenger\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_Hopkins_(Mayflower_passenger))

Source: <https://minerdescent.com/2013/01/08/stephen-hopkins/>

Mayflower Compact

11 November 1620

Onboard the Mayflower, off Cape Cod

In ye name of God for ye glorie of God We whose names are underwriten, the loyall subjects of our dread soveraigne Lord King James by ye grace of god, of great Britaine, franc, & Ireland king, defender of ye faith, & c Haveing undertaken, for ye glorie of God, and advancemente of ye christian faith and honour of our king & countrue, a voyage to plant ye first colonie in ye Northerne parts of Virginia doe by these presents solemnly & mutuallly in ye presence of God, and one of another, covenant, & combine our selves togeather into a civill body politick; for our better ordering & preservation & furtherance of ye ends aforesaid; and by vertue hearof, to enacte, constitute, and frame shuch just & equall lawes, ordinances, Acts, constitutions, & offices, from time to time, as shall be thought most meets & convenient for ye generall good of ye colonie: unto which we promise all due submissions and obedience. In witness whereof we have hereunder subscribed our names at Cap Codd ye 11 of November, in ye year of ye raigne of our soveraigne Lord king James of England, france, & Ireland ye eighteenth and of Scotland ye fiftie fourth. Ano: Dom 1620

Stephen Hopkins and Elizabeth Fisher had the following children:

7.
  - i. DAMARIS<sup>4</sup> HOPKINS was born in 1618 in London, England. She died on Jan 16, 1666 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married Jacob Cooke, son of Francis Cooke and Hester Mayhew, on Jun 10, 1646 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on May 20, 1618 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. He died on Dec 18, 1675 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
  - ii. OCEANUS HOPKINS was born in Nov 1620 (During the Mayflower Voyage, During The Mayflower Voyage). He died on May 22, 1627 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
  - iii. CALEB HOPKINS was born on Oct 28, 1623 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1651 in Barbados.
8.
  - iv. DEBORAH HOPKINS was born in 1626 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1659 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married Andrew Ring on Apr 23, 1646. He was born about 1626. He died on Feb 22, 1693.
  - v. RUTH HOPKINS was born in 1630 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1651 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
  - vi. ELIZABETH HOPKINS was born in 1632 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1659 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Mary Kent Back:

Stephen Hopkins married his first wife, Mary \_\_\_\_ by 1604 in England .She was buried at Hursley, Hampshire, England on 9 May 1613. Her burial record identifies her as a widow because she died thinking she was, Stephen having been shipwrecked in Bermuda enroute to Jamestown..They had 3 children: Elizabeth (who died in England), Constance Snow, and Giles. See Anderson's The Pilgrim Migration, an update of his Great Migration Begins.

Mary Hopkins 34165491

Burial: All Saints Churchyard

<https://www.findagrave.com/cemetery/1984955/all-saints-churchyard>

Find A Grave contributor Ramona Michael adds:

Mary and Stephen's daughter, Constance Hopkins Snow, #8634 is unlinked because she is designated "famous". She came over on the Mayflower with her father, Stephen, her step-

---

### Generation 3 (cont.)

mother, Elizabeth Fisher Hopkins, her younger brother, Giles, and her half-sister, Damaris. Half-brother, Oceanus, was born onboard the Mayflower on the trip to America.

Constance's mother, Mary \_\_\_\_ (maiden name undocumented) died in 1613. Her older sister, Elizabeth, either died prior to the voyage of the Mayflower or stayed behind in England, as she is not listed on the passenger list.

It is believed that Mary Kent is the name of his first wife at this time. "FIRST MARRIAGE: Mary, possibly the daughter of Robert and Joan (Machell) Kent of Hursley, co. Hampshire, prior to 1604".

Caleb Johnson: Author, Mayflower/Plymouth Colony historian, genealogist

Author of "Here Shall I Die Ashore"

by Caleb Johnson (2007)

Stephen Hopkins and Mary Kent Back had the following children:

9. vii. CONSTANCE HOPKINS was born in 1606. She died in Oct 1677 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Nicholas Snow on Oct 02, 1677 in Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1606 in England. He died about 1700 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
10. viii. GILES HOPKINS was born on Jan 30, 1607 in Winchester, Hampshire, England (Hursley). He died on Apr 26, 1690 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Catherine Wheldon, daughter of Gabriel Whelden and Margaret, on Oct 09, 1639 in Massachusetts, USA. She was born in Feb 1617 in Nottinghamshire, England (, Nottingham Unitary Authority). She died in 1690 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
5. **WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> HOPKINS** (John<sup>2</sup>, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Jun 1575 in Upper Clatford, Hampshire, England. He died about 1650. He married Constance Marline on Apr 16, 1592 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. She was born about 1575. She died about 1650.

William Hopkins and Constance Marline had the following child:

- i. EDWARD<sup>4</sup> HOPKINS was born about 1600. He died about 1670.

---

### Generation 4

6. **JOHN<sup>4</sup> GILBERT** (Alice<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1614 in Bridgwater, Somerset, England. He died in 1691. He married Frances Pollard on Apr 15, 1674 in Somerset, England. She was born about 1614. She died about 1680.

John Gilbert and Frances Pollard had the following child:

- i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> GYLBERT was born about 1635. He died about 1673.
7. **DAMARIS<sup>4</sup> HOPKINS** (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1618 in London, England. She died on Jan 16, 1666 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married Jacob Cooke, son of Francis Cooke and Hester Mayhew, on Jun 10, 1646 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on May 20, 1618 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. He died on Dec 18, 1675 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Jacob Cooke:

Info edited from Mayflower Descendent Books

Jacob Cooke born Leyden, South Holland, was the son of Francis Cooke, a Mayflower passenger, and Hester Mahieu. He came to the Colonies on the "Anne" with his mother, Hester. He married first on 10 June 1646, Plymouth County, MA. to Damarias Hopkins, the daughter of Mayflower passenger Stephen Hopkins and Elizabeth Fisher. Jacob and Damarius had 7 children: Elizabeth, Caleb, Jacob Jr., Mary, Martha, Francis 2nd, and Ruth Cooke. After her death, Jacob married Elizabeth Lettice Shurtleff; "Jacob Cooke, Sen'r. was married to Elizabeth Shurtleff, widow, the 18th of November 1669" from "Records of the Colony of New Plymouth: Court Records, 1633-1689" pg 32, by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff. Jacob and Elizabeth had a daughter, Sarah. From a Memorial of Francis Cooke, by Henry Cooke, "...Jacob Cooke, son of Francis, was first mentioned in the Colony Records as a volunteer in Capt. Prince's Company for the Indian War, June 1637, and in 1648 was made a freeman. The records make frequent

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

mention of his name in colonial affairs, as holding offices in the town of Plymouth, etc. On the removal of Governor Prince to Eastham, he sold his house and lands at Rocky Nook, adjoining the land of his father, Francis Cooke, and removed with the Governor's party to above mentioned town, where he resided until his death, which occurred July 7th 1676..." Jacob's will was dated 11 December 1675

Jacob Cooke and Damaris Hopkins had the following children:

11.
    - i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> COOKE was born on Jan 18, 1647 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Nov 21, 1692 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) JOHN DOTEY in 1667 in Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1640. He died in 1701 (Age: 61).
    - ii. REBECCA COOKE was born in 1649. She died in 1654.
  12.
    - iii. CALEB COOKE was born on Mar 29, 1651 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 13, 1722 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 70). He married Jane in 1682. She was born about 1655. She died in 1736 in Massachusetts, USA.
  13.
    - iv. JACOB COOKE II was born on Mar 26, 1653 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 24, 1747 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 94). He married LYDIA MILLER. She was born on May 18, 1661 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 01, 1727 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
    - v. MARY COOKE was born on Jan 12, 1657. She died on Aug 28, 1712 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
  14.
    - vi. MARTHA COOKE was born on Mar 16, 1659 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 17, 1722 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married Elkanah Cushman, son of Thomas Cushman Sr and Mary "Mayflower" Allerton, on Mar 02, 1683 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Jun 01, 1651 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 04, 1727 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 76).
  15.
    - vii. FRANCIS COOKE was born on Jan 05, 1663 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 18, 1746 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth Latham on Aug 02, 1687 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1664 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Nov 16, 1730 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 66).
  16.
    - viii. RUTH COOKE was born on Jan 17, 1664 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 10, 1734 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married HELKIAH TINKHAM. He was born on Feb 08, 1654 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 29, 1731 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
8. **DEBORAH<sup>4</sup> HOPKINS** (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1626 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1659 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married Andrew Ring on Apr 23, 1646. He was born about 1626. He died on Feb 22, 1693.

Andrew Ring and Deborah Hopkins had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> RING was born on Apr 19, 1652. She died about 1720. She married WILLIAM MAYO. He was born about 1650. He died about 1720.
- ii. WILLIAM RING was born in 1653. He died about 1720. He married HANNAH SHERMAN. She was born about 1653. She died about 1720.
- iii. ELEAZER RING was born about 1654. He died about 1720. He married MARY SHAW. She was born about 1654. She died about 1720.
- iv. MARY RING was born about 1655. She died about 1730. She married JOHN MORTON. He was born about 1656. He died about 1730.
- v. DEBORAH RING was born about 1656. She died about 1720.
- vi. SUSANNA RING was born about 1657. She died about 1725.
- vii. SAMUEL RING was born about 1658. He died about 1730.

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

9. **CONSTANCE<sup>4</sup> HOPKINS** (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1606. She died in Oct 1677 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Nicholas Snow on Oct 02, 1677 in Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1606 in England. He died about 1700 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Marriage Notes: (Nicholas)

Marriage date could have been November 15, 1676.

Nicholas Snow and Constance Hopkins had the following children:

- i. INFANT<sup>5</sup> SNOW was born about 1626. Infant died about 1626.
  - ii. MARK SNOW was born on May 09, 1628. He died about 1688. He married (1) ANNA COOKE about 1648. She was born about 1629. She died about 1700. He married (2) JANE PENCE after 1650. She was born about 1628. She died about 1688.
  - iii. MARY SNOW was born about 1630. She died about 1690. She married THOMAS PAINE. He was born about 1630. He died about 1690.
  - iv. SARAH SNOW was born about 1632. She died about 1692. She married WILLIAM WALKER. He was born about 1632. He died about 1692.
  - v. JOSEPH SNOW was born about 1634. He died about 1700. He married MARY. She was born about 1634. She died about 1700.
  17. vi. SEPHEN SNOW was born about 1636. He died about 1709. He married (1) SUSANNA DEANE. She was born in 1634 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 09, 1701 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) MARY BIGFORD after 1656. She was born about 1636. She died about 1700.
  - vii. JOHN SNOW was born in 1638. He died on Apr 04, 1692 (Age: 54). He married MARY WALDEN. She was born about 1638. She died about 1700.
  - viii. ELIZABETH SNOW was born about 1640. She died about 1700. She married THOMAS ROGERS. He was born about 1640. He died about 1700.
  - ix. JABEZ SNOW was born about 1642. He died about 1718. He married Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Ralph Smith, in 1669 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about Sep 1648 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1718.
  - x. RUTH SNOW was born about 1644. She died about 1700. She married JOHN COLE. He was born about 1644. He died about 1700.
10. **GILES<sup>4</sup> HOPKINS** (Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 30, 1607 in Winchester, Hampshire, England (Hursley). He died on Apr 26, 1690 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Catherine Wheldon, daughter of Gabriel Whelden and Margaret, on Oct 09, 1639 in Massachusetts, USA. She was born in Feb 1617 in Nottinghamshire, England (, Nottingham Unitary Authority). She died in 1690 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Giles Hopkins and Catherine Wheldon had the following children:

18. i. MARY<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS was born in Nov 1640 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 02, 1700 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) SAMUEL SMITH on Mar 03, 1667 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1641 in Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1697 (Age: 56).
19. ii. STEPHEN HOPKINS was born in Sep 1642 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 10, 1718 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) BETHIAH ATKINS in 1701 in Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1640 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 25, 1726 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) MARY MYRICK on May 23, 1667 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Nov 04, 1650 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1694 (Age: 44).
- iii. JOHN HOPKINS was born in 1643 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1643 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
20. iv. ABIGAIL HOPKINS was born in Oct 1644 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1714 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She

---

### Generation 4 (cont.)

- married William Merrick, son of William Merrick, on May 23, 1667 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Sep 15, 1643 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 30, 1732 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 89).
21. v. DEBORAH HOPKINS was born in Jun 1648 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 07, 1727 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) JOSIAH COOKE JR, son of Josiah Cooke Sr and Elizabeth Ring, on Jul 27, 1668 in Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Jan 31, 1643 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 31, 1732 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi. CALEB HOPKINS was born in Jan 1650 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 22, 1728 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Williams in 1683 in Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1650. She died about 1720.
- vii. RUTH HOPKINS was born in Jun 1653 in Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died about 1723. She married SAMUEL MAYO. He was born about 1650. He died about 1720.
22. viii. JOSHUA HOPKINS was born in Jun 1657 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 20, 1738 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Cole on May 26, 1681 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Mar 10, 1658 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 01, 1734 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- ix. WILLIAM HOPKINS was born on Jan 09, 1660 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died about 1730.
- x. ELIZABETH HOPKINS was born in Nov 1664 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Dec 1664 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

---

### Generation 5

11. **ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> COOKE** (Damaris<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 18, 1647 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Nov 21, 1692 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) **JOHN DOTEY** in 1667 in Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1640. He died in 1701 (Age: 61).

Elizabeth Cooke had the following children:

- i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> DOTEN was born on Aug 24, 1668. He died about 1740.
- ii. EDWARD DOTEN was born on Jun 28, 1671. He died about 1750.
- iii. JACOB DOTEN was born on May 27, 1673. He died about 1760.
- iv. ELIZABETH DOTEN was born on Feb 10, 1674. She died about 1750.
- v. ISAAC DOTEN was born on Oct 25, 1678 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1724 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 46).
- vi. SAMUEL DOTEN was born on Jan 31, 1682. He died about 1760.
- vii. JOSIAH DOTEN was born in Oct 1689. He died about 1760.
- viii. MARTHA DOTEN was born in Oct 1692. She died about 1770.

John Dotey and Elizabeth Cooke had the following child:

- i. ELISHA<sup>6</sup> DOTEN was born on Jul 13, 1686. He died about 1760.

12. **CALEB<sup>5</sup> COOKE** (Damaris<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 29, 1651 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 13, 1722 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 70). He married Jane in 1682. She was born about 1655. She died in 1736 in Massachusetts, USA.

Caleb Cooke and Jane had the following children:

23. i. JOHN<sup>6</sup> COOKE was born on Feb 05, 1682 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died on Jul 06, 1741 (Age: 58). He married Elizabeth Sears on Nov 22,

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- 1705 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1675 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1740.
24. ii. MERCY COOKE was born on Feb 21, 1684. She died on Feb 11, 1714 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 29).
- iii. ANN COOKE was born on Aug 21, 1686 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1752. She married James Johnson in 1716. He was born about 1686. He died about 1746.
- iv. JANE COOKE was born on Mar 16, 1689. She died on Feb 08, 1717 in Bridgewater, Litchfield, Connecticut, USA (Age: 27).
- v. ELIZABETH COOKE was born on Nov 30, 1691 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died on Jan 14, 1754 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA (Age: 62). She married Robert Jonson on Oct 27, 1715 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1691. He died about 1761.
25. vi. MARY COOKE was born on Aug 20, 1694 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died about 1764. She married Robert Carver, son of John Carver and Mary Barnes, on Mar 28, 1717 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Sep 30, 1694 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). He died about 1764.
- vii. CALEB COOKE was born on Apr 17, 1697. He died on Mar 15, 1724 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 27). He married Hannah Shurlef in 1724. She was born about 1697. She died about 1770.
26. viii. JAMES COOKE was born on Aug 19, 1700 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1757 (Age: 57). He married Abigail Hodges on Feb 01, 1732 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on May 04, 1713 in Norton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1783.
27. ix. JOSEPH COOKE was born on Nov 28, 1703 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1773. He married Experience Hodges on Jun 17, 1732 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1710 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1790.
13. **JACOB<sup>5</sup> COOKE II** (Damaris<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 26, 1653 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 24, 1747 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 94). He married **LYDIA MILLER**. She was born on May 18, 1661 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 01, 1727 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Jacob Cooke II:

Son of Jacob Cooke 1618 - 1675 and Damaris Hopkins 1627 - 1669, grandson of Francis Cooke from the Mayflower. Husband of Lydia Miller married Dec 29, 1681 in Yarmouth, Barnstable. 1912 Shurtleff Genealogy ID 1 & 6

Jacob Cooke II and Lydia Miller had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> COOKE was born on Oct 05, 1683 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Nov 30, 1740 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. LYDIA FAUNCE was born on May 18, 1685 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 07, 1738 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. REBECCA SAMPSON was born on Nov 19, 1688 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 14, 1769 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. JACOB COOKE III was born on Jun 16, 1691 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Nov 20, 1753 in Mendham, Morris, New Jersey, USA.
- v. MARGARET COOKE was born on Nov 03, 1695. She died about 1765.
- vi. JOSIAH COOKE was born on May 14, 1699 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1752 in Connecticut, USA. He married Zebia Cushman on May 09, 1727. She was born about 1700. She died about 1770.
- vii. DAMARIS COOKE was born on May 23, 1703. He died about 1770.

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

viii. JOHN COOKE was born on May 23, 1703 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 08, 1745 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

14. **MARTHA<sup>5</sup> COOKE** (Damaris<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 16, 1659 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 17, 1722 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married Elkanah Cushman, son of Thomas Cushman Sr and Mary "Mayflower" Allerton, on Mar 02, 1683 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Jun 01, 1651 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 04, 1727 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 76).

Elkanah Cushman and Martha Cooke had the following children:

28. i. ALLERTON<sup>6</sup> CUSHMAN was born on Nov 21, 1683 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 09, 1731 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) MARY BUCK on Jan 11, 1711. She was born on Dec 22, 1692 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 15, 1725 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) ELIZABETH SAMPSON on Sep 15, 1726 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1683. She died about 1743.
- ii. ELIZABETH CUCHMAN was born on Nov 17, 1685 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 13, 1724 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 39). She married Robert Barton Waterman on Dec 05, 1723 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Feb 09, 1682 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 16, 1750 in Halifax, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Elizabeth Cushman:

In her 40th year

Second wife of Robert Waterman

Vital Records of Plympton, Massachusetts to the year 1850, Deaths, p. 529

Waterman, Elizabeth, second w. Robert (s. Dea. John of P., afterwards Halifax),, d. Dea. Elkanah Cushman of P. Mar. 13, 1724-5 a. 39y 1 m 26d, [left no children].

29. iii. JOSIAH CUSHMAN was born on Mar 21, 1687 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 13, 1750 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married SUSANNA SHURTEFF. She was born in Mar 1691 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 27, 1763 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
15. **FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> COOKE** (Damaris<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 05, 1663 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 18, 1746 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth Latham on Aug 02, 1687 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1664 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Nov 16, 1730 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 66).

Francis Cooke and Elizabeth Latham had the following children:

- i. SARAH LATHAM<sup>6</sup> COOKE was born about 1683. She died about 1753.
- ii. SUSANNA COOKE was born in 1689. She died in Oct 1769 (Age: 80).
16. **RUTH<sup>5</sup> COOKE** (Damaris<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 17, 1664 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 10, 1734 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married **HELKIAH TINKHAM**. He was born on Feb 08, 1654 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 29, 1731 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Helkiah Tinkham and Ruth Cooke had the following children:

- i. HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> TINKHAM JR was born on Aug 15, 1685 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 17, 1746 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. CALEB TINKHAM was born on Oct 12, 1693 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 14, 1748 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
30. iii. RUTH TINKHAM was born on Feb 13, 1700 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 07, 1726 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married Ebenezer Cobb, son of Ebenezer Cobb and Lydia, on Jul 28, 1722 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Mar 22, 1694 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 08, 1801 in Kingston, Plymouth,

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

Massachusetts, USA (Age: 107).

17. **STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> SNOW** (Constance<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born about 1636. He died about 1709. He married (1) **SUSANNA DEANE**. She was born in 1634 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 09, 1701 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) **MARY BIGFORD** after 1656. She was born about 1636. She died about 1700.

Stephen Snow and Susanna Deane had the following children:

- i. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> SNOW was born about 1655. She died about 1725.
  - ii. EBENZER SNOW was born about 1655. He died about 1725.
  - iii. MICAJAH SNOW was born on Dec 22, 1669 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1753 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
  - iv. BETHIAH SMITH was born on Jul 05, 1672 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 31, 1734 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
18. **MARY<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS** (Giles<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Nov 1640 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 02, 1700 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) **SAMUEL SMITH** on Mar 03, 1667 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1641 in Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1697 (Age: 56).

Mary Hopkins had the following children:

- i. GRACE<sup>6</sup> SMITH was born about 1660. She died about 1730.
  - ii. DEBORAH SMITH was born about 1660. She died about 1730.
  - iii. JOSIAH SMITH was born about 1662. He died about 1732.
  - iv. MARY SMITH was born about 1663. She died about 1730.
  - v. SAMUEL SMITH was born on May 26, 1668 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 22, 1692 (Age: 24).
  - vi. JOHN SMITH was born in 1673. He died in 1717 (Age: 44).
19. **STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS** (Giles<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Sep 1642 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 10, 1718 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **BETHIAH ATKINS** in 1701 in Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1640 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 25, 1726 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) **MARY MYRICK** on May 23, 1667 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Nov 04, 1650 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1694 (Age: 44).

Stephen Hopkins and Bethiah Atkins had the following child:

- i. GILES<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS was born about 1660. He died about 1730.

Stephen Hopkins and Mary Myrick had the following children:

- ii. STEPHEN HOPKINS was born about 1670. He died about 1740.
  - iii. JOSEPH HOPKINS was born in 1688 in Hardwick, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 24, 1771 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 83).
20. **ABIGAIL<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS** (Giles<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Oct 1644 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1714 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married William Merrick, son of William Merrick, on May 23, 1667 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Sep 15, 1643 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 30, 1732 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 89).

William Merrick and Abigail Hopkins had the following children:

- i. REBECCA<sup>6</sup> MERRICK was born on Nov 28, 1668 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 05, 1723 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married JONATHAN SPARROW. He was born about 1668. He died about 1738.



---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

- ii. WILLIAM MERRICK was born on Aug 01, 1670. He died on Mar 20, 1671.
  - iii. STEPHEN MERRICK was born on Mar 26, 1673. He died on Mar 11, 1732. He married Deborah Snow about 1693. She was born about 1675. She died about 1750.
  - iv. NATHANIEL MERRICK was born in 1675. He died about 1750. He married Alice Freeman about 1695. She was born about 1675. She died about 1750.
  - v. HANNAH MERRICK was born about 1676. She died about 1751. She married John Snow about 1696. He was born about 1675. He died about 1750.
  - vi. BENJAMIN MERRICK was born about 1677. He died about 1755. He married (1) RACHEL LINCOLN. She was born about 1677. She died about 1755. He married (2) REBECCA DOANE about 1697. She was born about 1677. She died about 1755.
  - vii. JOHN MERRICK was born about 1678. He died about 1757. He married Anna Sears about 1697. She was born about 1678. She died about 1757.
  - viii. JOSHUA MERRICK was born in 1680. He died in 1740. He married Lydia Mayo about 1700. She was born about 1680. She died about 1740.
  - ix. RUTH MERRICK was born in 1684. She died about 1754. She married (1) SAMUEL SEARS about 1704. He was born about 1684. He died about 1754. She married (2) CHILLINGWORTH FOSTER. He was born about 1684. He died about 1754.
21. **DEBORAH<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS** (Giles<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Jun 1648 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 07, 1727 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) **JOSIAH COOKE JR**, son of Josiah Cooke Sr and Elizabeth Ring, on Jul 27, 1668 in Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Jan 31, 1643 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 31, 1732 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Deborah Hopkins had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> COOKE was born on Oct 12, 1669 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Apr 1670 (Age: 1).

Josiah Cooke Jr and Deborah Hopkins had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> COOKE was born on Oct 12, 1669 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Apr 1670 (Age: 1).
- 31. ii. JOSIAH COOK was born on Nov 12, 1670 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 07, 1727 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married MARY DOANE. She was born on Jun 02, 1672. She died on Jul 22, 1725.
  - 32. iii. RICHARD COOK was born on Sep 01, 1672 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 25, 1754 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 81). He married Hannah Smith in 1696. She was born in 1678 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1730.
  - 33. iv. ELIZABETH COOKE was born on Jun 16, 1674 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 07, 1727 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Thomas Newcomb, son of Andrew Newcomb, in 1693 in Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1668 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Oct 1723 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
  - 34. v. CALEB COOK was born on Nov 15, 1676 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1740. He married Deliverence Crowell on Oct 18, 1710 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jan 11, 1683/84 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1750.
  - 35. vi. DEBORAH COOK was born on Feb 14, 1678 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 23, 1745 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Moses Godfrey, son of George Godfrey, in 1700 in Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Jan 27, 1667 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 16, 1743 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 76).

---

### Generation 5 (cont.)

36. vii. JOSHUA COOK was born on Feb 04, 1682 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 28, 1746 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) PATIENCE DOANE, daughter of Ephraim Doane and Mercy Knowles, on Feb 07, 1705 in Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Apr 27, 1682 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 28, 1746 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- viii. BENJAMIN COOKE III was born on Apr 28, 1687 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 07, 1727 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mercy Paine in 1710 in Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1686 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1750.
- ix. MARTHA COOKE was born about 1688 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1728.
22. **JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> HOPKINS** (Giles<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Jun 1657 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 20, 1738 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Cole on May 26, 1681 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Mar 10, 1658 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 01, 1734 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Joshua Hopkins and Mary Cole had the following children:

- i. JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> HOPKINS was born about 1677. He died about 1747.
- ii. JOHN HOPKINS was born on Apr 16, 1684 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jun 24, 1700 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. ELISHA HOPKINS was born on Dec 17, 1688 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 01, 1741 in Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. MARY HOPKINS was born on Jan 20, 1695 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 22, 1738 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. ABIGAIL HOPKINS was born about 1696. She died about 1766.
- vi. LIDDIAH HOPKINS was born about 1697. He died about 1767.
- vii. HANNAH HOPKINS was born about 1698. She died about 1768.
- viii. PHEBE HOPKINS was born about 1700. She died about 1770.

---

### Generation 6

23. **JOHN<sup>6</sup> COOKE** (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Damaris<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 05, 1682 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died on Jul 06, 1741 (Age: 58). He married Elizabeth Sears on Nov 22, 1705 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1675 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1740.

John Cooke and Elizabeth Sears had the following children:

- i. SILAS<sup>7</sup> COOKE was born on Dec 01, 1708. He died on Aug 01, 1750 in Norton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 41).
- ii. PAUL COOKE was born on May 08, 1711. He died on Dec 05, 1787 in Billerica, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 76).
- iii. ROBERT COOKE was born in Jun 1714. He died about 1784.
- iv. MERCY COOKE was born in Mar 1718. She died about 1790.
24. **ANN<sup>6</sup> COOKE** (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Damaris<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 21, 1686 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1752. She married James Johnson in 1716. He was born about 1686. He died about 1746.

James Johnson and Ann Cooke had the following child:

- i. JAMES<sup>7</sup> JOHNSON was born about 1700. He died in 1768.
25. **MARY<sup>6</sup> COOKE** (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Damaris<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 20, 1694 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died about 1764. She married Robert Carver, son of John Carver and Mary Barnes, on Mar 28, 1717 in Plymouth,

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Sep 30, 1694 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). He died about 1764.

Robert Carver and Mary Cooke had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CARVER was born on Feb 22, 1718. She died about 1790.
  37. ii. MARY CARVER was born on Sep 14, 1721 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). She died in 1798. She married Richard Adams, son of Francis Adams and Mary Bucks, on Oct 18, 1744 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1719 in Plymouth, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died in 1795 in Cushing, Knox, Maine, USA (76 Age: 76).
  - iii. ROBERT CARVER was born on Aug 19, 1723. He died about 1800.
26. **JAMES<sup>6</sup> COOKE** (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Damaris<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 19, 1700 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1757 (Age: 57). He married Abigail Hodges on Feb 01, 1732 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on May 04, 1713 in Norton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1783.

James Cooke and Abigail Hodges had the following children:

- i. ZENAS<sup>7</sup> COOK was born about 1730. He died in Oct 1790 in Maine, USA (Meduncook).
  - ii. HANNAH COOK was born on Jul 22, 1733 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1803.
  - iii. LUCY COOK was born on Aug 29, 1736 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1800.
  - iv. LURANA COOK was born on Jan 24, 1739. She died about 1810.
  - v. ELIJAH COOK was born on Jul 24, 1741 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Dec 1822 in Maine, USA (Meduncook, Age: 81). He married Ruby Adams on Oct 05, 1767. She was born about 1742.
  - vi. MARIA COOK was born in 1744 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1815.
  - vii. BETHIAH COOK was born in 1747 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1817.
  - viii. JAMES COOK was born in 1751 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 15, 1798 in Maine, USA (Meduncook, Age: 47).
27. **JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> COOKE** (Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Damaris<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 28, 1703 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1773. He married Experience Hodges on Jun 17, 1732 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1710 in Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1790.

Joseph Cooke and Experience Hodges had the following children:

- i. CALEB<sup>7</sup> COOK was born about 1730. He died about 1800.
  - ii. ANN COOK was born on Aug 14, 1733 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1803.
28. **ALLERTON<sup>6</sup> CUSHMAN** (Martha<sup>5</sup> Cooke, Damaris<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 21, 1683 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 09, 1731 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **MARY BUCK** on Jan 11, 1711. She was born on Dec 22, 1692 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 15, 1725 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) **ELIZABETH SAMPSON** on Sep 15, 1726 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1683. She died about 1743.

Notes for Allerton Cushman:

In the 48 year of his age

Vital Records of Plympton, Massachusetts to the year 1850, Births, p.82, Cushman (Allerton, h. Mary (Buck), h. Elizabeth (d. George Sampson), s. Dea. Elkanah of P. and

---

## Generation 6 (cont.)

Martha (second w.), Nov 21, 1683).

Vital Records of Plympton Massachusetts to the year 1850, Marriages, p.300

Cushman, Allerton and Mary Buck, Jan 11, 1710-11.

Cushman, Allerton and Elisabeth Sampson, Sept. 15, 1726.

Vital Records of Plympton, Massachusetts to the year 1850, Deaths, p.468,

Cushman, (Allerton, h. Mary (Buck), h. Elizabeth (d. George Sampson), s. Dea. Elkanah of P. and Martha (second w.), Jan 9, 1730-31, a. 47y 1m 18d in P.)

Bio by: Joan Ellis Pulis

Allerton Cushman and Mary Buck had the following children:

- i. ALLERTON<sup>7</sup> CUSHMAN JR was born on Dec 16, 1712 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 24, 1777.
- ii. JAMES CUSHMAN was born on May 27, 1715. He died in 1742 (Age: 27).
- iii. MARY CUSHMAN was born on Jun 05, 1718 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 20, 1743 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. EPHRAIM CUSHMAN was born on Oct 25, 1720 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Nov 17, 1725 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Allerton Cushman and Elizabeth Sampson had the following children:

- v. ALICE CUSHMAN was born on Jun 19, 1727 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 18, 1727 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi. JOSEPH CUSHMAN was born on Feb 24, 1730 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 26, 1731 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

29. **JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> CUSHMAN** (Martha<sup>5</sup> Cooke, Damaris<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 21, 1687 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 13, 1750 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married **SUSANNA SHURTEFF**. She was born in Mar 1691 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 27, 1763 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Josiah Cushman:

Son of Elkanah Cushman and Martha Cooke, grandson of Thomas Cushman and Mary Allerton, Jacob Cooke and Damaris Hopkins.

Josiah was the husband of Susanna Shurtleff, the daughter of William Shurtleff and Susannah Lothrop. They were married 29 Dec 1709 in Plympton and had the following children:

- \* Susanna 1710 died young
- \* Martha, Mrs Robert Waterman 1712-1770
- \* Susanna, Mrs Benjamin Shurtleff 1715-1756
- \* Anna, Mrs Robert Avery b 1717
- \* Josiah 1719-1784
- \* Elkanah 1721-1803
- \* William 1723-aft 1784
- \* Elizabeth 1728-1808
- \* Isaiah 1730-1818

1912 Shurtleff Genealogy ID 6

Josiah Cushman and Susanna Shurteff had the following children:

- i. MARTHA<sup>7</sup> CUSHMAN was born on Jan 12, 1712. She died on Sep 25, 1770.
  - ii. SUSANNA SHURTEFF was born on May 24, 1715 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 06, 1756 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
38. iii. JOSIAH CUSHMAN was born on Aug 12, 1719 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 17, 1784 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) DEBORAH RING on Jul 21, 1758 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- on Jul 02, 1742. She died on Sep 06, 1823 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (81 Age: 81). He married (2) SARAY STANDISH on Jul 10, 1749 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1719. She died about 1760.
39. iv. ELKANAH CUSHMAN was born on Sep 08, 1721 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 06, 1803 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) HANNAH STANDISH on Apr 07, 1743 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1721. She died on Dec 10, 1772.
40. v. WILLIAM CUSHMAN was born on Feb 26, 1723 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1802 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) ANNA RINDGE on Jan 31, 1792 in Scotland, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She was born about 1723. She died about 1800. He married (2) SARAH HOLLOWAY, daughter of Thomas Holloway and Rebecca Tubs, on Sep 03, 1747 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jun 19, 1726 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died on Oct 08, 1802 in Connecticut, USA (Age: 75). He married (3) RUTH ROBINSON on May 04, 1775 in Scotland, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She was born on Dec 14, 1740 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She died on Apr 11, 1791 in Brooklyn, Windham, Connecticut, USA.
30. **RUTH<sup>6</sup> TINKHAM** (Ruth<sup>5</sup> Cooke, Damaris<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 13, 1700 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 07, 1726 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married Ebenezer Cobb, son of Ebenezer Cobb and Lydia, on Jul 28, 1722 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Mar 22, 1694 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 08, 1801 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 107).

Notes for Ebenezer Cobb:

Ebenezer Cobb has the distinction of being the only Kingston, Massachusetts resident to live in three centuries: 17th, 18th, and 19th.

Ebenezer Cobb, who was the first child of Ebenezer and Mercy (Holmes) Cobb, was born in Plymouth (later Kingston -near what was known as "Plain dealing" or more currently as Seaside) April 2, 1694 and died December 8, 1801 at the age of 107 years, eight months and six days, having lived in three centuries. He lived first in Plymouth (because Kingston was not a town at the time of his birth), then in Middleboro and Halifax, but spent the greater part of his life in Kingston, having returned there in 1735.

From Kingston Town Hall Records:

COBB

- Ebenezer, Nov 10, 1782, 59th yr (tombstone says 59th years).
- Ebenezer, Dec 8, 1801, 107 yrs, 8 mos, 6 dys

The following remarks are from The Cobb Genealogy by Isaac Cobb:

"It is said that when Ebenezer Cobb was ten years old in 1704 he recollected seeing the funeral procession of Peregrine White of Marshfield, the first person of New England, who was born on board the Mayflower in Cape Cod Harbor, in November 1620.

"His days were spent cultivating the earth. His mode of living was simple; only twice in his life and then it was to gratify his brethren on the jury, did he substitute an enervating cup of tea in place of the invigorating bowl of broth or nutritive porringer of milk. He never used glasses, but for several years could not see to read. He was moderate of stature, stooping in attitude, having an expandable chest, and a fair and florid countenance.

"He enjoyed life in his old age, and in his last year declared that he had the same attachment to life as ever."

Ebenezer Cobb and Ruth Tinkham had the following child:

- i. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> COBB was born on Mar 04, 1724 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Nov 10, 1782 (Age: 58).

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

31. **JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> COOK** (Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 12, 1670 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 07, 1727 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA. He married **MARY DOANE**. She was born on Jun 02, 1672. She died on Jul 22, 1725.

Josiah Cook and Mary Doane had the following child:

41. i. **DESIRE<sup>7</sup> COOK** was born on Jun 14, 1694 in Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). She died about 1770. She married Beriah Higgins, son of Joseph Higgins, in New England, New England, Hettinger, North Dakota, USA. He was born in 1692 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1721 (38 Age: 38).
32. **RICHARD<sup>6</sup> COOK** (Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 01, 1672 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 25, 1754 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 81). He married Hannah Smith in 1696. She was born in 1678 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1730.

Richard Cook and Hannah Smith had the following children:

- i. **THOMAS<sup>7</sup> COOK** was born on Apr 27, 1697 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 31, 1774 in Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.
- ii. **HANNAH COOKE** was born on Jan 25, 1699 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 28, 1767 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA (Age: 68).
- iii. **HANNAH ROGERS** was born on Jan 25, 1699 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 28, 1767.
- iv. **THOMAS COOKE** was born about 1700. He died in 1716.
- v. **CALEB COOKE** was born on Sep 11, 1702 in Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1744 in Massachusetts, USA.
33. **ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> COOKE** (Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 16, 1674 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 07, 1727 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Thomas Newcomb, son of Andrew Newcomb, in 1693 in Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1668 in Edgartown, Dukes, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Oct 1723 in Greenwich, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.

Thomas Newcomb and Elizabeth Cooke had the following children:

- i. **EDWARD<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB** was born on Aug 03, 1695. He died about 1770.
- ii. **THOMAS NEWCOMB** was born on Aug 13, 1697. He died about 1760.
- iii. **SIMON NEWCOMB** was born on Nov 30, 1699. He died on Apr 15, 1778.
42. iv. **MARY NEWCOMB** was born in 1704 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1750 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Luke Stubbs, son of Richard Stubbs and Rebecca Lobdell, on Oct 12, 1749 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Jul 05, 1696 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 22, 1756 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
34. **CALEB<sup>6</sup> COOK** (Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 15, 1676 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1740. He married Deliverence Crowell on Oct 18, 1710 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jan 11, 1683/84 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1750.

Caleb Cook and Deliverence Crowell had the following children:

- i. **ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> COOK** was born on Aug 02, 1711 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Nov 17, 1715 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 4).

---

### Generation 6 (cont.)

- ii. ABIGAIL COOK was born on Dec 22, 1712 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Nov 26, 1715 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 2).
  - iii. EXPERIENCE COOK was born in 1714. She died about 1785.
  - iv. MARY COOK was born on Jun 02, 1719. She died about 1790.
  - v. CORNELIUS COOK was born on Jun 02, 1719. He died about 1790. He married Abigail Hatch on Mar 26, 1751 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1719. She died about 1781.
  - vi. EPHRAIM COOK was born on Jul 12, 1722. He died on Apr 10, 1729 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 6).
35. **DEBORAH<sup>6</sup> COOK** (Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 14, 1678 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 23, 1745 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Moses Godfrey, son of George Godfrey, in 1700 in Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Jan 27, 1667 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 16, 1743 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 76).

Moses Godfrey and Deborah Cook had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL PRINCE<sup>7</sup> GODFREY was born in 1703 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1768 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
  - ii. GEORGE GODFREY was born in 1707 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 04, 1768 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
  - iii. MARY SMITH was born on Sep 04, 1711 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 24, 1782 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
  - iv. ELIZABETH BERS was born on Mar 15, 1717 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 01, 1742 in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
36. **JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> COOK** (Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 04, 1682 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 28, 1746 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **PATIENCE DOANE**, daughter of Ephraim Doane and Mercy Knowles, on Feb 07, 1705 in Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Apr 27, 1682 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 28, 1746 in Middletown, Middlesex, Connecticut, USA.

Joshua Cook had the following child:

- i. ANNA<sup>7</sup> COOK was born about 1710. She died in 1804.

Joshua Cook and Patience Doane had the following child:

- ii. EPHRAIM COOK was born on Sep 16, 1712 in Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Feb 1778 in Coventry, Tolland, Connecticut, USA.

---

### Generation 7

37. **MARY<sup>7</sup> CARVER** (Mary<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Caleb<sup>5</sup> Cooke, Damaris<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 14, 1721 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). She died in 1798. She married Richard Adams, son of Francis Adams and Mary Bucks, on Oct 18, 1744 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1719 in Plymouth, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died in 1795 in Cushing, Knox, Maine, USA (76 Age: 76).

Richard Adams and Mary Carver had the following children:

- i. ROBERT<sup>8</sup> ADAMS was born on May 30, 1745. He died about 1810 (At Sea).
- ii. ELIPHALET ADAMS was born on Aug 08, 1746. He died about 1810 (At Sea).
- iii. CELIA ADAMS was born on Dec 08, 1747 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1825.
- iv. RUBY ADAMS was born on Aug 19, 1749. She died in Dec 1833 (84 Age: 84).
- v. MARGARET ADAMS was born on Mar 29, 1751. She died about 1825.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- vi. MARY ADAMS was born on Jan 15, 1753. She died about 1825.
  - vii. RICHARD ADAMS was born on Feb 06, 1755. He died about 1825.
  - viii. JAMES ADAMS was born in 1756. He died about 1795 (At Sea).
  - ix. THOMAS ADAMS was born in 1758. He died on Oct 12, 1795 (37 Age: 37).
  - x. GEORGE ADAMS was born in 1761. He died on Aug 08, 1846 (85 Age: 85).
  - xi. HOPE ADAMS was born in 1763. She died on Sep 15, 1853 (90 Age: 90).
  - xii. LUCY ADAMS was born in 1769. She died in Jun 1848 (79 Age: 79).
38. **JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> CUSHMAN** (Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Cooke, Damaris<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 12, 1719 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 17, 1784 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **DEBORAH RING** on Jul 21, 1758 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jul 02, 1742. She died on Sep 06, 1823 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (81 Age: 81). He married (2) **SARAY STANDISH** on Jul 10, 1749 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1719. She died about 1760.

Josiah Cushman and Deborah Ring had the following children:

- i. SARAH<sup>8</sup> SOULE was born on Nov 29, 1759 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 08, 1814 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. DEBORAH LORING was born on Dec 28, 1761 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 21, 1801 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. ANDREW CUSHMAN was born about 1762 in Maine, USA. He died about 1840.
- iv. WILLIAM CUSHMAN was born on Feb 13, 1764 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 25, 1849 in Hartford, Oxford, Maine, USA.
- v. IGNATIUS CUSHMAN SR was born on Aug 12, 1766 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 03, 1843 in Belmont, Waldo, Maine, USA.
- vi. NATHANIEL CUSHMAN was born on Aug 03, 1768 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jun 22, 1850 in Warren, Knox, Maine, USA.
- vii. SUSANNA CUSHMAN was born on Mar 03, 1771 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1845 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- viii. ROBERT CUSHMAN was born on Feb 15, 1776 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 03, 1802 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- ix. ALDEN CUSHMAN was born on Sep 20, 1780 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 20, 1832 in Mathews, Virginia, USA. He married ELIZABETH BOURNE. She was born in 1784. She died on May 15, 1871 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- x. JEREMIAH CUSHMAN was born on Sep 22, 1783 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1863.

Josiah Cushman and Saray Standish had the following children:

- xi. JOSIAH CUSHMAN was born on Oct 26, 1749 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 25, 1751 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
  - xii. JOSIAH CUSHMAN was born on Feb 09, 1752 in Lincolnville, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1809 in Lincolnville, Waldo, Maine, USA (Age: 57).
39. **ELKANAH<sup>7</sup> CUSHMAN** (Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Cooke, Damaris<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 08, 1721 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 06, 1803 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **HANNAH STANDISH** on Apr 07, 1743 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1721. She died on Dec 10, 1772.

Notes for Elkanah Cushman:

Son of Josiah Cushman and Susanna Shurtleff.

Husband of Hannah Standish, the daughter of Dr Zachariah Standish and Abigail Whitman. They



---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

were married 07 Apr 1743 in Plympton and had the following children:

- \* Ezra Cushman 1744 - unk
- \* Susanna Cushman 1745 - 1822
- \* Elkanah Cushman Jr 1747 - 1787
- \* Ebenezer Cushman Sr 1750 - 1793
- \* Zachariah Cushman 1753 - 1826
- \* Levi Cushman 1755 - unk
- \* Ebenezer Cushman 1779 - 1793

Secondly, he was the second husband of Patience Paddock, the widow of John Perkins who died in 1750. They were married 16 Mar 1758 in Plympton and had the following children:

- \* Hannah Cushman, Mrs Elias Churchill 1759 - 1828
- \* James Cushman 1761 - 1833
- \* Rebecca Cushman, Mrs Waterman 1764 - unk
- \* Joanna Cushman, Mrs Bosworth 1767 - unk

1912 Shurtleff Genealogy #30

Elkanah Cushman had the following children:

43.
  - i. HANNAH<sup>8</sup> CUSHMAN was born on Jul 02, 1759 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 10, 1828 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married ELIAS CHURCHILL. He was born on Jan 26, 1759 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 03, 1829 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
  - ii. JAMES CUSHMAN was born on Dec 17, 1761. He died on Oct 21, 1833 (Age: 71).
  - iii. REBECCA CUSHMAN was born on Jul 15, 1764. She died about 1834. She married WATERMAN. He was born about 1764. He died about 1834.
  - iv. JOANNA CUSHMAN was born on Oct 01, 1767. She died about 1840. She married BOSWORTH. He was born about 1767. He died about 1840.

Elkanah Cushman and Hannah Standish had the following children:

- v. EZRA CUSHMAN was born in 1744. He died about 1825.
    - vi. SUSANNA CUSHMAN was born on Mar 06, 1746. She died on Apr 22, 1822 in Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 76).
    - vii. ELKANAH CUSHMAN was born on Mar 03, 1747 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1787 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
  44.
    - viii. EBENEZER CUSHMAN was born on Mar 26, 1750 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 19, 1793 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
    - ix. ZACHARIAH CUSHMAN was born in 1753. He died on Jun 11, 1826.
    - x. LEVI CUSHMAN was born on Aug 11, 1755. He died about 1830.
40. **WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CUSHMAN** (Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Cooke, Damaris<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 26, 1723 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1802 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He married (1) **ANNA RINDGE** on Jan 31, 1792 in Scotland, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She was born about 1723. She died about 1800. He married (2) **SARAH HOLLOWAY**, daughter of Thomas Holloway and Rebecca Tubs, on Sep 03, 1747 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jun 19, 1726 in Pembroke, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died on Oct 08, 1802 in Connecticut, USA (Age: 75). He married (3) **RUTH ROBINSON** on May 04, 1775 in Scotland, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She was born on Dec 14, 1740 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She died on Apr 11, 1791 in Brooklyn, Windham, Connecticut, USA.

Notes for William Cushman:  
Request Photo

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

### Advertisement

William Cushman  
BIRTH 26 Feb 1723  
Plympton, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, USA  
DEATH 1802 (aged 78-79)  
Windham, Windham County, Connecticut, USA  
BURIAL  
Old Scotland Cemetery (North)  
Scotland, Windham County, Connecticut, USA  
MEMORIAL ID 142039170 · View Source  
SHARE SAVE TOSUGGEST EDITS

MEMORIAL  
PHOTOS 0  
FLOWERS 1

William Cushman, s. Josiah Cushman and Susanna Shurtleff, b. of record Feb. 26, 1723/24 at Plympton, Mass. While he appears in the August 4, 1800 federal census enumeration of the Town of Windham, Conn. within several lines of two of his Robinson brothers-in-law, he d. before Jan. 7, 1802, "Age est.. 78," the date his death was reported in the Windham Herald, probably at that part of the Town of Windham now Scotland, Conn. On Jan. 20, 1802 in the Windham Herald was published the following legal notice:

- The hon. Court of Probate for the district of Windham [then located at the Borough of Willimantic within the Town of Windham], hath allowed fix months from the date hereof for the Creditors to the estate of WILLIAM CUSHMAN, late of Windham, deceased, to exhibit their claims against said estate, well adverted, or be debarred a recovery according to law. PETER CUSHMAN, Administrator. Windham Jan. 20, 1802.

Because William:

- 1) m. of record both his 2nd [Ruth Robinson] and 3rd [Anna (Robinson) Rindge] wives of record at the Scotland, Conn. Congregational Church;
- 2) his estate was administered at Windham in 1802 by son Peter;
- 3) the same two Robinson brothers-in-law (Experience and Abner) in the 1800 census are knowingly interred at the original north portion of the Scotland cemetery with extant gravestones; and
- 4) his widow Anne (called "Mrs. Amie Cushman, relict of Mr. William Cushman" died "at Scotland" in the Sept. 1804 newspaper notice of her death,

it is reasonable to assume William Cushman is interred at the original north section of the Scotland cemetery without a now extant gravestone. A 2005 personal visit by the writer of this cemetery indicated numerous areas where once stood a gravestone while numerous gravestones, or only portions of former gravestones, were against the stonewall at the bottom of the cemetery.

On Sept. 3, 1747 of record at Plympton, Mass., William m. 1) Sarah Holloway, whose parents have not been identified.[\*1] They had the following children of record at Plympton, Mass., albeit the last two are less distinct in the Plympton records:

- i. William Cushman, Jr., b. Mar. 3, 1747/48, d. Feb. 19, 1813 at Castleton, VT; m. Dec. 27, 1770 at the Brooklyn, Conn. Cong. Ch., Mary Weaver, b. circa 1747. She d. May 3, 1830 at Castleton, VT. Both are interred at the Castleton Cong. Churchyard [VT VRs]
- ii. Abigail Cushman, b. Feb. 28, 1750/51, d. Sept. 23, 1803 at Killingly, Conn. (g.s.); m. Jan. 31, 1771 at the Brooklyn, Conn. Cong. Ch., Robert Howe, s. of Josiah Howe and Patience Day, b. at Plainfield, Conn. It is likely he m. 2) Abigail's indistinctly recorded sister Susanna Cushman, both of whose fates have not been found. See Susanna below.
- iii. Thomas Cushman, b. Jan. 5, 1753; no further record of him has been found.

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

- iv. Daniel Cushman, b. June 28, 1755; m. Dec. 21, 1777 at the Brooklyn, Conn. Cong. Ch., Mary Bowman, by whom he had four children recorded at Canterbury, Conn. between. 1778 and 1786. This family not traced further.
- v. Ezra Cushman, b. Nov. 29, 1759; no further record of him has been found.
- vi. Rebecca Cushman, who in the Plympton vital records is recorded in brackets as "(Rebekah, ch. William [q.v.] and Sarah Holloway (first w.), \_\_\_)" while the Shurtleff Gen. ascribes a birth date of "circa 1764." No further record of such child has been found, and possibly she or Susanna below may have been born prior to brother Ezra in 1759 above.
- vii. Susanna Cushman, who in the Plympton vital records is recorded in brackets as "(Susanna, ch. William [q.v.] and Sarah Holloway (first w.), \_\_\_)" while the Shurtleff Gen. ascribes a birth date of "circa 1766." Following the recorded death of Abigail (Cushman) Howe above, a Susanna Cushman of Windham m. Robert Howe at Windham in 1805 (Windham VRs), the only Cushman or Howe record in the published Windham VRs.

When wife Sarah Holloway died is not of record at Mass., thus it is highly likely she d. after husband William relocated to Connecticut. In this era it was unusual for a widower under 50 years of age to wait more than a few years to remarry especially if he had numerous children who were still minors.

On May 4, 1775 of record at the Scotland Society Cong. Ch., then located within the confines of the Town of Windham, Conn., William m. 2) Ruth Fuller, dau. of Peter Robinson, Jr. and Ruth Fuller, b. Dec. 14, 1740 at Windham, Conn. She d. Apr. 11, 1791 of record at Brooklyn, Conn., but it is highly likely she is interred without extant gravestone at the old north section of the Scotland Cemetery at present-day Scotland, Conn. They had four children recorded at Brooklyn, Conn. who are outlined in their mother's memorial.

On Jan. 31, 1792 of record at the Scotland Society Cong. Ch., William m. 3) Anne Rindge, the childless widow of Daniel Ridge, latter who d. at Windham in 1788. Anne was the dau. of Ens. Thomas and Anna Robinson of Windham, Conn., b. May 1, 1733 at Windham, and paternal niece of William Cushman's 2nd wife Ruth Robinson. The notice of her death was published in the Windham Herald Sept. 6, 1804 without a specific date of death. No known children resulted from this marriage.

The 1917 Shurtleff Genealogy is often used as the basis of the genealogy of this William Cushman family. However, it contains historical errors regarding the ancestry of William's 2nd and 3rd wives. These errors are addressed in the memorial for 2nd wife Ruth Robinson.

[\*1] Neither the Shurtleff (1917) nor Cushman (1855) genealogies provide an identity of Sarah's parents. A communicant offers the possibility she may be the Sarah Holloway born June 19, 1726 and baptized Aug. 5, 1739 in Pembroke, Mass. (VR 1:108), dau. of Thomas Holloway and Rebecca (Tubbs) Holloway. This possibility is under further research.

Edited 12/4/2015Request Photo

William Cushman, s. Josiah Cushman and Susanna Shurtleff, b. of record Feb. 26, 1723/24 at Plympton, Mass. While he appears in the August 4, 1800 federal census enumeration of the Town of Windham, Conn. within several lines of two of his Robinson brothers-in-law, he d. before Jan. 7, 1802, "age est. 78," the date his death was reported in the Windham Herald, probably at that part of the Town of Windham now Scotland, Conn. On Jan. 20, 1802 in the Windham Herald was published the following legal notice:

- The hon. Court of Probate for the district of Windham [then located at the Borough of Willimantic within the Town of Windham], hath allowed fix months from the date hereof for the Creditors to the estate of WILLIAM CUSHMAN, late of Windham, deceased, to exhibit their claims against said estate, well attested, or be debarred a recovery according to law. PETER CUSHMAN, Administrator. Windham Jan. 20, 1802.

---

## Generation 7 (cont.)

Because William:

- 1) m. of record both his 2nd [Ruth Robinson] and 3rd [Anna (Robinson) Rindge] wives of record at the Scotland, Conn. Congregational Church;
- 2) his estate was administered at Windham in 1802 by son Peter;
- 3) the same two Robinson brothers-in-law (Experience and Abner) in the 1800 census are knowingly interred at the original north portion of the Scotland cemetery with extant gravestones; and
- 4) his widow Anne (called "Mrs. Amie Cushman, relict of Mr. William Cushman" died "at Scotland" in the Sept. 1804 newspaper notice of her death,

it is reasonable to assume William Cushman is interred at the original north section of the Scotland cemetery without a now extant gravestone. A 2005 personal visit by the writer of this cemetery indicated numerous areas where once stood a gravestone while numerous gravestones, or only portions of former gravestones, were against the stonewall at the bottom of the cemetery.

On Sept. 3, 1747 of record at Plympton, Mass., William m. 1) Sarah Holloway, whose parents have not been identified.[\*1] They had the following children of record at Plympton, Mass., albeit the last two are less distinct in the Plympton records:

- i. William Cushman, Jr., b. Mar. 3, 1747/48, d. Feb. 19, 1813 at Castleton, VT; m. Dec. 27, 1770 at the Brooklyn, Conn. Cong. Ch., Mary Weaver, b. circa 1747. She d. May 3, 1830 at Castleton, VT. Both are interred at the Castleton Cong. Churchyard [VT VRs]
- ii. Abigail Cushman, b. Feb. 28, 1750/51, d. Sept. 23, 1803 at Killingly, Conn. (g.s.); m. Jan. 31, 1771 at the Brooklyn, Conn. Cong. Ch., Robert Howe, s. of Josiah Howe and Patience Day, b. at Plainfield, Conn. It is likely he m. 2) Abigail's indistinctly recorded sister Susanna Cushman, both of whose fates have not been found. See Susanna below.
- iii. Thomas Cushman, b. Jan. 5, 1753; no further record of him has been found.
- iv. Daniel Cushman, b. June 28, 1755; m. Dec. 21, 1777 at the Brooklyn, Conn. Cong. Ch., Mary Bowman, by whom he had four children recorded at Canterbury, Conn. between 1778 and 1786. This family not traced further.
- v. Ezra Cushman, b. Nov. 29, 1759; no further record of him has been found.
- vi. Rebecca Cushman, who in the Plympton vital records is recorded in brackets as "(Rebekah, ch. William [q.v.] and Sarah Holloway (first w.), \_\_\_)" while the Shurtleff Gen. ascribes a birth date of "circa 1764." No further record of such child has been found, and possibly she or Susanna below may have been born prior to brother Ezra in 1759 above.
- vii. Susanna Cushman, who in the Plympton vital records is recorded in brackets as "(Susanna, ch. William [q.v.] and Sarah Holloway (first w.), \_\_\_)" while the Shurtleff Gen. ascribes a birth date of "circa 1766." Following the recorded death of Abigail (Cushman) Howe above, a Susanna Cushman of Windham m. Robert Howe at Windham in 1805 (Windham VRs), the only Cushman or Howe record in the published Windham VRs.

When wife Sarah Holloway died is not of record at Mass., thus it is highly likely she d. after husband William relocated to Connecticut. In this era it was unusual for a widower under 50 years of age to wait more than a few years to remarry especially if he had numerous children who were still minors.

On May 4, 1775 of record at the Scotland Society Cong. Ch., then located within the confines of the Town of Windham, Conn., William m. 2) Ruth Fuller, dau. of Peter Robinson, Jr. and Ruth Fuller, b. Dec. 14, 1740 at Windham, Conn. She d. Apr. 11, 1791 of record at Brooklyn, Conn., but it is highly likely she is interred without extant gravestone at the old north section of the

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

Scotland Cemetery at present-day Scotland, Conn. They had four children recorded at Brooklyn, Conn. who are outlined in their mother's memorial.

On Jan. 31, 1792 of record at the Scotland Society Cong. Ch., William m. 3) Anne Rindge, the childless widow of Daniel Ridge, latter who d. at Windham in 1788. Anne was the dau. of Ens. Thomas and Anna Robinson of Windham, Conn., b. May 1, 1733 at Windham, and paternal niece of William Cushman's 2nd wife Ruth Robinson. The notice of her death was published in the Windham Herald Sept. 6, 1804 without a specific date of death. No known children resulted from this marriage.

The 1917 Shurtleff Genealogy is often used as the basis of the genealogy of this William Cushman family. However, it contains historical errors regarding the ancestry of William's 2nd and 3rd wives. These errors are addressed in the memorial for 2nd wife Ruth Robinson.

[\*1] Neither the Shurtleff (1917) nor Cushman (1855) genealogies provide an identity of Sarah's parents. A communicant offers the possibility she may be the Sarah Holloway born June 19, 1726 and baptized Aug. 5, 1739 in Pembroke, Mass. (VR 1:108), dau. of Thomas Holloway and Rebecca (Tubbs) Holloway. This possibility is under further research.

Edited 12/4/2015

William Cushman and Sarah Holloway had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> CUSHMAN was born on Mar 03, 1748 in Castleton, Rutland, Vermont, USA. He died about 1830.
- ii. ABIGAIL CUSHMAN was born on Feb 28, 1751. She died about 1835.
- iii. THOMAS CUSHMAN was born on Jan 05, 1753. He died about 1830.
- iv. DANIEL CUSHMAN was born on Jun 28, 1755. He died about 1835.
- v. EZRA CUSHMAN was born on Nov 29, 1759. He died about 1840.
- vi. REBECCA CUSHMAN was born in 1764. She died about 1840.
- vii. SUSANNA CUSHMAN was born in 1766. She died about 1840.

William Cushman and Ruth Robinson had the following children:

- viii. JAMES CUSHMAN was born on Dec 23, 1776 in Brooklyn, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He died on Nov 11, 1829 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA.
- ix. PETER CUSHMAN was born on May 14, 1779 in Brooklyn, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He died about 1850.
- x. JOHN H CUSHMAN was born on Sep 07, 1781 in Brooklyn, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1827 in New Jersey, USA (Age: 46).
- xi. ROBERT WATERMAN CUSHMAN was born on Oct 29, 1784 in Brooklyn, Windham, Connecticut, USA. He died in 1808 (Age: 24).

41. **DESIRE<sup>7</sup> COOK** (Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 14, 1694 in Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). She died about 1770. She married Beriah Higgins, son of Joseph Higgins, in New England, New England, Hettinger, North Dakota, USA. He was born in 1692 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1721 (38 Age: 38).

Beriah Higgins and Desire Cook had the following children:

45. i. THANKFULL<sup>8</sup> HIGGINS was born on Aug 17, 1717 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 16, 1792 in Hartland, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) DANIEL RATHBONE in 1741. He was born on Oct 30, 1706 in Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He died on Oct 07, 1789 in Hartland, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married (2) WILLIAM BUSHNELL about 1738. He was born about 1716. He died about 1790.
- ii. JEMIMA HIGGINS was born on Jun 15, 1719 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1736 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- iii. DESIRE SUMNER was born on Aug 10, 1724 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 24, 1794 in Otis, Berkshire, Massachusetts, USA.
- 42. **MARY<sup>7</sup> NEWCOMB** (Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1704 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1750 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Luke Stubbs, son of Richard Stubbs and Rebecca Lobdell, on Oct 12, 1749 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Jul 05, 1696 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 22, 1756 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

#### Notes for Luke Stubbs:

There is no record for a marriage for Luke nor a widow Mary Stubbs, so it is assumed that she is the mother of all his children. Through those her mother through her mother all descendants descend from Stephen Hopkins of the "Mayflower". Luke Stubbs was one of three brothers, the only Stubbs family in New England, and the only stubs to settle in Eastham on Cape Cod, and no doubt the father of all who appear in Eastman, or who have moved their brothers to another place. Luke was a housewright, as we find from *Suffolk County deed Vol. 39 p. 270*, "Luke Stubbs, housewright of Eastman, Barnstable County, to Richard Stubbs all right and title both real and personal that my honored father Richard Stubbs, late of Hull, deceased died seized of . . . all my portion . . . which was given me in his last will and testament." Signed 26 Mar. 1726, witnessed Samuel Thaxter Sr. & Jr. and John Ballantine, Reg. Luke lived in the section, later set off as Wellfleet, where some of his descendants, Mary (Stubbs) Magenau and her sister, Carolyn Stubbs, live today (1983). He signed his name and could write, as could all of his siblings, and his father and grandfather before him.

Luke Stubbs and Mary Newcomb had the following children:

- 46. i. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> STUBBS was born on Jul 25, 1725 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 22, 1806 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Ann Rich, daughter of Zaccheus Rich and Ruth Collins, on Oct 12, 1749 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Apr 23, 1728 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died after 1797 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- ii. MARY STUBBS was born on Oct 27, 1728 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1800.
- iii. SIMEON STUBBS was born in 1730. He died in 1779 (Killed in Revolutationary War).

#### Notes for Simeon Stubbs:

Killed in the Revolutionary War (Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, 15:212) Simeon Stubbs, Capt. John Wiley's Co. list men belonging to Col. Michael Jackson's Regt., Line, on a list returned probably 1779, as killed.

- iv. ISAAC STUBBS was born in 1732. He died about 1800 (Date is estimate.).

#### Notes for Isaac Stubbs:

Placed in family for he was in Major Treat's Day Book, of Buck sport where his brothers James, Samuel and Benjamin lived. He was in the Revolutionary War at Sewell's Point, New Hampshire, Then called Bentwood, New Hampshire. (*New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls, Vol 2, p. 784*) 26 Sept. 1775. He was in Capt. Sherman's Co. Col. Gerrish's Regt. dated Cambridge Massachusetts 24 June 1775 and Pvt. 11 June 1775-26 Dec. 1775.

- v. BENJAMIN STUBBS was born in 1734. He died about 1800.

#### Notes for Benjamin Stubbs:

In Revolutionary War for Hew Hampshire, same as Isaac *New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls*, dated 9 Nov. 1775. He was also in Major Treat's Day Book, of Bucksport, Maine. Placed here as his uncle Richard had no son Benjamin, and his uncle William's son, Benjamin is accounted for. n.f.r.

- 47. vi. JAMES STUBBS was born about 1735 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before May 06, 1785 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married SARAH CAHOON. She was born in 1738 in Eastham, Barnstable,

---

### Generation 7 (cont.)

- Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1806 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
48. vii. THOMAS STUBBS was born in 1737 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Named after Mary's mother). He died on Sep 22, 1803 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Experience Rider, daughter of Samuel Rider and Experience Atwood, on Oct 24, 1759. She was born on Sep 20, 1737 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 13, 1823 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- viii. SUSANNA STUBBS was born in 1738. She died about 1800. She married Isaiah Lewis on Dec 29, 1757. He was born about 1738. He died about 1800.
- ix. REBECCA STUBBS was born in 1740 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Named for Lukes Mother). She died on May 10, 1825 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Mr Levi Wiley on Apr 03, 1760. He was born about 1740 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in Aug 1840 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- x. ELIZABETH STUBBS was born in 1742 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Named after Mary's mother). She died about 1825 (date is an estimate). She married David Howes on Apr 23, 1765 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1742. He died about 1814.
49. xi. JOHN STUBBS was born on 1743/44 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 01, 1803 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Amy Covell, daughter of Ephraim Covell and Mary, on Oct 09, 1766 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Sep 13, 1743. She died about 1820.
50. xii. JOSEPH COOK STUBBS was born in 1748 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1820.

---

### Generation 8

43. **HANNAH<sup>8</sup> CUSHMAN** (Elkanah<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Cooke, Damaris<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 02, 1759 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 10, 1828 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married **ELIAS CHURCHILL**. He was born on Jan 26, 1759 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 03, 1829 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- Elias Churchill and Hannah Cushman had the following children:
- i. MARTHA<sup>9</sup> STURTEVANT was born on May 12, 1782 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 10, 1848 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. ELIAS CHURCHILL was born on Nov 04, 1785. He died on May 28, 1786.
- iii. ESTHER MORTON was born on Oct 02, 1792 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 28, 1861 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. CLARISSA CHURCHILL was born on Jul 30, 1796 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 24, 1868 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 72).
44. **EBENEZER<sup>8</sup> CUSHMAN** (Elkanah<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Martha<sup>5</sup> Cooke, Damaris<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 26, 1750 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 19, 1793 in Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
- Ebenezer Cushman had the following child:
- i. EBENEZER<sup>9</sup> CUSHMAN was born in 1779. He died in 1793.
45. **THANKFULL<sup>8</sup> HIGGINS** (Desire<sup>7</sup> Cook, Josiah<sup>6</sup> Cook, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 17, 1717 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 16, 1792 in Hartland, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married (1) **DANIEL RATHBONE** in 1741. He was born on Oct 30, 1706 in Washington, Rhode Island, USA. He died on Oct 07, 1789 in Hartland, Hartford, Connecticut, USA. She married (2) **WILLIAM BUSHNELL** about 1738. He was born about 1716. He died about 1790.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Thankfull Higgins:

Daughter of Beriah Higgins & Desire Cooke Higgins. Widow of William Bushnell. Widow of Daniel Rathbone

~

1st husband, William Bushnell m abt 1738, son Alexander Bushnell b abt 1739

2nd husband Daniel Rathbun m 1741

Their children include:

William Rathbun

Sarah Rathbun

Diadama Rathbun

Mary Rathbun

Daniel Rathbone and Thankfull Higgins had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> RATHBONE was born about 1736. He died about 1799.
- ii. ALEXANDER BUSHNELL was born on Dec 02, 1739 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on Mar 18, 1818 in Hartford, Trumbull, Ohio, USA.
- iii. DIAMIA MACK was born in Mar 1743 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on Nov 17, 1799 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. MARY BANNING was born on Jan 27, 1751 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. She died on Mar 22, 1792 in Hartland, Hartford, Connecticut, USA.

William Bushnell and Thankfull Higgins had the following child:

- i. ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup> BUSHNELL was born on Dec 02, 1739 in Lyme, New London, Connecticut, USA. He died on Mar 18, 1818 in Hartford, Trumbull, Ohio, USA.

46. **SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> STUBBS** (Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 25, 1725 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 22, 1806 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Ann Rich, daughter of Zaccheus Rich and Ruth Collins, on Oct 12, 1749 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Apr 23, 1728 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died after 1797 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Samuel Stubbs:

Samuel Stubbs born 25 July 1725, Eastham, Massachusetts, died after 1797 Bucksport, Maine, found married 12 Oct. 1749 Truro Massachusetts he of Eastham, Anne Rich, born in Truro 23 April 1728. Hitchcock county Maine deed 44 colon 225, 226, sets forth the names of the heirs of Samuel Stubbs: Ruth Newcomb, Daniel, Lois, Reuben and Anna Whitney of Hampden, Reuben Stubbs, Nathan Atwood, Betsy Atwood, Ebenezer Bassett, Gene Bassett, all of Buckstown and Charles Grant and Margaret Grant of Frankfort who sell to Samuel Stubbs of Buckstown for \$200, quit-claim land deed # 29 1st Range of lots bounded west of Penobscot River, East on the head-line of said front lots, West on the land of James S. Higgins and South on land of Benjamin Lowell. Witness by Abner Curtis and Benjamin Atwood dated 23 June 1822. (All signed their names.) Lot # 29 1st range of lots was owned by Samuel son Joseph, who died 1791 (1787 map from Massachusetts archives # 977) Samuel Stubbs who owned lot #29 in the third range of the lots in 1790, next to Samuel Stubbs Jr. lot # 30. On 13 March 1790 Timothy Aery of Wellfleet, Barnstable County Massachusetts, sold to Samuel Stubbs the adjoining Benjamin Lowell on the South adjoining land of Samuel Stubbs Jr. (Hancock deed 6:4206). On 29 December 1794, Samuel Stubbs sold £30.0.00, to Samuel Stubbs Jr land in Buckstown, lot # 29 in the third range of lots containing 50 acres or more, witness by Jess Libby and Reuben Stubbs (Hancock deeds 5:227).

Samuel Stubbs and his brother James followed Samuel son Joseph Stubbs (who was noted in the 1787 map of Buckstown as having lot # 29, the 1st range of lots) to Buckstown (later called Bucksport Maine). Samuel was in the Revolutionary War (Massachusetts Soldiers & Sailors of Revolutionary War, Vol. 15 p. 212), named on the Treasury role of officers and crew of the brigantine "Pallas" an armed Vessell commanded by Captain James Johnson for service 3 July 1779 to 20 August 1779, on the Penobscot Expedition against the British and the same expedition his brother James was on. Apparently they liked the area and moved with many



---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

others to Cape Cod. Samuels last deed recorded (Hancock deeds 5:520), 21 August 1797, witnessed Francis L. B. Goodwin and Jane Goodwin when he sold to his son Ruben Stubbs, his youngest son, the "land on the east side of Penobscot River, 50 acres more or less being same lot I now live on, together with dwelling house, barn and corn house, bounded by the hemlock tree on the shore, by Benjamin Lowell's land, Southeast 1¼ miles, Northeast 20 rods to land now improved by Samuel Stubbs Jr, signed by Samuel Stubbs and Anne Stubbs.

Samuel Stubbs and Ann Rich had the following children:

- i. BETTY<sup>9</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 03, 1751 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 16, 1757 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. RUTH STUBBS was born on Apr 01, 1753 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died after 1822 in Newburgh, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married Simeon Newcomb Jr. on Oct 16, 1773 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1753. He died on Apr 07, 1794 (See Newcomb Gen. Page 165).
51. iii. JANE STUBBS was born on Dec 07, 1754 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died after 1822. She married Ebenezer Bassett on Jun 15, 1781 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1754. He died about 1824.
52. iv. JOSEPH STUBBS was born on May 16, 1756 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 25, 1791 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Ruth Atwood, daughter of David Atwood and Ruth Collins, on Dec 04, 1777 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1760 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 02, 1843 (age 83-2-0).
- v. BETSEY STUBBS was born on Apr 08, 1758 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died after 1822 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Nathan Atwood on Oct 11, 1782 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1759 in Massachusetts, USA. He died after 1840.
- vi. LOIS STUBBS was born on May 04, 1760 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died after 1822. She married DANIEL WHITNEY. He was born on Nov 18, 1762 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 06, 1838.
- vii. RICHARD STUBBS was born on Aug 02, 1762 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1763 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- viii. ANNE STUBBS was born on Dec 08, 1765 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1835.
53. ix. SAMUEL STUBBS was born in 1768 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 04, 1856 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) HANNAH KENT on Sep 02, 1797. She was born in 1777 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Cape Cod, ). She died on Dec 27, 1810 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (2) UNKNOWN. She was born about 1768. She died about 1838.
54. x. REUBEN STUBBS was born in 1774 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 21, 1854 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) ANNA FANNY ELDRIDGE, daughter of Ebenezer Eldridge Junior and Tamsen Kent, on Oct 10, 1798 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 02, 1780 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 27, 1830 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (2) ANNE CHASE in 1830. She was born about 1775. She died about 1850.
- xi. MARGARET STUBBS was born in 1779 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 26, 1848 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married Charles Grant on Nov 03, 1798 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

about 1767. He died about 1840.

47. **JAMES<sup>8</sup> STUBBS** (Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born about 1735 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before May 06, 1785 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married **SARAH CAHOON**. She was born in 1738 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1806 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

### Notes for James Stubbs:

James Stubbs and his family moved in 1772 (he is in the 1773 tax list) to Gorham Maine. His children are listed in "Early Vital Records of Gorham Maine" by Marquis King, (published 1897) those born in Wellfleet and those in Gorham. James was a Private in the Revolutionary War from Gorham on unsuccessful expedition to Castine in Captain Alexander McLellan's Company, Colonel Edmund Phinney's Regiment serving from 7 July 1779, to his discharge 25 September 1779. Two tax books for the town of Gorham, owned in 1969 by Rev Harrison Dubbs of Gorham, show John Stubbs paid tax polls, his personal tax was about one-third that of the highest in the town, in 1784 is tax was rebated "because he was sick," by Aston Alden James Phinney and Steven Longfellow assessors. He purchased land in Gorham in 1780 which was sold in 1783 to David go him a Barnstable Mass. He moved to Bucksport, Maine in 1788, along with his brother Samuel whose son, Joseph Stubbs was the first there in 1787. James was not in the 1790 map of Bucksport, which puzzled the compiler, since he was in the 1790 census there. The town of Bucksport was incorporated in 1792, and from town records we find his widow's farm was leased from the town being part of a 300-acre SCHOOL LOT, which bordered Orrington. This land was subject to several town meetings. Living on leased land, James Stubbs was not listed on the map.

Book 1, p. 28, on 6 May 1795, "Voted that the selectmen be directed to point out the widow, Sarah Stubbs and her son Ephraim Stubbs, situation who are on the SCHOOL LOT, by putting it into the warrant for the next town meeting."

Book 1 p. 72, "Voted that the selectmen lease to the widow Sarah Stubbs 50 acres of land off the SCHOOL LOT being THAT FARM ON WHICH SHE LIVES including her improvements, for the term of three years for one bushel of potatoes per year dated 5 November 1803."

Book 1 p. 81, "Show Stephen Peabody, Jonathan h Brown and Henry guinn a committee to apprise the land taken by the town of the road off the land of Joshua Couillard and Joshua Rich and LIKEWISE to take into consideration the land the widow Sarah Stubbs lives on and make a return at the adjournment of this meeting dated 11 March 1805."

Book 1 p. 81 April 1805, "Voted to submit the report made by the committee concerning the land taken of the land of Joshua Couillard from the Town road and LIKEWISE concerning the SCHOOL LOT on which Sarah Stubbs now lives."

Book 1 p. 84 dated 6 May 1805, "Voted to submit the dispute between the town and the widow Sarah Stubbs concerning the SCHOOL LOT on which she now lives to Captain Joseph Lee of Orland, Samuel Bartlett of Orrington and Joseph Wardell of Frankfort".

ibid: "Voted that the present selectmen be agents for the town to transact the business between the town and the widow Sarah Stubbs concerning the land she now lives on."

The suit between the town and Sarah Stubbs, widow, was taken to court and the following from the Hancock County Court Record of Superior Judicial Court, Docket # 291 (Maine archives) Inhabitants of Buxton vs. Sarah Stubbs, November term 1805. "The inhabitants of the town of Buckstown in said county whereof I Stephen Peabody Esq. is one-Plaintiffs vs. Sarah Stubbs of Buckstown aforesaid, Widow Defendant. Enter a plea of quitment where in the said inhabitants demand against the said Sarah Stubbs seisin and possession of a tract of Land situated in Buckstown aforesaid called SCHOOL LOT of land, and containing 300 acres more or less bounded Northerly by the line of the town of Orrington, Westerly by the Penobscot River and Southernly by the land called the college lot. Whereupon the demandants say that in time of Peace within thirty years now last past they were seised of the demanded premises for a special purpose of support for the yearly value of Fifty dollars and still ought to hold and possess the same- Yet said Sarah Stubbs hath since unlawfully entered thereunto and rejected the demandments and still unlawfully withholds the premises from them to the damage of the said Inhabitants a Buckstown as they say the sum of Five Hundred Dollars- This action was entered at the last Term and continued to this term, and now the said Sarah by William Crosby Esq., her at Attorney, come and defends her and reserving liberty to waive this plea and plead anew at the Supreme Judicial Court, say she is not guilty in manner and form as the plaintiff have declared

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

against her and therefore put?(etc) And the plaintiffs by, their attorney Thomas S. Sparhawk, Esq., agreeing to the above reservation and reserving to themselves the same liberty, say, the plea above pleaded is bad and insufficient in Law, and therefore pray Judgment- And the said Sarah, by the attorney, agreeing to the above reservation says her said plea is good and etc. all which being now seen and by the Court were fully understood it appears to the Court that The defendant's plea aforesaid is good and sufficient in law. Wherefore it is considered by the Court that the said Sarah do recover of the said inhabitants her costs of the suit taxed at \$8.76. Whereupon the set inhabitants by their said attorney appeal from this Judgment to the next Superior Judicial Court to be holding at Castine in the County of Hancock and for the Counties of Hancock and Washington and they entered into Recognizance, with sureties to prosecute the same with effect."

The disposition of the above case is found in the town records of Buckstown book 1 p. 85 dated 27 June 1806, "Voted to discontinue the suit commenced Sarah Stubbs in the year 1805." "Voted to refer the case between the town and Sarah Stubbs to Major John Lee, Captain Samuel Bartlett and Captain Joseph Wardwell."

Ibid: "Voted the sum of \$250 be raised by assessment to pay the award of the referees in the case between the town and the widow Sarah Stubbs, and the other purposes."

Sarah Cahoon Stubbs was an intelligent woman who pursued her rights and won. She was great-great-granddaughter of Governor Robert Treat of Connecticut whose son Reverend Samuel Treat of Eastham (Harvard College 1669) was her great-grandfather. Her mother was aunt, and her first cousin was Robert Treat Paine, Signer of the Declaration of Independence. She was the great-granddaughter of Governor Thomas Roberts of New Hampshire and descended from Reverend John Mayo eminent men minister of Eastham and Boston Mass. James is listed in the 1790 census of Buckstown, with five sons (one under 16) and two females. His son James jr. had married 1789 and was in the 1790 census across the Penonscot river in Frankfurt.

James Stubbs and Sarah Cahoon had the following children:

55. i. HULDAH<sup>9</sup> STUBBS was born on Aug 09, 1762 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1857 (Age: 95). She married Timothy McDaniel on Mar 05, 1789. He was born about 1762. He died about 1830.
56. ii. EPHRAIM STUBBS was born on Aug 07, 1764 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before Jun 02, 1836. He married (1) ABIGAIL MYRICK, daughter of Nathaniel Myrick and Elizabeth Arey, on Nov 24, 1790 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 10, 1769 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Cape Cod, ). She died about 1840. He married (2) HEPSIBAH WEST on Dec 08, 1814. She was born about 1764. She died about 1834.
57. iii. JAMES STUBBS was born on Jul 14, 1766 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 21, 1836 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Sarah Wheelden about 1791 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1771 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1840.
58. iv. BENJAMIN STUBBS was born on Sep 26, 1768 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA ( or Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA). He died on Apr 06, 1856 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Gravestone). He married Mehitabel Swett, daughter of Josiah Swett and Prudence, on Sep 13, 1792 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on May 27, 1775 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). She died in Oct 1859.
59. v. MOSES STUBBS was born on Mar 08, 1771 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1830 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Phebe Mann on Mar 07, 1795. She was born about 1771. She died after 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
60. vi. JOHN STUBBS was born on Nov 27, 1774 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died before Feb 25, 1831 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) MARY POLLY SMALL, daughter of Joseph Small and Sarah Dyer, on Mar 08, 1801 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 27, 1776 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died about 1850. He married (2)

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

- DEBORAH GROSS on Nov 11, 1822 in Orland, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born about 1774. She died about 1845.
61. vii. SARAH STUBBS was born on Mar 07, 1778 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1850. She married Nathaniel Smith on Mar 30, 1799. He was born in Mar 1778 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 17, 1866 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
62. viii. REUBEN STUBBS was born on Jan 10, 1781 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on May 02, 1859 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Mary "Polly" Sparrow, daughter of Jabez Sparrow and Polly Riaden, on Nov 10, 1798 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 08, 1782 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 29, 1877 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
48. **THOMAS<sup>8</sup> STUBBS** (Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1737 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Named after Mary's mother). He died on Sep 22, 1803 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Experience Rider, daughter of Samuel Rider and Experience Atwood, on Oct 24, 1759. She was born on Sep 20, 1737 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 13, 1823 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

#### Notes for Experience Rider:

In 1790 census Thoma Stubbs had one son over 16 at home and two daughters. Children are gathered from their marriage and other records. Not all of his children are known, especially if they left Wellfleet. He was named for his grandfather, Thomas Newcomb. Some of the records had his name spelled Stutt other Stubbs, perhaps due to carelessness in copying of faded from Wellfleet, town records. Some of Thomas's children went to Provincetown, Massachusetts. He and brother John were the only members of the family to stay in Wellfleet.

Thomas Stubbs and Experience Rider had the following children:

63. i. NATHAN<sup>9</sup> STUBBS was born in 1764. He died in 1798 (At sea). He married Dorcas in May 1784. She was born in 1762. She died on Jul 11, 1811.
- ii. ISAIAH STUBBS was born in 1768. He died about 1840.

#### Notes for Isaiah Stubbs:

In 1811 is a creditor of Richard Stubbs est . . . Did he have wife Salley, also mentioned in said est? Children if any not known. Not in census records.

- iii. EXPERIENCE STUBBS was born in 1768. She died on Mar 30, 1848 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (according to gravestone). She married Gershom Boyington, son of Joseph Boyington and Sarah Wheelright, on Mar 11, 1797 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (by Rev. Levi Whitman). He was born on Oct 24, 1774 in Cohasset, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died on Jan 17, 1856 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (according to gravestone).
- iv. MINERVA STUBBS was born about 1770. She died about 1840. She married Nathaniel Atwood Chapman on Aug 06, 1825. He was born about 1770. He died about 1840.
- v. THOMAS STUBBS was born on Feb 28, 1773 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died about 1843. He married Jane Jenne Rich on Apr 08, 1795 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1773. She died about 1843.
- vi. JERUSHA STUBBS was born on Mar 29, 1779 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died about 1850. She married Samuel Kilburn, son of Samuel Kilburn and Hannah, on Jan 31, 1796 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Dec 04, 1761 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died about 1840 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

---

### Generation 8 (cont.)

49. **JOHN<sup>8</sup> STUBBS** (Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on 1743/44 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 01, 1803 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Amy Covell, daughter of Ephraim Covell and Mary, on Oct 09, 1766 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Sep 13, 1743. She died about 1820.

Notes for John Stubbs:

In the 1790 census he had two males over 16, and five females in his household. He was in the Revolutionary War (*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War Vol. 15, p. 214*) as Private in Captain John SMith's Company 31 May 1776 to 31 Aug. 1776, stationed in Truro for the defense of the coast. He was listed as Corporal serving from 31 Aug 1776 to 22 Nov 1776 at Truro. Richard Stubbs was appointed adminstratoe for the estate of John Stubbs, (*Barnstable, County, Probate 19:240*) petitioning 17 Oct 1807, for the settlement of the estate stating, "the estates can not be divided without spoiling the whole." (33:294.295) The inventory of the estste (31:432) included his dwelling house, meadow by Edmond's Island and a long list of household items. Witnesses to the settling of the estate (24:208) were Samuel Smith, Edmund Freeman, ephraim Stubbs, and Sanuel Waterman. In the 1800 Census he had a daughter 10-16, daughter 16-26 and son 10-16.

John Stubbs and Amy Covell had the following children:

64. i. RICHARD<sup>9</sup> STUBBS was born on Jun 15, 1767 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 12, 1809 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, USA. He married Eunice Knowles on Oct 09, 1788 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1767. She died on Feb 25, 1852 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
  65. ii. EPHRAIM COVELL STUBBS was born on Jun 19, 1774 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 22, 1861 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth Betsey Young on Sep 16, 1802 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1775 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 28, 1849 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 74).
  66. iii. AMY STUBBS was born on May 30, 1776 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 05, 1850 in South Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) JOHN SMITH on Sep 25, 1798 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1776. He died about 1850.
    - iv. MERCY STUBBS was born on Mar 24, 1779. She died about 1850. She married Joshua Smith on Dec 15, 1796 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1779. He died about 1850.
  67. v. MARY STUBBS was born on Sep 15, 1785 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 12, 1858. She married (1) THOMAS SMITH on Jan 13, 1825 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1785 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1855. She married (2) ELKANAH WARD, son of Benjamin Ward and Bethiah Smith, on Mar 05, 1808 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Dec 10, 1785 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died about 1855. She married (3) GEORGE WARD (Brother of first husband). He was born in Mar 1783. He died on Apr 15, 1836.
  68. vi. SARAH STUBBS was born on May 24, 1788 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 20, 1872 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (gravestone reads 11-16-1872). She married Richard Flood Smith, son of Bromley, on Dec 09, 1818. He was born in 1784. He died on May 14, 1857 (Gravestone 60-9-0).
  69. vii. JOHN STUBBS was born in 1789 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1860. He married ANN. She was born in 1797 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1865.
50. **JOSEPH COOK<sup>8</sup> STUBBS** (Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1748 in Massachusetts, USA.

---

## Generation 8 (cont.)

He died about 1820.

Notes for Joseph Cook Stubbs:

Joseph Cook placed here since the name Cook is only in the ancestry of this Stubbs line. He was in the Revolutionary War from Stonington Connecticut and New York (New York History Society Muster Rolls p. 50). Joseph Cook Stubbs in Connecticut line first regiment enlisted 15 July 1780. Vol. XII Collection of Connecticut History Society, p. 344, Joseph Cook Stubbs, discharged 10 Dec. 1782, 5th Company C Regiment . . . p. 183. Captain William Richard's Company Pay Roll for new levies 1st Regiment 1780 Joseph Cook Stubbs of Stonington Connecticut, 15 July to 9 Dec. 1780 Connecticut. Probate Court # 3192, Simeon Hiscox vs Joseph Cook Stubbs . . . a court suit that took place on 24 January 1774. He is not in the 1790 census. In the 1800 census of Stonington, he is of over age 45, his wife over 45, and female born 1792-1799. Name of wife and child children unknown. He was married probably as early as 1770. Marriage is known in Connecticut are following whether they are his children or not is unknown.

Joseph Cook Stubbs had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup> STUBBS was born in 1771. He died about 1850 (Death is an estimate). He married Lucretia Holmes Clark, daughter of William Clark and Sarah, on Mar 05, 1826. She was born in 1779. She died about 1850.
- ii. EBENEZER STUBBS was born in 1780. He died about 1850. He married Harriette Vallontton on May 25, 1809 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, USA (Rev. Holcomb). She was born about 1780. She died about 1850.

---

## Generation 9

51. **JANE<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 07, 1754 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died after 1822. She married Ebenezer Bassett on Jun 15, 1781 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1754. He died about 1824.

Ebenezer Bassett and Jane Stubbs had the following children:

70. i. NEHENIAH<sup>10</sup> BASSETT was born in 1782 in Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1862 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Elizabeth Miles Rider on Aug 30, 1810. She was born on Jun 06, 1793. She died on Nov 02, 1838 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
  71. ii. SAMUEL BASSETT was born on Mar 30, 1785. He died on Feb 14, 1869 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) ELIZABETH TREAT, daughter of Nathaniel Treat and Anna Rich, on Jul 17, 1812. She was born on Nov 08, 1787 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 14, 1842 (54 Age: 54). He married an unknown spouse on Jul 17, 1812. He married (3) HULDAH B FREEMAN on May 14, 1842. She was born about 1785. She died about 1855.
  - iii. JANE BASSETT was born in 1786 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1859. She married Ebenezer Atwood on May 25, 1807. He was born in 1785 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1850.
  - iv. JESSE BASSETT was born about 1787. He died about 1857. He married Mary Smith on Sep 08, 1807. She was born about 1787 in Union, Ohio, USA. She died on Mar 02, 1858.
  - v. MEHITABLE BASSETT was born about 1794. She died about 1860. She married Ebenezer Brown on Oct 15, 1814. He was born about 1795. He died about 1860.
  - vi. ANNA BASSETT was born about 1797. She died about 1865. She married James Couillard Jr. on May 07, 1817. He was born about 1795. He died about 1867.
52. **JOSEPH<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 16, 1756 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 25, 1791 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Ruth Atwood, daughter of David Atwood and Ruth Collins, on Dec 04, 1777 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1760 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 02, 1843 (age 83-2-0).

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

### Notes for Joseph Stubbs:

The Bible records of his family owned in 1930 by Clara (Rogers) Tolman New York, who correspondent with Arthur Stubbs of Lynn, Massachusetts, try to find her second Stubbs line. The Bible Records are also in the Boston Transcript #9514, January 1930. Joseph was the first of the Stubbs family to go to the town of Buckstown (later called Bucksport) and is found in the 1787 map of Buckstown, found at the Hancock County Reg. of Deeds. The Bible says he was accidentally shot while hunting bear. He was in the Revolutionary War (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War Vol. 15, p. 211, first of Captain Winslow's Company, dated 13 January 1776, when he was aloud pay for 214 miles travel and again engaged 1 January 1777 discharge 26 January 1777, being a seaman of the Schooner "Edward" on a voyage from Boston to Virginia. The administration of his estate is estimated Hancock County Probate #121 Vol. 1 p. 123, 124. "Joseph Stubbs, late of Buckstown, deceased in account with Simon and Ruth Smith, late widow of Joseph Stubbs, mentions maintenance of children, in 1794, renumeration to paid Samuel Stubbs also p. 125, 27 September 1799, Simon Smith and Ruth Stubbs, alias Smith, and administrator estate of Joseph Stubbs, late of Buckstown, deceased. His estate was sold Hancock County Deeds Vol. 31, p. 114 by Richard Stubbs, Ebenezer Stubbs, Eldad Stubbs and Joseph Stubbs, all of Hampton, and Samuel Stubbs of Buckstown. Lot #29 in the Penobscot River, fully described, dated 29th June 1811 (all signed their names). Vol. 4 p.533 (deeds) Simon Smith and Ruth Smith of Hampton, administrator estate of Joseph Stubbs, half the lot of #29 to Samuel Stubbs Jr. reserving to Mr. Samuel Stubbs Sr. his dwelling house standing on said property, dated 30 January 1796. there is no record of the daughter Ruth selling or receiving anything from her father. Ruth (Atwood) Stubbs married 25 August 1795, Bucksport to Simon Smith of Hampden, Maine.

Hancock, Maine, Probate, Vol 1, p. 287

Will of Simon Smith, Hampton, Yeoman, wife Ruth to have household furniture . . . mentions youngest children at age 14 to have education . . . signed 1 August. 1802, mentions Smith children.

Simon Smith, junior, Polly Weber, Dimick Smith, Samuel Smith, daughter Sally Smith, Elizabeth Smith, son Daniel Smith, daughter Hannah Smith, son John Smith, son Benjamin Smith, son Columbus Smith (the last three by second wife) . . . Also mentions children of his wife Ruth by her former husband. Richard Stubbs, Eldad Stubbs, Ruth Bowdon, Ebenezer Stubbs, and Joseph Stubbs. Also mentioned his son name David Smith.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Joseph Stubbs and Ruth Atwood had the following children:

72. i. RICHARD<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Aug 09, 1781 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 27, 1861. He married Experience S. Snow, daughter of Thomas Snow and Abigail Higgins, on Nov 14, 1801 (intended date). She was born on Jun 06, 1784 (gravestone and bible). She died on Feb 06, 1849.
- ii. RUTH STUBBS was born on Jul 20, 1783 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1809 in Newburgh, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married (1) THOMAS BOWDEN on May 25, 1799. He was born about 1780. He died about 1850. She married (2) SOLOMON NEWCOMB in 1801 in Newburgh, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1783. He died on Aug 27, 1857 in Newburgh, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
73. iii. EBENEZER STUBBS was born on Apr 19, 1786 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 18, 1863. He married Anna A. Lincoln, daughter of Josiah Lincoln and Anna Brown, on Nov 26, 1811 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Intended date). She was born on Jan 28, 1781. She died on Mar 05, 1869.
74. iv. ELDAD STUBBS was born on Feb 15, 1787 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 19, 1873 (Gravestone). He married Huldah Stubbs, daughter of Ephraim Stubbs and Abigail Myrick, about 1809. She was born on Oct 03, 1791 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 03, 1857 (66 Age: 66 One source states death as 10-3-1847).

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- v. JOSEPH STUBBS was born on Apr 12, 1790 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died after 1811.
53. **SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1768 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 04, 1856 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) **HANNAH KENT** on Sep 02, 1797. She was born in 1777 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Cape Cod, ). She died on Dec 27, 1810 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (2) **UNKNOWN**. She was born about 1768. She died about 1838.

#### Notes for Samuel Stubbs:

Samuel is probably the captain Stubbs mentioned in the 1796, of Bucksport, in the book Old River Town, by Littlefield. Samuel Stubbs Jr. Is mentioned in the deed 1790 as owner of lot #29 in the 3rd range, next to the land of his father (map of Bucksport, 1790, Massachusetts Archives #977). He purchases more land from his father 27 December 1794 (Hancock County Deeds 5:2207). He was active in town affairs, serving 1797 as hog reeve, 1812, 1813, 1822 as surveyor of highways and in 1810 he was on the fish commission. His sons Edward, Reuben and Samuel were often identified in deeds selling land together, with wives relinquishing dower (Hancock County Deeds 84:10 in 1842, and 73:474, and 1843). Samuel purchased lot #29 in the first range from his father's heirs in 1822. The 1850 census says he was born in Massachusetts. A Bible is needed to complete records for this family.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Samuel Stubbs and Hannah Kent had the following children:

75. i. **EDWARD<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** was born on Aug 19, 1799 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 19, 1863 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone, age 63-4-0). He married Rhoda Dyer, daughter of Jesse Dyer and Rachel, on Mar 01, 1827. She was born on Jun 11, 1805 in Maine, USA. She died on Aug 11, 1889 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Gravestone, age 84-2-6).
- ii. **SON STUBBS** was born between 1800-1810 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1860.
76. iii. **REUBEN STUBBS III** was born in 1802 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 06, 1876 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (gravestone 74-9-21). He married Melinda C. Lewis, daughter of James Lewis and Elizabeth Betsey Woodcock, on Apr 06, 1832 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1809 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 11, 1890 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 80).
- iv. **DAUGHTER STUBBS** was born in 1804 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1870.
- v. **DAUGHTER STUBBS** was born in 1806 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1870.
77. vi. **ANNE STUBBS** was born on Nov 15, 1808 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 30, 1865 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Simeon Baker in Nov 1834 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born on Aug 03, 1808 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 03, 1885 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- vii. **CYNTHIA WHITNEY STUBBS** was born in 1812 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 18, 1903 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
78. viii. **SAMUEL STUBBS** was born in 1815 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 20, 1890 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Sylvia Stubbs, daughter of James Stubbs and Ann Smith, on Feb 03, 1843 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1824 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 09, 1877 (Gravestone age 52-8-9).

Samuel Stubbs and Unknown had the following children:



---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- vii. CYNTHIA WHITNEY STUBBS was born in 1812 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 18, 1903 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- 78. viii. SAMUEL STUBBS was born in 1815 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 20, 1890 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Sylvia Stubbs, daughter of James Stubbs and Ann Smith, on Feb 03, 1843 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1824 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 09, 1877 (Gravestone age 52-8-9).
- xi. SON STUBBS was born between 1820-1825. He died about 1850.
- xii. SON STUBBS was born between 1825-1830. He died about 1860.
- 54. **REUBEN<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1774 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 21, 1854 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) **ANNA FANNY ELDRIDGE**, daughter of Ebenezer Eldridge Junior and Tamsen Kent, on Oct 10, 1798 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 02, 1780 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 27, 1830 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (2) **ANNE CHASE** in 1830. She was born about 1775. She died about 1850.

#### Notes for Reuben Stubbs:

He is in all census records from 1880 to 1850. In 1836 he was declared "insane" or incapable of taking care of himself, (Hancock County Probate, Vol. 9, p. 346), when his son Stillman, Samuel E., and Reuben Stubbs, requested guardianship. Hancock County Deeds 59, p. 336, Ruben Stubbs and Ann, his wife, of Brewer, sell to Joseph Stubbs, land in Bucksport, "I recently lived on about 50 acres and buildings," signed 14 May 1835. His family recorded in Eldridge family reunions 1926, a booklet owned by Fulton Eldridge (1975) son of Ardelle M. Stubbs and Albert M. Eldridge, (sent to the compiler). After the death of his wife, his children, Ebenezer, Reuben, James and William Stubbs are mentioned in Hancock County Probate Vol. 9, p. 37, #1339, and Vol. 3, p. 221, guardianship was mentioned also for Cyrus and Sarah Stubbs 1832.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

#### Reuben Stubbs and Anna Fanny Eldridge had the following children:

- 79. i. SABRINA<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Mar 12, 1799 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 31, 1880 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married Jacon F. Bean in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born in 1806 in New Hampshire, USA. He died on Mar 29, 1884.
- 80. ii. JOSEPH STUBBS was born on Oct 06, 1800 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 26, 1892 in Stetson, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) POLLY HARRIMAN, daughter of Peter Harriman and Mary Blaisdell, on Mar 15, 1827 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1800 in Orland, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died before Nov 24, 1829 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (2) MARY E. ELDRIDGE on Nov 24, 1829. She was born in 1809 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1875.
- 81. iii. ANNIE STUBBS was born on Sep 07, 1802 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 08, 1881 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Webster Harriman, son of Samuel Harriman and Chloe Cross, on Nov 14, 1829. He was born on May 27, 1798 in Orland, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 15, 1891 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. RUTH STUBBS was born on Sep 14, 1804 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1875 in Wyoming, Lee, Illinois, USA.
- v. DESIRE STUBBS was born on Jul 09, 1806 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1870. She married John S. Cobb on Mar 23, 1832 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born about 1805. He died about 1870.
- 82. vi. STILLMAN STUBBS was born on Nov 17, 1808 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1880. He married (1) LAVINA H. She was born about 1808. She died about 1878. He married (2) LOUISA HANEY on Sep 11, 1841 in Bucksport,

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- Hancock, Maine, USA (Intended date). She was born in 1820. She died about 1890.
83. vii. SAMUEL E. STUBBS was born on May 15, 1810 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 27, 1892 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 82-7-22). He married Sarah A. Page on Sep 30, 1835 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on May 15, 1812 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Family bible). She died on Oct 06, 1890 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 78).
84. viii. EBENEZER H. STUBBS was born on Sep 09, 1811 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 11, 1890 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone). He married (1) ALMIRA JORDAN on Mar 15, 1836 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine, USA (By N. Stowers, justice of the peace). She was born on Nov 14, 1811 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died in 1884 in Maine, USA. He married (2) MARY HAMILTON on Sep 25, 1886. She was born about 1811 in Midland, Midland, Michigan, USA. She died in 1887 (Gravestone age 65). He married (3) ELIZA A. LEACH. She was born about 1811 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1880.
85. ix. REUBEN STUBBS was born on Sep 06, 1814 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died after Jun 06, 1880 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He married Margaret Lee Varnum, daughter of David Varnum and Cynthia Rae, on Apr 25, 1843 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 27, 1827 in Brooksville, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in Sep 1917 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA.
- x. JAMES STUBBS was born on Feb 06, 1816 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1890.
86. xi. WILLIAM STUBBS was born on Dec 07, 1817 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in Dec 1849 in Willow Creek, Lee, Illinois, USA (Age 32). He married (1) JESSE KERNS before Oct 03, 1849. She was born in 1821 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1890. He married (2) ELIZA ANN MILLER before 1840 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 04, 1819 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 21, 1901 in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska, USA.
87. xii. CYRUS STUBBS was born on May 08, 1819 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1900 in Washington, USA. He married Louise Hewlett on Jun 18, 1854 in DuPage, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1836 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died on Apr 28, 1899 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.
- xiii. LUTHUR STUBBS was born on Nov 20, 1820 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1890.
- xiv. SARAH STUBBS was born in 1824 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 07, 1906 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 80).
- xv. ELIZA STUBBS was born about 1826 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1900.
- xvi. FAUSTINA STUBBS was born about 1828 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1900.
55. **HULDAH<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 09, 1762 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1857 (Age: 95). She married Timothy McDaniel on Mar 05, 1789. He was born about 1762. He died about 1830.
- Timothy McDaniel and Huldah Stubbs had the following children:
- i. JEREMIAH<sup>10</sup> MCDANIEL was born about 1787. He died about 1830.
- ii. TIMOTHY MCDANIEL was born in 1788. He died on Sep 10, 1872 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
56. **EPHRAIM<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 07, 1764 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before Jun 02, 1836. He married (1) **ABIGAIL**

---

## Generation 9 (cont.)

**MYRICK**, daughter of Nathaniel Myrick and Elizabeth Arey, on Nov 24, 1790 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 10, 1769 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Cape Cod, ). She died about 1840. He married (2) **HEPSIBAH WEST** on Dec 08, 1814. She was born about 1764. She died about 1834.

Notes for Ephraim Stubbs:

Ephraim Stubbs's will signed 20 January 1836 (Penobscot County Probate 12:30, 31), mentions his daughter Huldah Stubbs, wife of Eldad Stubbs, and unnamed daughter and his deceased daughter, Polly Mayo, late wife of Howes Mayo, son Joseph Jefferson Stubbs, wife Hepzibah to receive \$400, the son and daughter to divide the rest equally. The will of Nathaniel Myrick, Hampton, (Hancock County Probate 5:157) signed 21 June 1809, to daughter Abigail Stubbs \$60. from Bucksport town records, Ephraim was active in town affairs from its incorporation in 1792, when he was chosen to be the Fish Committee, again for April 1796 and 13 March 1798. On 10 March 1799 he was chosen Constable. On 2 April 1798 the town gave Ephraim Stubbs a lease for the following tract of land for 999 years beginning at the town line at the river between Buckstown and Orrington, southerly 40 rods, Easterly parallel to town line and so far as to include 50 acres.... etc., at \$3 per acre, he to paid \$50 Per year for 3 years with interest. (This part of the 300 acres SCHOOL LOT adjoining the South line of the Town of Orrington.) Five years later, the town voted to Lee safran Stubbs about the 50 acres from the term of 999 years off the SCHOOL LOT adjoining Orrington South line, so as to include a landing in the main river, for \$4 per acre, \$100 to be paid in 8 months and the remainder in two years with interest. In 1798 he signed a petition for the charter of the Masonic Lodge along with his brother James Stubbs of Frankfort and several others. By 1810 Ephraim was living in Hampton Maine across from the Penobscot River from North Bucksport. His name is listed in a number of lawsuits Hancock County Superior Court Judicial Court, the most interesting being the suit brought against Ephraim by Joe Jason Libby Jr. of (Hampton Court Records Vol. 14 #209), when he was found guilty of assaulting Jesse and fined \$5 and court costs April term 1813. Apparently Jesse Libby Jr. taunted Ephraim causing him to be him. For on 7 June 1814 Ephraim sued him on the plea of trespass saying that on 22 February 1814 Jesse Libby Jr. did compose and publish in sight & hearing of many people and in infamous libel . . . "Epitaph".  
Here lies the boy his parents Joy no more from him we learn  
I hear he's kids say the judgement day my father burnt a barn  
Follow this goud you'll find the toad that stole your neighbor's leather  
That stolen net newly set from Moses his own brother

(Meaning and intending that the plaintiff had been guilty of burning and intending the plaintiff of stolen leather and also a fishing net: Whereas in truth the plaintiff was not guilty of any such crimes, etc.) Plaintiff says on 22 February, now last at Hampton and said Jessie Libby Jr. did compose and publish . . . "and he has undergone great pain etc. . ." Recovered from Jesse Libby Jr \$20 and costs. This incident gives little spice to a small upheavals in a quiet village. Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Ephraim Stubbs and Abigail Myrick had the following child:

88. i. HULDAH<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Oct 03, 1791 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 03, 1857 (66 Age: 66 One source states death as 10-3-1847). She married Eldad Stubbs, son of Joseph Stubbs and Ruth Atwood, about 1809. He was born on Feb 15, 1787 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 19, 1873 (Gravestone).

Ephraim Stubbs and Hepsibah West had the following children:

- ii. SON STUBBS was born between 1790-1799. He died after 1830.
- iii. SON STUBBS was born between 1790-1799. He died between 1790-1799.
89. iv. MARY POLLY STUBBS was born in 1793 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died before 1829. She married Howes Mayo before 1829. He was born on Mar 01, 1791. He died on Dec 08, 1869.
90. v. JEFFERSON STUBBS was born in 1805 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in 1886 (Just foot stone" J. S." No headstone). He married (1) SUSAN H. SMITH,

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

daughter of Henry Smith, on Jun 15, 1831 (, Could be July 19, 1831). She was born in 1810. She died on Feb 06, 1866 (Buried with husband). He married (2) MARY SNOW after 1866. She was born in 1805. She died in 1875.

57. **JAMES<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 14, 1766 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 21, 1836 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Sarah Wheelden about 1791 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1771 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1840.

#### Notes for James Stubbs:

James has found in the 1790 census with wife. In 1800 census he has one son. He is listed as coming from "Cape Cod", along with his brother Benjamin who owned adjoining property on Oak Point along the Penobscot River. James first recorded purchase of land was in 1794. On 21 June 1800, he was the highest bidder on 5,604 acres of land in Frankfort, extending from the Hampden line, south and west. When he sold off he was called "trader" on deeds. He was also a carpenter, commissioned to build a school house, (Old River Town, by Littlefield). He owned lot #280 on a map listed in above book. A desk made in the late 1700s is owned by his great-great-grandson Donald Stephen Stubbs. The desk came down through David, Barabbas, to Arthur, Donald's father. In the inventory of his estate in 1840 this desk was valued at \$3, and in 1982 at over \$1,000. It is exquisitely made, and in excellent condition. James was an enterprising man. In 1798 he and his brother Ephraim petitioned for a Charter from a Masonic lodge in Orrington, which was not followed through. In 1801 James again a petition for charter for another lodge, this time in Hampden. He became a charter member of the "Rising Value Lodge" F&A M which later moved to Bangor. As a Master Mason he was a petitioner for the lodge in Bucksport, Felicity Lodge #19, and was member there. (See: Anniversary of Rising Virtue Lodge #10 F&AM - 1904). He was chosen the first Tuesday in May 1810 as Grand Juror, Petit Juror and "Talisman" (Hancock County Superior Court Record Vol. 12 #3306). He was one of three to appraise the estate of Moses Wentworth of Orrington in 1812. At his death James's wife received her third and their son the two-thirds: they shared the barn and bridle path and wharf. (Waldo County Probate #927, his wife named administrator of his estate). A chart of James's descendants was made by his great-grandson, Arthur Stubbs in the late 1920s. A wharf was is mentioned in the administration of his estate indicating he was probably a part-time seamen like many, or had a boat for use of travel, as automobiles were used in now (1982). He died at seventy years old and his wife was eighty-nine. Their son lived to eighty-nine, and several grandchildren into their eighties. The compiler visited the site of the house of James and his son David in 1969 and took some homemade bricks from the cellar of James's house (probably built 1794) long since gone. *Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

James Stubbs and Sarah Wheelden had the following child:

91. i. **DAVID HENRY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** was born in 1794 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (later called Winterport Maine). He died on Mar 05, 1883 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (by David Brown, D.D. (Frank L. Hopkins notebook)). He married Martha J. Cole, daughter of Samuel Cole and Martha Twining, on Feb 15, 1815. She was born in 1795 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1870.
58. **BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 26, 1768 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA ( or Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA). He died on Apr 06, 1856 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Gravestone). He married Mehitable Swett, daughter of Josiah Swett and Prudence, on Sep 13, 1792 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on May 27, 1775 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). She died in Oct 1859.

#### Notes for Benjamin Stubbs:

Benjamin's age is given at 92, instead of 88, the stone being placed there at the time (1863) his grandson Ambrose was buried there. July term Hancock Court, 1815, Benjamin Stubbs chosen Petit Juror. According to the "Old River Town" by Littlefield, his lot #279 is next to his brother James is on Oak Point the point of land jutting into the Penobscot River, called "Stubbs Point".

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

The 1859 map of the town by E. M. Woodford, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in the Winterport town library, Shows Benjamin Stubbs below with his him his son Lemuel, next his nephew David and next David's mother Sarah (Wheelden) Stubbs. Benjamin was probably a seaman when he was young. By 1850 he was called farmer.

Benjamin Stubbs and Mehitable Swett had the following children:

92. i. JOSEPH<sup>70</sup> STUBBS was born in 1793 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (later called Winterport, Maine). He died on Jul 13, 1840 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (gravestone). He married Lois Nickerson, daughter of Reuben Nickerson and Lois Sparrow, before 1820. She was born on Feb 19, 1797 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 17, 1863 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 67).
  93. ii. BENJAMIN STUBBS was born in 1795 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died before 1880. He married ELIZABETH BETSEY LOMBARD. She was born in 1797 in Maine, USA (Cape Cod,). She died about 1870.
    - iii. SON STUBBS was born before 1800. He died about 1802.
  94. iv. LEMUEL K. STUBBS was born in 1802 in Maine, USA. He died on Apr 02, 1885. He married (1) ABRA NORTON after 1827. She was born in 1808 in Maine, USA. She died after 1870.
  95. v. MEHITABLE STUBBS was born in Jun 1806 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 01, 1863 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married JOHN ATWOOD. He was born on Jul 11, 1804 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 30, 1859 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.
  96. vi. HARRIET STUBBS was born on May 07, 1810 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 04, 1886 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married ISAIAH BAKER. He was born on Sep 03, 1810 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 11, 1885 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Gravestone 75-0-8).
    - vii. DAUGHTER STUBBS was born in 1815. She died about 1817.
    - viii. SON STUBBS was born between 1815-1820. He died between 1815-1820.
  97. ix. ELMIRA STUBBS was born in 1817 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 25, 1906 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married James McDermott about 1840. He was born in 1824 in Maine, USA. He died about 1890.
59. **MOSES<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 08, 1771 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1830 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Phebe Mann on Mar 07, 1795. She was born about 1771. She died after 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Moses Stubbs:

*(Birth infomation from Early Gorham, Maine Vital Records, by King)*

The records of his children not in town records and gleaned from deeds and other family records. The children of Moses Stubbs, Samuel Stubbs Jr and John Stubbs, are not in the vital records and several male and female marriage records in Bucksport and Orrington could refer to children of these men. Bibles are needed to complete family records for each. Moses was active in town affairs; 1800, fence viewer, 1803, dear reeve; 1811, measure of bar and wood; 1818, surveyor of highways. He's sold 100 acres to his brother-in-law Timothy McDaniel, 24 July 1812 (Hancock Deeds 32, p. 190). He named one of his sons for this brother-in-law. James, his oldest son, sold land to brother Robert, Timothy and Abel, all closely associated in various ways. This family seem to gravitate to South Orrington, which is nearby, since Moses lived on what is known as the College lot he purchased from Harvard College, located just below the school lot on which his mother lived and where he was reared. It is said that he had a daughter Sally. A Sally Stubbs married June 21st 1835, Bucksport, John H. Blanchard, Orrington.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Moses Stubbs and Phebe Mann had the following children:

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born between 1794-1799 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died after 1820.
- ii. SON STUBBS was born between 1794-1799 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died between 1810-1820.
- 98. iii. JAMES STUBBS was born in 1798 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in Dec 1861 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) ANN SMITH on Aug 07, 1821. She was born on Aug 01, 1800. She died on Sep 28, 1852. He married (2) SARAH ATWOOD, daughter of Daniel Atwood and Hannah Dyer, on Sep 04, 1857. She was born in 1823. She died on Jan 29, 1907.
- 99. iv. ROBERT STUBBS was born in 1800 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 25, 1869 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Charolette Snow, daughter of William Snow and Lydia Horsewell, on Dec 02, 1824 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 03, 1803 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died in Oct 1890 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- v. DAUGHTER STUBBS was born between 1800-1804 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died after 1820.
- vi. SON STUBBS was born between 1802-1804 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died after 1820.
- 100. vii. ABEL STUBBS was born in 1804 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 06, 1875 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) LYDIA FULLUM, daughter of Oliver Fullum and Betsey Clark, on Oct 30, 1832 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Feb 09, 1799. She died on Jun 01, 1862 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (2) ROXANNA JAMESON on Nov 11, 1868. She was born about 1804 in Scotland, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She died about 1874 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- viii. SON STUBBS was born between 1804-1809 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died between 1804-1809.
- ix. DAUGHTER STUBBS was born between 1804-1809 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died between 1804-1809.
- 101. x. TIMOTHY MCDANIEL STUBBS was born on Apr 23, 1811 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 17, 1887 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Sylvia Snow, daughter of William Snow and Lydia Horsewell, on Nov 22, 1833 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 03, 1812. She died on Dec 30, 1887 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- 102. xi. PHEBE STUBBS was born in 1813 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died after 1850. She married Samuel Atwood on Mar 12, 1832. He was born about 1810. He died about 1880.
- xii. MOSES STUBBS was born in 1816 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1886. He married Catherine Berkley on Jul 17, 1844 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1810. She died on Feb 20, 1872 (age 62).
- 60. **JOHN<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 27, 1774 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died before Feb 25, 1831 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) **MARY POLLY SMALL**, daughter of Joseph Small and Sarah Dyer, on Mar 08, 1801 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 27, 1776 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). She died about 1850. He married (2) **DEBORAH GROSS** on Nov 11, 1822 in Orland, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born about 1774. She died about 1845.

#### Notes for John Stubbs:

John Stubbs was a mariner. He was active in town affairs after being chosen 11 March 1805 to be the Fish Commissioner with his brother Reuben. He enlisted 3 August 1813 for five years as a Private in the 5th Infantry, received an honorable medical discharge 13 April 1816. His certificate of discharge describes him as having dark hair blue eyes. He received a land bounty of 160 acres (Warrant #9748) located in Ohio which he sold in 1817. He is listed in the 1810 census

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Bucksport, with two sons and four daughters under 10. He is not in the 18-20 1830 census and there are no land records for him in Maine. He lived on the school lot his parents leased from the town, as did his brother Ephraim. There are court cases from 1805 to 1816 (Hancock County Inferior Court Records) naming John Stubbs, both in suits by him and against him (Vol. 7 # 226, dated May term 1806, Vol. 5 #205 dated 7 May 1805, Vol. 13 #44 dated 19 August 1811, Vol. 14 #325, dated 24th October 1812, *ibid*: #337c dated 14 May 1812, he a Bucksport, Vol. 17 #65), John Stubbs of Portland 1 June 1816 vs Oliver Blake of Castine, suit 18 July 1816. John was of Bucksport, when the suit was instituted by Thomas Minot of Portland 7 May 1805, on the earlier note dated 15 June 1803. From this we see he was in Portland at least a while in 1816. He may have been there soon after he was discharged from the Army, looking for work. The Waldo County Probate Record #441 dated 25 February 1831, calls him deceased and a guardian appointed for his son Trueworthy Stubbs, minor over 14 years of age, Ebenezer Seavey of Bangor, his guardian. His children named are from City directories, census records, and Massachusetts Vital Records from their deaths, naming parents, and places of birth. Letters from Dorothy Huggan, whose great-great-grandmother Emily Stubbs died in 1887 in Massachusetts, naming John Stubbs a Bucksport as her father dove-tails with all of the records. A Bible record is needed for the other children. A Thomas Stubbs was in Boston, at the same time as John. He could have been a brother born before 1809, DAR #664695 of Dorothy Huggan (on her ancestry of James Stubbs, father of John). Dorothy is also a member of the Mayflower Society Col. Dames of XVIIth Century, joining her Stubbs ancestry.

Note comes from the book: *The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.*  
Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

John Stubbs and Mary Polly Small had the following children:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born between 1801-1809 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1880.
  - ii. SON STUBBS was born between 1801-1809. He died about 1820.
  - iii. JOHN STUBBS was born in 1805 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 28, 1850 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married OCTAVIA. She was born in 1823. She died about 1890.
  103. iv. EMILY STUBBS was born on Jun 06, 1805 in Connecticut, USA. She died on May 07, 1884. She married (1) WALTER BOYDEN on Jan 05, 1820 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA (by William Mason). He was born in Mar 1794 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died about 1870. She married (2) CHARLES CHILD, son of Erastus Childs and Lois, on Jul 23, 1835 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Oct 15, 1802 in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 15, 1869 in Dudley, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
  104. v. ASENATH STUBBS was born in Feb 1814 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 27, 1872 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Newcomb Pierce, son of Thomas Pierce and Betsey Pierce, on Dec 02, 1830 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Aug 11, 1811 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 29, 1876 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
  - vi. TRUEWORTHY STUBBS was born in 1815 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died after 1870 in Sebec, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married (1) SARAH before 1850. She was born in 1806. She died about 1876. He married (2) CHARITY HAMSON on Oct 31, 1838. She was born about 1815. She died about 1885.
61. **SARAH<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 07, 1778 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died about 1850. She married Nathaniel Smith on Mar 30, 1799. He was born in Mar 1778 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 17, 1866 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Nathaniel Smith and Sarah Stubbs had the following child:

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. BABY<sup>10</sup> SMITH was born about 1798. Baby died on Apr 26, 1879.
62. **REUBEN<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 10, 1781 in Gorham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on May 02, 1859 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Mary "Polly" Sparrow, daughter of Jabez Sparrow and Polly Riaden, on Nov 10, 1798 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 08, 1782 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 29, 1877 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

#### Notes for Reuben Stubbs:

Ruben and his brother John were home with their mother, the widow Sarah Stubbs in the 1880 census Bucksport, living on the School lot, bordering South Orrington. He was active in the town affairs and being on the fish committee 11 March 1805 with his brother John. His children are not listed in the town records, and were found in Captain Jabez s S. Stubbs's Bible, published by H&E Phinney, 1833, purchased by Joe George Kennedy reporter for the Washington DC star and mentioned in his column "The Rambler", 27 March 1962. A copy of the news clip since to the compiler 1969. Mrs. Kennedy copy the newsclip to sent by Mrs. Kennedy to the compiler. He said he had great response to his article. Until that time only four sons had been known to the compiler as Ruben and Polly's children. Ruben was the youngest brother of the compilers ancestor, James Stubbs Jr., so his descendants shared the same ancestry, research through many lines back to Cape Cod, including Stephen Hopkins of the "Mayflower". These records also enabled the identification of Rubens two sons who left Bucksport for the Southwest about 1831. His mother lived with him after his father died. They're Cape Cod house on the shore of the Penobscot, with wharf, were joined were painted by William Pierce Stubbs, their grandson. The painting is in the Peabody Museum, Salem Massachusetts.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Reuben Stubbs and Mary "Polly" Sparrow had the following children:

- 81. i. ANNIE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 07, 1802 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 08, 1881 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Webster Harriman, son of Samuel Harriman and Chloe Cross, on Nov 14, 1829. He was born on May 27, 1798 in Orland, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 15, 1891 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 105. ii. FRANKLIN STUBBS was born on Jul 11, 1805 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Came from his brother Jabez Stubbs Bible). He died on Dec 29, 1877 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) SARAH MIZELL, daughter of John David Mizell Sr. and Virginia Williams, about 1833. She was born in 1815 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She died about 1880. He married (2) CAROLINE BENNETT about 1862. She was born in 1835 in Georgia, USA. She died about 1900.
- 106. iii. REUBEN STUBBS was born on Nov 24, 1806 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 29, 1879. He married (1) JOANNA PIERCE. She was born in 1802 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 29, 1867. He married (2) MARY POLLY SMITH on Aug 27, 1828 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1809. She died on Oct 09, 1835 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- 107. iv. JABEZ STUBBS was born on Oct 06, 1809 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (from his bible). He died on Mar 05, 1872 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Susan M. Parshley, daughter of Nathan Parshley and Ella Morse, on Dec 15, 1831. She was born on Jul 09, 1812 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 08, 1902 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- 108. v. WASHINGTON STUBBS SR. was born on Oct 01, 1810 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 08, 1864 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He married Elizabeth Ann Fisher, daughter of Samuel Fisher and Mary Ann Roule, in 1831. She was born on Oct 30, 1816 in Opelousas, St Landry, Louisiana, USA (source family bible owned by Lawrence Family). She died on Jan 22, 1897 in Old River, Chambers, Texas, USA (at son, Washington's house).



---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- vi. JOAN S STUBBS was born on Dec 06, 1812 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1892.
- vii. SALLY STUBBS was born in 1813 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1880.
- viii. TIMOTHY R STUBBS was born on Feb 16, 1815 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1885.
- 109. ix. JONATHAN S STUBBS was born on Mar 18, 1817 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 26, 1901 in Rockport, Knox, Maine, USA. He married (1) ELIZA SWETT. She was born about 1817. She died after 1901. He married (2) MELINDA C. HARRIMAN, daughter of Samuel Harriman and Elizabeth Emerson, on Apr 27, 1843 (marriage Intent 4-5-1843). She was born on Jan 07, 1821. She died on Oct 12, 1883 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Mt. Hope Cemetery).
- x. NATHANIEL C STUBBS was born on Oct 31, 1819 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1880.
- xi. FRANCIS A. STUBBS was born on Oct 05, 1821 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on May 10, 1859 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Leticia Kellen on Jan 11, 1848 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in 1828 in England. She died after 1881 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Francis A. Stubbs:

Francis was a painter, and owned several houses in Bangor. Penobscot County Probate 4:70, the administration of the estate of Francis Stubbs, dated 31 May 1859, names his heirs: wife Leticia and minor daughters Mary J. and Leticia F. Stubbs. Mother appointed guardian. Houses on union and Charles streets and income. Leticia (Kellen) Stubbs-Lewis married (3) Howes from the deed of their daughter Leticia Stubbs.

From Find A Grave:

Published in the Piscataquis (ME) Observer 19 May 1859 p3: "DEATHS---In Bangor, Mr. Francis A. Stubbs, Painter, aged 38 years."  
Contributor: Cemetery Hopper (46953331)

- xii. ALEXANDER STUBBS was born on Sep 12, 1824 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1894.
  - xiii. MARY JANE STUBBS was born on Feb 27, 1826 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1900.
  - xiv. TAMISON STUBBS was born in 1828 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1900.
63. **NATHAN<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (Thomas<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1764. He died in 1798 (At sea). He married Dorcas in May 1784. She was born in 1762. She died on Jul 11, 1811.

Notes for Dorcas:

She is recorded in the 1800 census with one son under 10; one female under 10; and two females 10-16. In some records they are called Tubbs, but the census records call them Stubbs.

Nathan Stubbs and Dorcas had the following children:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born in 1784. She died about 1850.
  - ii. DAUGHTER 2 STUBBS was born in 1786. She died about 1840.
  - iii. PEGGY STUBBS was born on May 06, 1788. She died about 1858.
  - iv. DAUGHTER 3 STUBBS was born in 1789. She died about 1860.
  - v. NATHAN STUBBS was born on Dec 16, 1797 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died on Jul 11, 1816 (Buried with parents).
64. **RICHARD<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 15, 1767 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 12, 1809 in Savannah, Chatham,

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

Georgia, USA. He married Eunice Knowles on Oct 09, 1788 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1767. She died on Feb 25, 1852 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Richard Stubbs:

Richard was a sea captain. His schooner "Speedwell" registered 29th October 1802, lost off Nova Scotia (Binney) Barnstable Company Probate Record 36:25, letter of administration of estate of Richard Stubbs 25:916, Widows allowances; 35:353, Widow's dower 37:187, estates insolvent; 37:149, account; 37:428 Division 22:426 children's guardian names children: Simeon, John, Ephraim, Thomas W., James, Richard, and Elkanah Stubbs; 33:294, 295. Creditors of Richard Stubbs estates were numerous but the Stubbses is mentioned, not accounted for in the Wellfleet records, where Isaiah and Sally. When he died all of his children were underage. His wife never remarried.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Richard Stubbs and Eunice Knowles had the following children:

110. i. SIMEON KNOWLES<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born on Oct 11, 1789 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1825. He married Zilla Ward on Oct 03, 1816 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1797. She died about 1867.
111. ii. JOHN STUBBS was born on Aug 22, 1794 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1830 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Bethia Ward on Nov 27, 1818 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1794 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 31, 1831 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
112. iii. EPHRAIM STUBBS was born on Jan 30, 1796 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 24, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) NANCY W. AREY, daughter of Reuben Arey and Lydia Ward Taylor, on Jan 05, 1819 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jun 07, 1798 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 11, 1840 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) REBECCA AREY, daughter of Reuben Arey and Lydia Ward Taylor, on Nov 12, 1841. She was born in 1796 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 16, 1875 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. RICHARD STUBBS was born on Jun 30, 1798 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 19, 1805 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. THOMAS WEBB STUBBS was born on Aug 17, 1800 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 27, 1816.
- vi. JAMES STUBBS was born on Jul 03, 1803 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before Nov 1831. He married Polly Atwood Ward, daughter of George Ward and Tabitha Gill, on Nov 30, 1824. She was born on May 30, 1807 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1870.
113. vii. RICHARD STUBBS was born on Jan 03, 1806 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 18, 1881 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 75). He married Phebe A Wiley, daughter of David Wiley and Ruth, on Dec 04, 1828 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on May 14, 1808 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 22, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (age 75-11-8).
114. viii. ELKANAH W. STUBBS was born on May 20, 1808 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 21, 1837 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) SUSANNA COLLINS on Jun 04, 1831 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1808 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 25, 1835. He married (2) PERMELIA HORTON, daughter of Freeman Horton, on Apr 30, 1836. She

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

was born about 1808. She died about 1878.

65. **EPHRAIM COVELL<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 19, 1774 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 22, 1861 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elizabeth Betsey Young on Sep 16, 1802 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1775 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 28, 1849 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 74).

Notes for Ephraim Covell Stubbs:

Ephraim Stubbs lived in Boston, where he probably died. Betsy Stubbs, widow, purchased from Eunice Newcomb, land, ½ house, 23 November 1823. Barnstable County Deeds Vol. 2 p. 389. "With privilege to bake in my oven." Barnstable County Deeds 46:461, dated 18 February 1850, Robert Y. Stubbs, wife Margaret; Abigail Bunton, husband, Alexander; Dianna C. Hopkins and husband John, sell to Alan Gorham. In the 1830 census Betsy had a son, aged 15 to 20 at home, Robert had married 1827.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Ephraim Covell Stubbs and Elizabeth Betsey Young had the following children:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>10</sup> STUBBS was born in 1798 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1870.
115. ii. DIANNA COLE STUBBS was born on Aug 04, 1799 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 30, 1890 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Hopkins Junior, son of John Hopkins and Priscilla Brown, in Mar 1819 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He was born on Jul 13, 1798 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 13, 1877 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
116. iii. ABIGAIL COLE STUBBS was born on Jun 08, 1806 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 18, 1892 in Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married Alexander A. Bunting, son of Samuel F Bunting, on Oct 19, 1825 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1803 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 25, 1863 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
117. iv. ROBERT YOUNG STUBBS was born on Dec 08, 1807 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 11, 1867 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) BETSEY MARY SMITH, daughter of Isaac Smith and Polly Murray, on Oct 16, 1827 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Rev Timothy Davis). She was born in 1807 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 21, 1842. He married (2) MARGARET M about 1852. She was born about 1807. She died about 1877.
- v. JOHN STUBBS was born in 1815 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1885. He married Catherine Greeley on Sep 26, 1864. She was born about 1815. She died about 1890.

Notes for Catherine Greeley:

She was a widow in Gloucester, Massachusetts, where John's brother Robert lived. His birth was not in the Wellfleet town records, but other Stubbs families also had one or more children missing from town records, so it is not unusual. No known children. She died in 1906 in Danvers, Massachusetts.

66. **AMY<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 30, 1776 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 05, 1850 in South Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) **JOHN SMITH** on Sep 25, 1798 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1776. He died about 1850.

Amy Stubbs had the following child:

---

### Generation 9 (cont.)

- i. ELISHA WARD<sup>10</sup> SMITH was born about 1796. She died on Aug 02, 1862.
67. **MARY<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 15, 1785 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 12, 1858. She married (1) **THOMAS SMITH** on Jan 13, 1825 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1785 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1855. She married (2) **ELKANAH WARD**, son of Benjamin Ward and Bethiah Smith, on Mar 05, 1808 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Dec 10, 1785 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died about 1855. She married (3) **GEORGE WARD** (Brother of first husband). He was born in Mar 1783. He died on Apr 15, 1836.

Elkanah Ward and Mary Stubbs had the following child:

- 118. i. **MARY A.<sup>10</sup> WARD** was born about 1805. She died about 1875. She married **JOHN WILEY**. He was born about 1805. He died about 1875.
68. **SARAH<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 24, 1788 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 20, 1872 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (gravestone reads 11-16-1872). She married Richard Flood Smith, son of Bromley, on Dec 09, 1818. He was born in 1784. He died on May 14, 1857 (Gravestone 60-9-0).

Notes for Richard Flood Smith:

Family record Mrs. John SMith, Hull, Mass.letter 1969

Richard Flood Smith and Sarah Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **NANCY FLOOD<sup>10</sup> SMITH** was born on Oct 29, 1819 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1903 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Robert Eldridge Smith, son of Eldridge Smith and Experience Eldridge, on Sep 10, 1836 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1814 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 27, 1892 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
  - ii. **SALLY SMITH** was born in 1822 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 11, 1855 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (gravestone Old Cemeter near monument age 33).
  - iii. **ESTER SMITH** was born in 1825 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1895 in North Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (gravestone age 70). She married **PHILIP SMITH**. He was born in 1821. He died about 1890.
  - iv. **HARRIET SMITH** was born in 1827 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 11, 1828 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (gravestone age 18 mo. 9 days).
  - v. **RICHARD SMITH** was born about 1829 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1900. He married **ROSIE SETACRIS**. She was born about 1829. She died about 1900.
  - vi. **HANNAH SMITH** was born in 1834 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 29, 1835 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (age 1 year).
  - vii. **LORILLA SMITH** was born in 1837 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 29, 1838 (Age 11 mo. Old Cemetery).
69. **JOHN<sup>9</sup> STUBBS** (John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1789 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1860. He married **ANN**. She was born in 1797 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1865.

John Stubbs and Ann had the following children:

- i. **CHARLES<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** was born in 1830 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1900.
- ii. **AARON STUBBS** was born in 1838 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1908.

---

## Generation 10

70. **NEHENIAH<sup>10</sup> BASSETT** (Jane<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1782 in Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1862 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Elizabeth Miles Rider on Aug 30, 1810. She was born on Jun 06, 1793. She died on Nov 02, 1838 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Nehemiah Bassett and Elizabeth Miles Rider had the following children:

- i. CLARA<sup>11</sup> BASSETT was born on Aug 28, 1826. She died on Aug 28, 1846 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
  - ii. JOSHUA BASSETT was born on Jan 04, 1831 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 09, 1892 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
71. **SAMUEL<sup>10</sup> BASSETT** (Jane<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 30, 1785. He died on Feb 14, 1869 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) **ELIZABETH TREAT**, daughter of Nathaniel Treat and Anna Rich, on Jul 17, 1812. She was born on Nov 08, 1787 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 14, 1842 (54 Age: 54). He married an unknown spouse on Jul 17, 1812. He married (3) **HULDAH B FREEMAN** on May 14, 1842. She was born about 1785. She died about 1855.

Samuel Bassett and Elizabeth Treat had the following children:

119. i. MEHITABLE<sup>11</sup> BASSETT was born in 1814 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 19, 1882 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married BENJAMIN SNOW. He was born on Apr 24, 1809. He died on May 31, 1870 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
  - ii. NATHANIEL BASSETT was born in Feb 1816 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in 1839 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (23 Age: 23).
72. **RICHARD<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 09, 1781 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 27, 1861. He married Experience S. Snow, daughter of Thomas Snow and Abigail Higgins, on Nov 14, 1801 (intended date). She was born on Jun 06, 1784 (gravestone and bible). She died on Feb 06, 1849.

Notes for Richard Stubbs:

The birth year of 1779 came from (Joseph Stubbs Bible owned by Clara Rogers Tolman) and the birth year 1781 came from (his bible owned by Mrs. Perry Stubbs). When Thomas Snow will 21 March 1804 names his daughter Experience Stubbs (Penobscot County Probate 12:203).

Richard Stubbs will, (Penobscot County Probate 57:205) signed 1 July 1869, gives son Richard all his homestead with 70 acres of land and buildings; oldest daughter Abigail Smith, oldest son Isaac Stubbs, second daughter Dorcas Patten, and third son Asa Stubbs, each \$100. Appointed Richard executor.

Richard was 11 years old when his father died. He was reared until will of age by his stepfather to Simon Smith. He was in the "Battle of Hampden" in 1814 when the British laid siege to the town. He was a yeoman and was given lot #92, 30 January 1802. There are several deeds of purchase and sales of land was Simon Smith, Ruth Bowden "his sister" and others.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Richard Stubbs and Experience S. Snow had the following children:

- i. ISAAC<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Jan 04, 1804. He died on Jan 23, 1804.
120. ii. ABIGAIL STUBBS was born on Sep 02, 1805. She died about 1885. She married Ezekiel Smith Jr on Nov 19, 1827 (Intended date). He was born in 1803 in Maine, USA. He died on May 08, 1860 in Newburgh, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
121. iii. ISAAC S. STUBBS was born in 1807. He died before Dec 31, 1873. He married Mercy Rogers, daughter of Isaac Rogers, on Nov 28, 1831. She was born in 1810. She died about 1880.
- iv. RUTH STUBBS was born on Jan 23, 1810. She died on Mar 04, 1840. She married John E. Patten in Dec 1836 (Intended date). He was born in 1817. He died in 1910.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- v. EXPERIENCE STUBBS was born on Jan 07, 1812. She died on Jun 15, 1827.
- 122. vi. DORCAS S. STUBBS was born on Mar 23, 1815. She died on May 01, 1888. She married Bradley Patten, son of Moses Patten and Sally Ellenwood, in Dec 1836 (Intended date). He was born on Jan 28, 1812. He died on Dec 20, 1898 (86 Age: 86).
- 123. vii. RICHARD STUBBS was born on May 26, 1817. He died on Jun 17, 1871 (Mrs. Perry Stubbs Bible). He married Olive S. Higgins, daughter of Abisha Higgins and Nancy Shaw, on Oct 20, 1840. She was born on Jan 27, 1823. She died on Jan 30, 1905.
- 124. viii. ASA N. STUBBS was born on Jul 05, 1820. He died on Jan 20, 1882 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Julia Ann Patten, daughter of Moses Patten and Sarah Ellingwood, on Jan 12, 1848. She was born on Nov 08, 1822 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 02, 1908 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (age 85-10-24).
- ix. JOSEPH STUBBS was born on Feb 06, 1826. He died on Sep 01, 1827.
- 73. **EBENEZER<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 19, 1786 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 18, 1863. He married Anna A. Lincoln, daughter of Josiah Lincoln and Anna Brown, on Nov 26, 1811 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Intended date). She was born on Jan 28, 1781. She died on Mar 05, 1869.

#### Notes for Ebenezer Stubbs:

Ebenezer lived after his marriage in Hampden where some of his children were born. He went to Massachusetts after 1820 census and was listed in the Boston City directories from 1824 to 1843, where he was a ship wright. He was in the attack on Hampden by the British in 1814, in Captain B. Newcomb's Company, Lieutenant Grant's Regiment. He sold his land in Hampden in 1848, living at that time in Perinton, New York, Penobscot County, Deed 190:410. (Some records from Bernice (Attner) Wiley and her cousin Mary (Stubbs) Maganau, Wellfleet, Massachusetts). Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Ebenezer Stubbs and Anna A. Lincoln had the following children:

- 125. i. ANDREW LINCOLN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Aug 30, 1812. He died on Feb 17, 1879 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Thankful Cole Nicholson, daughter of Sylvanus Nicholson and Susanna Cole, on Aug 31, 1834 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Dec 23, 1815 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). She died on Feb 25, 1857 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (41 Age: 41).
- ii. JOSEPH STUBBS was born in 1815. He died about 1885 in Fairport, Monroe, New York, USA. He married SARAH WARREN. She was born about 1815. She died about 1885.
- Notes for Sarah Warren:  
She was a dancing teacher.
- iii. PAMELIA STUBBS was born on Jul 21, 1817. She died on Dec 01, 1871 in Shawnee, Cherokee, Kansas, USA. She married A. D. Deming on Jan 03, 1838. He was born in 1804. He died in 1856.
- iv. FRANCIS R. STUBBS was born on Dec 25, 1819. He died on Mar 24, 1889 in Penfield, Monroe, New York, USA.
- v. NATHANIEL STUBBS was born in 1826. He died about 1896.
- 126. vi. ANN STUBBS was born in 1828 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1900 in Lyons, Wayne, New York, USA. She married WALTER BOURNE. He was born in 1826 in England. He died about 1900.
- vii. SARAH STUBBS was born in 1832. She died about 1910 in Lyons, Wayne, New York, USA.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

74. **ELDAD<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 15, 1787 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 19, 1873 (Gravestone). He married Huldah Stubbs, daughter of Ephraim Stubbs and Abigail Myrick, about 1809. She was born on Oct 03, 1791 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 03, 1857 (66 Age: 66 One source states death as 10-3-1847).

Notes for Eldad Stubbs:

Birth information from Joseph's Bible. He is in all those census records in Hampton from 1810-1870. In "Maine Biographies", by Lapham, he is called "Ferryman", probably plying between Hampden and Bucksport, and perhaps Bangor. Clara (Rogers) Tolman, a granddaughter of Eldad's daughter Mary, owned the family bibles.

Eldad Stubbs and Huldah Stubbs had the following children:

127. i. EUNICE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born in 1810. She died about 1880. She married (1) HENRY HULL on Jan 23, 1831. He was born in 1808 in Maine, USA. He died on Feb 01, 1902.
128. ii. ABIGAIL STUBBS was born about 1812 (Gravestone). She died on Dec 08, 1861. She married Joseph Wardwell on Oct 05, 1834. He was born about 1812 in Maine, USA. He died on Dec 02, 1867 (Age: 55).
- iii. THOMAS STUBBS was born in 1815. He died on Feb 23, 1836 (Gravestone 20-9-3).
129. iv. HEPSIBAH STUBBS was born in 1816. She died about 1886. She married David K. Rice on Aug 11, 1839. He was born about 1816. He died about 1886.
- v. MARY POLLY STUBBS was born in 1817. She died in 1874. She married William Wyman Rogers on Nov 14, 1839. He was born in 1817. He died about 1880.

Notes for William Wyman Rogers:

See descendants of Thomas Rogers of the Mayflower, grandparents are Clara "Rogers" Tolman.

- vi. ELIZABETH STUBBS was born in 1820. She died about 1890. She married William S. Dean on Sep 02, 1840 (Intended date). He was born about 1820. He died about 1890.
130. vii. EPHRAIM STUBBS was born on Nov 15, 1822. He died on Jun 25, 1899 (Age: 76). He married RHODA B AMES. She was born on Oct 23, 1817. She died on Dec 16, 1891 (74 Age: 74).
131. viii. RACHEL STUBBS was born in 1826. She died about 1896. She married William Deane on Feb 14, 1870. He was born in 1825. He died about 1910.
- ix. FRANCES M. STUBBS was born on Oct 23, 1829. She died on Mar 23, 1856 (Gravestone age 27-5-0).
- x. JOSEPH STUBBS was born in 1830. He died about 1900.

Notes for Joseph Stubbs:

He was alive in the 1850 census gone in 1860 census.

- xi. GEORGE J. STUBBS was born in 1835. He died on Dec 28, 1903. He married Lucinda Lawrey, daughter of John Lawrey and Lucinda Potter, on Jul 03, 1865 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 18, 1835 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 04, 1924.
75. **EDWARD<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 19, 1799 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 19, 1863 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone, age 63-4-0). He married Rhoda Dyer, daughter of Jesse Dyer and Rachel, on Mar 01, 1827. She was born on Jun 11, 1805 in Maine, USA. She died on Aug 11, 1889 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Gravestone, age 84-2-6).

Notes for Edward Stubbs:

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Edward and Rhoda were the first to adopt a child legally in Massachusetts. The new law in Massachusetts in 1851 making adoption legal was the first state to do so. Edwards will, signed 23 February 1859, (*Hancock County Probate #2812*, leaves all to wife Rhoda. Her will signed 20 September 1873, mentions daughter Rhoda Homer, and "adopted" son Daniel D. Stubbs, (*Waldo County Probate, #6145*). Edward was a farmer in the 1850 Census.

Edward Stubbs and Rhoda Dyer had the following children:

132. i. RHODA A.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Nov 04, 1834. She died on Mar 09, 1899 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married FRANCIS C. HOMER. He was born in 1830 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 04, 1886.
- ii. DANIEL D. (SNOW) STUBBS was born in 1846 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA (adopted at age 9). He died on Jan 02, 1911. He married (1) MEHITABLE B. "HATTIE" YOUNG, daughter of James Young and Hannah Carleton, on Jan 01, 1868 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 10, 1850 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 08, 1920 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (70 Age: 70). He married (2) EMMELINE YOUNG, daughter of Joseph Young and Hannah Crooker, on Jan 07, 1904 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 06, 1858 in Thorndike, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on May 13, 1929 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Notes for Daniel D. (Snow) Stubbs:

Parents Of Daniel Snow were Henry and late Phebe (Holyoke) Snow. His name was changed to Daniel D. Stubbs. Daniel was in the Civil War. He lived in Bangor, Maine 1884-1903. He was a carpenter, His widow moved to Belfast, Maine.

76. **REUBEN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS III** (Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1802 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 06, 1876 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (gravestone 74-9-21). He married Melinda C. Lewis, daughter of James Lewis and Elizabeth Betsey Woodcock, on Apr 06, 1832 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1809 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 11, 1890 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 80).

Notes for Reuben Stubbs III:

Reuben Stubbs sold land 1861 (*Hancock County Deeds 113:196*), undivided, half with buildings, south, by town road leading from Couliards Ferry, to his son Alexander Stubbs, mariner. Reuben was a sea captian for many years. His sons and their mother left Maine to live in Boston after Reuben died.

Note comes from the book: *The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.* Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Reuben Stubbs III and Melinda C. Lewis had the following children:

133. i. ALEXANDER LEWIS<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born in 1834 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 04, 1911 in Winthrop, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Jane Bennett, daughter of John Bennett and Margaret, on Nov 17, 1859 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1839 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 15, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
134. ii. FREDRICK LEWIS STUBBS was born on Nov 14, 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 04, 1920 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elmyra Myra Snow, daughter of Benjamin Snow and Mehitable Bassett, on May 07, 1867 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in Nov 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 31, 1911 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.



---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

77. **ANNE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 15, 1808 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 30, 1865 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Simeon Baker in Nov 1834 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born on Aug 03, 1808 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 03, 1885 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Anne Stubbs:

Gravestone and bible owned by Mrs. Hewitt, Winterport, Maine 1969

Notes for Simeon Baker:

Mrs. Hewitt, Wintersport, Maine has bible record for this family through Capt. Simeon Jr. 1969

Simeon Baker and Anne Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ALMEDA<sup>11</sup> BAKER was born in Feb 1835 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 05, 1840 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
  - ii. SAMUEL BAKER was born in Aug 1837 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 10, 1840 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
  - iii. CYNTHIA BAKER was born in Jun 1838 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 30, 1840 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
  - iv. INFANT BAKER was born about 1840 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. Infant died about 1840 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
  - v. SAMUEL BAKER was born on Aug 10, 1842 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1920. He married Mary Martha Pratt in 1872. She was born about 1842. She died about 1920.
  - vi. SIMEON BAKER was born on Dec 21, 1847 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 25, 1927. He married Sophia B. Lewis about 1871. She was born on Nov 25, 1851. She died on Jul 29, 1944.
78. **SAMUEL<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1815 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 20, 1890 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Sylvia Stubbs, daughter of James Stubbs and Ann Smith, on Feb 03, 1843 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1824 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 09, 1877 (Gravestone age 52-8-9).

Notes for Samuel Stubbs:

The will of Samuel Stubbs signed 23 June 1890 (*Hancock County Probate # 5032, Vol. 30:419*), gives his estate real and moveables to his son Austin; mentions grandsons, George C. and Burt C Hopkins. "*History of Bucksport*," by Elizabeth G. P. Marshall, states, "Samuel Stubbs gave land North Bucksport, for church, near cemetery." His house across the street from Riverview Cemetery remembered by Mable Hinckley (Letter 1971, Dunedin, Florida). Samuel was a farmer.

Notes for Sylvia Stubbs:

Samuel Stubbs and Sylvia Stubbs had the following children:

- i. HANNAH H.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born in 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 22, 1845 (gravestone age 1-5-0).
135. ii. SARAH H. STUBBS was born in 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 13, 1876 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married ALBION A. HOPKINS. He was born in 1837 in Maine, USA. He died on Sep 10, 1888 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone ).
136. iii. ANNIE C. STUBBS was born on Nov 25, 1852 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (gravestone). She died on Apr 30, 1922 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married (1) ALBION A. HOPKINS on Apr 18, 1881 (as his 2nd wife, her sister's widower). He was born in 1837 in Maine, USA. He died on Sep 10, 1888 in

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone ). She married (2) JOSEPH GORDON, son of Stephen L Gordon and Lovina Fifield, on Oct 06, 1894 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born in 1848 in Maine, USA. He died on Jun 30, 1911 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
137. iv. AUSTIN SAMUEL STUBBS was born in Aug 1859 in Maine, USA. He died on Mar 25, 1936 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Ella Harvey, daughter of Edwin Harvey and Fanny Grant, on Mar 06, 1886 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (by Rev R. M. Wilkens). She was born in Feb 1864 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1937.
79. **SABRINA<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 12, 1799 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 31, 1880 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married Jacon F. Bean in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born in 1806 in New Hampshire, USA. He died on Mar 29, 1884.
- Jacon F. Bean and Sabrina Stubbs had the following child:
- i. JACOB W.<sup>11</sup> BEAN was born in 1836. He died on Jun 15, 1860.
80. **JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 06, 1800 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 26, 1892 in Stetson, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) **POLLY HARRIMAN**, daughter of Peter Harriman and Mary Blaisdell, on Mar 15, 1827 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1800 in Orland, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died before Nov 24, 1829 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (2) **MARY E. ELDRIDGE** on Nov 24, 1829. She was born in 1809 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1875.

#### Notes for Joseph Stubbs:

Joseph moved from Bucksport (after 6 November, 1844, when he sold his land), to Cotinna where he was a farmer in the 1850 and 1860 Census. He later lived in Stetson Maine.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Joseph Stubbs and Polly Harriman had the following child:

- i. SARAH<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born in 1828 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1900. She married Alexander Grant in 1848 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born about 1828 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died about 1900.

#### Notes for Mary E. Eldridge:

Joseph moved from Bucksport (after 6- November 1844, when he sold his land), to Corinna where hw was a farmer in the 1850 and 1860 Census. He lived in Stetson, Maine.

Joseph Stubbs and Mary E. Eldridge had the following children:

138. ii. ZOETH CHAS E STUBBS was born in 1832 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1900 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Amanda Abbie Eldridge about 1850. She was born in 1835 in Maine, USA. She died about 1915.
139. iii. JOSEPH FRANKLIN STUBBS was born on Sep 16, 1833 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 11, 1905 in Exeter, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Hulda Hattie Thompson in 1868. She was born on Mar 25, 1844. She died on Jun 01, 1917.
- iv. CHARLES E. STUBBS was born in 1835 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1900.
140. v. HARRIET A. STUBBS was born on Jun 03, 1836 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 27, 1921 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Age: 84). She married JAMES STUART DEARBORN. He was born on Mar 27, 1837 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 31, 1900 in Windsor, Windsor, Vermont, USA.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

141. vi. LUTHER STUBBS was born in 1839 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on May 31, 1892 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (age 53-2-21). He married Lydia W. Thompson on Sep 03, 1872 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1839 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on May 02, 1925 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- vii. MARY E. STUBBS was born in 1840 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1910. She married Albert E. Davis, son of Stephen Davis and Zeria Eddy Smith, on Apr 09, 1861 in North Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1840 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. He died on Jun 13, 1864 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA (Age: 24/Wounded in Battle).
142. viii. JOSIAH C. STUBBS was born in 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 19, 1909 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) AUGUSTA FOSS, daughter of John Foss and Sophia Johnson, on Apr 13, 1871 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born in 1850. She died on Jun 25, 1872 (gravestone age 21-9-10). He married (2) SARAH J. BUCKINGHAM on Mar 08, 1885 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 01, 1845 in Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on Nov 08, 1921 in Easton, Aroostook, Maine, USA (widow of Josiah Stubbs).
- ix. CLARA STUBBS was born in 1846 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 15, 1920 in Kenduskeag, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married Rev. Hinckley S. Morton, son of Robert Morton and Mary Morton, on Nov 23, 1891 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in Apr 1829 in Maine, USA. He died on Aug 21, 1907 in Kenduskeag, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- x. ADDIE M. STUBBS was born on Apr 09, 1853. She died on Oct 18, 1863.
81. **ANNIE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 07, 1802 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 08, 1881 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Webster Harriman, son of Samuel Harriman and Chloe Cross, on Nov 14, 1829. He was born on May 27, 1798 in Orland, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 15, 1891 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- John Webster Harriman and Annie Stubbs had the following children:
143. i. SABRINA S<sup>11</sup> HARRIMAN was born in 1833 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 29, 1914 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married William Clark on Feb 20, 1853 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1826 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1900.
- ii. SABRINA STUBBS HARRIMAN was born on Apr 08, 1833. She died on Apr 29, 1914 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married CLARK.
144. iii. ANDREW JACKSON HARRIMAN was born in 1838 in Maine, USA. He died on Sep 24, 1912 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Elizabeth Linscot Dow in 1872. She was born on Aug 17, 1838 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 11, 1928 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
82. **STILLMAN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 17, 1808 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1880. He married (1) **LAVINA H.** She was born about 1808. She died about 1878. He married (2) **LOUISA HANEY** on Sep 11, 1841 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Intended date). She was born in 1820. She died about 1890.

#### Notes for Stillman Stubbs:

He was in the 1840 census with one male 10-15, one male 20-30 (probably a brother), one female 15-20, and one 40-50, (probably sister and Sabrina, born 1799, who married 1843). There were several deeds in Hancock County with his name. He left with brothers and Sister Ruth for the West before 1848. His son Deforest was born in Illinois. He is found to be in the 1850 census Wyoming Township Lee County Illinois with wife and four children. No further record on the family.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Stillman Stubbs and Louisa Haney had the following children:

- i. HESTER<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born about 1842 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1842 (Died at nine months gravestone has no dates).
  - ii. WESLEY STUBBS was born in 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1924.
  - iii. FREEMAN STUBBS was born in 1846 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1916.
  - iv. DEFOREST STUBBS was born in 1848 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1920.
  - v. SARAH STUBBS was born in Jun 1850 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1925.
83. **SAMUEL E.<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 15, 1810 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 27, 1892 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 82-7-22). He married Sarah A. Page on Sep 30, 1835 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on May 15, 1812 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Family bible). She died on Oct 06, 1890 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 78).

Notes for Samuel E. Stubbs:

Samuel was a mall-owner. Hancock County Probate #5272, will of Samuel E. Stubbs, names heirs, Maria Ruth, Aaron P., Charles A., Williams Chalmer, and Clara E. Snow, signed November 1891. (The 1835 bible of this family owned by Sarah Stubbs widow of Haskell Snow, Bucksport, letters 1969).

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.

Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Samuel E. Stubbs and Sarah A. Page had the following children:

- i. MELISSA ANN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born in 1836 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 08, 1852 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (One gravestone age 15-10-2).
- ii. MARIA RUTH STUBBS was born in 1838 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 09, 1895 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Unmarried age 57-11-3).

Notes for Maria Ruth Stubbs:

Her will, *Hancock County Probate, Vol. 82:310*, names brothers and sisters.

145. iii. AARON PERCIVAL STUBBS was born on Nov 14, 1839 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on May 17, 1908 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Orilla P. Curtis, daughter of Newton Curtis and Prudence Webster, on May 28, 1865 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (by Rev H. K. Craig). She was born on Apr 26, 1837 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 20, 1918 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (age 81).
- iv. RUFUS T. STUBBS was born in 1843 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 20, 1866 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 27).

Notes for Rufus T. Stubbs:

He died of consumption and was unmarried.

- v. SAMUEL GILBERT STUBBS was born in 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 11, 1869 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 25 died of tuberculosis, unmarried).

Notes for Samuel Gilbert Stubbs:

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- Sometimes called a Gilbert S. Stubbs.
146. vi. CHARLES A. STUBBS was born on Jun 06, 1846 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Bible). He died on Apr 05, 1927 (At old family homestead). He married Charlotte A. Douglas, daughter of John Douglas and Charlotte G Wescott, on Jan 19, 1889. She was born on Jul 01, 1855 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA. She died on Nov 22, 1905 ((Bible)).
- vii. THOMAS STUBBS was born in 1848 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died before 1860.
147. viii. WILLIAM CHALMER STUBBS was born on Dec 14, 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in Jul 1936 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) JOSIE SEWELL on May 31, 1882 (she was a widow). She was born on Mar 21, 1849. She died on Jun 05, 1932 (age 83). He married (2) ANNETTE LIBBY MORRISON, daughter of Solomon Morrison and Rosanna Meservy, about 1878. She was born on Jan 04, 1855 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 28, 1929 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- ix. SARAH A. STUBBS was born in 1850 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 06, 1860 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 9-11-0).
- x. FANNIE L. STUBBS was born after 1853 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1870 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Died young).
148. xi. CLARA E. STUBBS was born in Feb 1854 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in 1913 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married William Reed Snow, son of Benjamin Snow and Mehitable Bassett, on Jan 24, 1877 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born in Apr 1855 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 02, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (45 Age: 45).
84. **EBENEZER H.<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 09, 1811 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 11, 1890 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone). He married (1) **ALMIRA JORDAN** on Mar 15, 1836 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine, USA (By N. Stowers, justice of the peace). She was born on Nov 14, 1811 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died in 1884 in Maine, USA. He married (2) **MARY HAMILTON** on Sep 25, 1886. She was born about 1811 in Midland, Midland, Michigan, USA. She died in 1887 (Gravestone age 65). He married (3) **ELIZA A. LEACH**. She was born about 1811 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1880.

Notes for Eliza A. Leach:  
Ebenezer was a farmer.

Ebenezer H. Stubbs and Eliza A. Leach had the following children:

- i. ALBION T.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Oct 09, 1836 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 13, 1908 in Orland, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Rhoda A. Perry, daughter of Simeon B. Perry and Nancy Viles, on Oct 03, 1859. She was born on Jun 18, 1839 in Orland, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 01, 1917 in Orland, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- Notes for Albion T. Stubbs:  
Albion was captain of ship war. "*R. A. Perry*", 1860. Captain Albion, master of the ship, "Carrie Bucknam," while on a trip to Cuba, carrying cargo of Southern Pine, was hit by our hurricane. The schooner became waterlogged and they had to abandon ship, it became a derelict and was reported many times, once near the island of Ireland. Two years later it was picked up near the Bahamas and towed to port. Captain Stubbs paid salvage cost. No children.
- ii. THOMAS STUBBS was born in 1837 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1855 (Go on in 1860 census).
149. iii. ANNETTE FRANCES STUBBS was born on Oct 02, 1838 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1910 (Lived in California). She married Hiram Brown

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- Abbott, son of Joseph Abbott Jr and Rhonda Masterson, on Oct 03, 1874 (Intended date). He was born on Sep 08, 1821 in Brown, Ohio, USA. He died on Feb 16, 1889 in California, USA.
150. iv. BENJAMIN RANDALL STUBBS was born on Nov 26, 1839 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 27, 1922 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Phebe A. Littlefield, daughter of John Littlefield and Marie Dresser, on Oct 29, 1872 (by G. N. Eldridge). She was born on Dec 17, 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 21, 1919 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (75 Age: 75).
- v. ANDREW J. STUBBS was born on Jul 14, 1842. He died on Dec 08, 1869 in Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada (gravestone Died at sea).
- vi. ELIZA STUBBS was born in 1845 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 03, 1846 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 1-6-0).
- vii. FAUSTINA STUBBS was born in 1846 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 06, 1847 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 9 months).
- viii. JULIETTE E. STUBBS was born on Sep 28, 1848 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1918. She married Sydney Odom on Sep 01, 1874 (Intended date). He was born about 1848 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1925.
151. ix. JAMES PERCY STUBBS was born on Nov 01, 1850 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 11, 1931 in Detroit, Somerset, Maine, USA (age 82). He married Ellen Medora Nichols, daughter of Benjamin B. Nichols and Martha Nutter, on Nov 07, 1874 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 25, 1848 in Abbot Village, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 02, 1930 in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (age 82-0-5).
85. **REUBEN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 06, 1814 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died after Jun 06, 1880 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He married Margaret Lee Varnum, daughter of David Varnum and Cynthia Rae, on Apr 25, 1843 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 27, 1827 in Brooksville, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in Sep 1917 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA.

#### Notes for Reuben Stubbs:

Her great -niece Florence (Varnum) Flagg-Davio-Stubbs, aunt of the compiler, remembered her grandfather told her of sending barrels of food to his son-in-law Reuben Stubbs, during a drought out west. That Eldridge family reunions 1926 gives records of this family mentioning that Hudson Stubbs, lived then in Whittier, California. Gertrude Stubbs ankles published a small booklet in 1856, recounting the adventures of the western tract of Ruben and his family. She had incorrectly a sign her Grandfather Reuben Stubbs as grandson of James and stare Sarah Calhoun Stubbs, whose only son listed in the Bucksport records was Ruben who was born 81781 in Gorham Maine. Ruben Stubbs lived above port in the early 1850s with the sum of his brothers and Sister Ruth stopping along the way in Illinois, and Iowa. His family settled on a farm in Nebraska. Some records from Jerry lee Burnham, San Jose California, 1980-1983.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

#### Notes for Margaret Lee Varnum:

Her great -niece Florence (Varnum) Flagg-Davio-Stubbs, aunt of the compiler, remembered her grandfather told her of sending barrels of food to his son-in-law Reuben Stubbs, during a drought out west. That Eldridge family reunions 1926 gives records of this family mentioning that Hudson Stubbs, lived then in Whittier, California. Gertrude Stubbs ankles published a small booklet in 1856, recounting the adventures of the western tract of Ruben and his family. She had incorrectly a sign her Grandfather Reuben Stubbs as grandson of James and stare Sarah Calhoun Stubbs, whose only son listed in the Bucksport records was Ruben who was born 81781 in Gorham Maine. Ruben Stubbs lived above port in the early 1850s with the sum of his brothers and Sister Ruth stopping along the way in Illinois, and Iowa. His family settled on a farm in Nebraska. Some records from Jerry lee Burnham, San Jose California, 1980-1983.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.*

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Reuben Stubbs and Margaret Lee Varnum had the following children:

152. i. HUDSON F.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Mar 06, 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 17, 1933 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Malinda B Hale, daughter of Robert Hale and Lydia Skinner, on Dec 11, 1867 in Illinois, USA. She was born on Mar 14, 1852 in Spring Valley, Bureau, Illinois, USA. She died on Mar 06, 1932 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA.
  - ii. ADELAIDE STUBBS was born in 1846 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in 1850 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
  153. iii. DENNIS ADELBERT STUBBS was born on Dec 14, 1848 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 20, 1940 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA (Age: 91). He married Jeanette Downey, daughter of Augustus T. Downey and Nancy Ludington, on Oct 26, 1876 in Red Oak, Montgomery, Iowa, USA. She was born on Jan 09, 1857 in Bushnell, McDonough, Illinois, USA. She died on Aug 02, 1949 in Lancaster, Nebraska, USA.
  154. iv. ADELAIDE STUBBS was born on Jul 14, 1850 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 03, 1918 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She married Charles G. Gebbers on Jul 09, 1872 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. He was born on Jun 06, 1839 in Germany. He died on Jun 03, 1905.
  155. v. MARY ESTHER STUBBS was born on Jan 01, 1854 in Mendota, La Salle, Illinois, USA. She died on Jun 12, 1944 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She married Robert L. White on Mar 28, 1878 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. He was born in 1844. He died in 1907.
  - vi. CHILD STUBBS was born on Oct 06, 1856 in Willow Creek, Lee, Illinois, USA. Child died on Oct 06, 1856 in Willow Creek, Lee, Illinois, USA.
  - vii. CLARA J. STUBBS was born on Aug 16, 1860 in Iowa, USA. She died in 1862 in Iowa, USA (Mount Carmel, ).
  156. viii. SHERMAN CHESTER STUBBS was born on Feb 26, 1865 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Oct 23, 1944. He married (1) ALICE CALVERT, daughter of David Calvert and Susan Pell, on Jul 15, 1897 in York, Nebraska, USA (RegistrationOffice: York). She was born in Jun 1871 in Kansas, USA. She died on Jan 30, 1928 in Iowa, Iowa, USA (Age: 54). He married (2) LOUISE K KOELING. She was born about 1885 in Bains, West Feliciana, Louisiana, USA. She died about 1950.
86. **WILLIAM<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 07, 1817 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in Dec 1849 in Willow Creek, Lee, Illinois, USA (Age 32). He married (1) **JESSE KERNS** before Oct 03, 1849. She was born in 1821 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died about 1890. He married (2) **ELIZA ANN MILLER** before 1840 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 04, 1819 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 21, 1901 in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska, USA.

Notes for William Stubbs:

William was in the 1840 census Brewer, Maine and purchased land in Parkman, Piscataquis County, Maine, 10 March 1841 (deed). He sold 24 February 1845, this land with house and buildings to his brothers Samuel E. and Reuben Stubbs, both of Bucksport, Maine. He went west with his brothers Stillman, who was also in the 1850 census (Wyoming Township, Lee County, Illinois), James and sister Ruth. His brothers Reuben and Cyrus moved to Iowa. No further record of this family.

William Stubbs and Eliza Ann Miller had the following children:

- i. HELEN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born in 1842 in Parkman, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died about 1914.
157. ii. OSCAR A. STUBBS was born on Jun 26, 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 26, 1935 in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska, USA (Old soldiers and

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

Sailors home, age 91). He married Anna Mirriam Clark on Jul 25, 1871. She was born on Sep 26, 1851 in Washington, Vermont, USA. She died on Nov 26, 1928 in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska, USA (Buried with husband).

- iii. EMMA STUBBS was born in 1846 in Maine, USA. She died about 1916.
- iv. CLARA STUBBS was born on Jul 25, 1848 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1918 in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska, USA. She married UNKNOWN WIXON. He was born about 1848. He died about 1918.

Notes for Clara Stubbs:

She is called Mira in the 1850 census

87. **CYRUS<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 08, 1819 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1900 in Washington, USA. He married Louise Hewlett on Jun 18, 1854 in DuPage, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1836 in Pennsylvania, USA. She died on Apr 28, 1899 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

Notes for Cyrus Stubbs:

Cyrus left Bucksport with several of his brothers and a sister, stopping in Illinois, and Iowa on their westward move. He is mentioned in the Eldridge family reunion papers of 1926, as having gone west with his siblings, and again in the booklet by Gertrude Stubbs Ackles, a granddaughter of Hudson Stubbs. The granddaughter of Cyrus Stubbs, Dorothy (Dickinson) O'Brien, sent records to the compiler of this family. He was a seaman and was not happy until you reached the sea coast to live. His niece said, "He was a very neat dresser taking special care of his looks". (Ackles booklet)

Notes for Louise Hewlett:

Cyrus Stubbs and Louise Hewlett had the following children:

- 158. i. ORSAMUS EUGENE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Jul 13, 1855 in Illinois, USA (Family bible). He died on Oct 20, 1936 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA (Age: 83). He married Mary Josephine Wallace on Dec 17, 1883 in Creston, Union, Iowa, USA. She was born on Dec 26, 1855 in Ohio, USA. She died on Jul 07, 1915 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA.
  - ii. IDELLA STUBBS was born in 1856 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1926.
  - iii. LYDIE STUBBS was born in 1858 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1928.
  - 159. iv. LUCY STUBBS was born on Feb 07, 1861 in Indiana, USA. She died about 1931. She married Julius Clark, son of Reuben Clark and Lucy Stubbs, on Sep 25, 1888 in York, Nebraska, USA (RegistrationOffice: York). He was born in Mar 1856 in Michigan, USA. He died in Jan 1905 in York, Nebraska, USA.
  - 160. v. LILLIE STUBBS was born in 1864 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1934. She married (1) EDWARD LANCASTER on Dec 29, 1886 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, USA (RegistrationOffice: Gage). He was born in Aug 1859 in Illinois, USA. He died about 1930. She married (2) ROBERT BUCK. He was born about 1864. He died about 1930.
  - vi. WILLIAM STUBBS was born in 1867. He died in 1899 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA (A fisherman).
  - vii. RAY STUBBS was born in 1873 in Illinois, USA. He died in 1897 in Everett, Snohomish, Washington, USA.
88. **HULDAH<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Ephraim<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 03, 1791 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 03, 1857 (66 Age: 66 One source states death as 10-3-1847). She married Eldad Stubbs, son of Joseph Stubbs and Ruth Atwood, about 1809. He was born on Feb 15, 1787 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 19, 1873 (Gravestone).



---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Notes for Eldad Stubbs:

Birth information from Joseph's Bible. He is in all those census records in Hampton from 1810-1870. In "Maine Biographies", by Lapham, he is called "Ferryman", probably plying between Hampden and Bucksport, and perhaps Bangor. Clara (Rogers) Tolman, a granddaughter of Eldad's daughter Mary, owned the family bibles.

Eldad Stubbs and Huldah Stubbs had the following children:

127. i. EUNICE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born in 1810. She died about 1880. She married (1) HENRY HULL on Jan 23, 1831. He was born in 1808 in Maine, USA. He died on Feb 01, 1902.
128. ii. ABIGAIL STUBBS was born about 1812 (Gravestone). She died on Dec 08, 1861. She married Joseph Wardwell on Oct 05, 1834. He was born about 1812 in Maine, USA. He died on Dec 02, 1867 (Age: 55).
- iii. THOMAS STUBBS was born in 1815. He died on Feb 23, 1836 (Gravestone 20-9-3).
129. iv. HEPSIBAH STUBBS was born in 1816. She died about 1886. She married David K. Rice on Aug 11, 1839. He was born about 1816. He died about 1886.
- v. MARY POLLY STUBBS was born in 1817. She died in 1874. She married William Wyman Rogers on Nov 14, 1839. He was born in 1817. He died about 1880.

Notes for William Wyman Rogers:

See descendants of Thomas Rogers of the Mayflower, grandparents are Clara "Rogers" Tolman.

- vi. ELIZABETH STUBBS was born in 1820. She died about 1890. She married William S. Dean on Sep 02, 1840 (Intended date). He was born about 1820. He died about 1890.
130. vii. EPHRAIM STUBBS was born on Nov 15, 1822. He died on Jun 25, 1899 (Age: 76). He married RHODA B AMES. She was born on Oct 23, 1817. She died on Dec 16, 1891 (74 Age: 74).
131. viii. RACHEL STUBBS was born in 1826. She died about 1896. She married William Deane on Feb 14, 1870. He was born in 1825. He died about 1910.
- ix. FRANCES M. STUBBS was born on Oct 23, 1829. She died on Mar 23, 1856 (Gravestone age 27-5-0).
- x. JOSEPH STUBBS was born in 1830. He died about 1900.

Notes for Joseph Stubbs:

He was alive in the 1850 census gone in 1860 census.

- xi. GEORGE J. STUBBS was born in 1835. He died on Dec 28, 1903. He married Lucinda Lawrey, daughter of John Lawrey and Lucinda Potter, on Jul 03, 1865 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 18, 1835 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 04, 1924.
89. **MARY POLLY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Ephraim<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1793 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died before 1829. She married Howes Mayo before 1829. He was born on Mar 01, 1791. He died on Dec 08, 1869.

Howes Mayo and Mary Polly Stubbs had the following child:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>11</sup> MAYO was born before 1829. She died about 1850.
90. **JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Ephraim<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1805 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in 1886 (Just foot stone" J. S." No headstone). He married (1) **SUSAN H. SMITH**, daughter of Henry Smith, on Jun 15, 1831 (, Could be July 19, 1831). She was born in 1810. She died on Feb 06, 1866 (Buried with husband). He married (2) **MARY SNOW** after 1866. She was born in 1805. She died in 1875.

Notes for Jefferson Stubbs:

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Jefferson was a farmer. He was active in town affairs serving as road commissioner. He received a pension, national archives number 157, 931, dated 17 May 1872, from the gov't for the death of his son Henry. His house, now owned by Ardeanna Hamlin-Knowles (1982), is one of the old whose houses in Hampden. It was the howls of Simon Smith and Ruth Atwood's Stubbs-Smith, deeded to Jefferson in 1815 by Ruth, who was the mother of Eldad Stubbs the husband of Huldah Stubbs, Jefferson sister. The house is a charming Cape Cod with three fireplaces. ( Letter in picture of Ardeanna Hamlin-Knowles, 1981).

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Jefferson Stubbs and Susan H. Smith had the following children:

161. i. ELIZABETH D<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Nov 16, 1836. She died about 1916. She married William G. Blair, son of John Blair and Jane, on May 16, 1865 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1830 in Ireland. He died about 1900.
- ii. IRAM S STUBBS was born on Feb 28, 1839. He died on Jun 05, 1862 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Gravestone "drowned").

Jefferson Stubbs and Mary Snow had the following children:

- iii. JUDITH C. STUBBS was born on Apr 20, 1832. She died on Jan 19, 1937 (Gravestone age 4-9-0).
- iv. SUSAN E. STUBBS was born on Feb 23, 1834. She died on Jan 23, 1837 (Gravestone age 2-11-0).
161. i. ELIZABETH D<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Nov 16, 1836. She died about 1916. She married William G. Blair, son of John Blair and Jane, on May 16, 1865 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1830 in Ireland. He died about 1900.
- ii. IRAM S STUBBS was born on Feb 28, 1839. He died on Jun 05, 1862 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Gravestone "drowned").
- vii. SUSAN E. STUBBS was born on Mar 23, 1841. She died on Nov 01, 1868 (Unmarried, gravestone age 27-11-0).
- viii. CHARLES H. STUBBS was born on Feb 02, 1843. He died before 1850.
162. ix. ALICE M. STUBBS was born on Dec 07, 1844. She died in 1925 (81 Age: 81). She married John G. Kendall, son of William W. Kendall and Lydia K, on Nov 29, 1865 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born in 1842 in Lebanon, York, Maine, USA. He died about 1910.
- x. HENRY FRANCIS STUBBS was born on Mar 22, 1847. He died about 1917.

Notes for Henry Francis Stubbs:

Private 1st Regiment Heavy Artillery, Company F, enlisted age 18, noted as having sandy hair, blue eyes. He was killed in the Civil War at Spottsylvania, Virginia, 19 July 1864. His name on list of soldiers lost in was on the Monument, Locust Grove Cemetery, Hampden. Maine.

- xi. HOWARD STUBBS was born on Jun 19, 1850. He died before 1870 (no gravestone).

91. **DAVID HENRY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1794 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (later called Winterport Maine). He died on Mar 05, 1883 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (by David Brown, D.D. (Frank L. Hopkins notebook)). He married Martha J. Cole, daughter of Samuel Cole and Martha Twining, on Feb 15, 1815. She was born in 1795 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1870.

Notes for David Henry Stubbs:

Born 1794 Frankfort, Maine section leader cold Winterport, died after 5 March 1883 same, married 25 February 1815, by David Brown D.D. (Frank L. Hopkins notebook), Martha J. Cole

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

born 1795, Frankfort Maine, died 1875 Augusta, Maine, (committed to an Asylum there, 1865), daughter Samuel and Martha (Twining) Cole of Eastham, Massachusetts, and Frankfort Maine. She is mentioned in her father's will, signed 1840, Waldo County Probate Docket #579. Waldo County Court Records Docket #292, Volume 6, page 126, 127, gives his marriage date, when Martha filed for divorce in 1854. He continued to list his wife's name in the census records. Being an only child, he inherited 2/3 his father's estate in 1840, and in 1860 when his mother died, received one 1/3 widow dower rights. "An Old River Town," mentions this family and shows a location of the lot numbers of his father and Uncle Benjamin. An old map, 1855 by E. M. Woodford, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in the cellar of the Winterport library, shows David Stubbs house located just north of his mother's the widow Sarah Stubbs. The small storage cellars of these old houses could still be seen in 1970 (visited by compiler, took a few old handmade bricks from David fathers house build around 1794). David was in the War of 1812 in the British attack on Hampden in 1814, and received a pension when she was old. (National archives to ensure and #25,189) escribes him as being having been 5' 8", with dark hair and dark blue eyes and said he had been granted 160 acres of land under the acres of 3 March 1855 #75198. Two of his grandson's Stephen Dellums of Bangor and Jason Smith witnesses application 19 April 1879. He sold his father's homestead to his younger son Stephen Els Stubbs 16 September 1876 a chart made by his grandson, Arthur Stubbs of Lynn Massachusetts, made in the 1920s, was sent to the compiler by Brenda (Stubbs) Mac Eachin, Fort Worth, Texas 1970. It showed children who had died and would not otherwise have been known except in census records by ages. He was called Captain Stubbs and had the use of the family wharf, 1840.

David Henry Stubbs and Martha J. Cole had the following children:

- i. JAMES<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born between 1820-1825 (Died young according to the charge). He died about 1900.
- ii. SARAH WHEELDEN STUBBS was born in 1826 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 06, 1896 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married (1) ASAPH E. STUBBS, son of Joseph Stubbs and Lois Nickerson, on Jul 17, 1851 (Her second cousin; (see #135)). He was born in 1825 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died before 1860 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married (2) JOSEPH STUBBS, son of Joseph Stubbs and Lois Nickerson, after 1860 (Asaph Stubbs Brother See #136). He was born on May 13, 1827 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (From gravestone). He died on Sep 19, 1899 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Notes for Asaph E. Stubbs:

Asaph died before his brother married his widow, Sarah Wheelden Stubbs, daughter of David H. and Martha Cole Stubbs, his second cousin. Records of his family from Arthur P. Stubbs in his chart. Asaph was a mariner.

Notes for Joseph Stubbs:

Joseph is called "Merchant" in 1860 census, later he is listed as "Farmer". Waldo County Probate # 7431 will of Joseph Stubbs, signed 8 March 1899 (his wife and son had died) names his nephew's Simeon and Clarence Stubbs and niece Mary (Bicknell) Wheelden, wife of Horatio Wheelden each have 1/3 of his estate and gravestones over his wife's and son's graves. Mary Wheelden was daughter of James and Melinda (Stubbs) Bicknell.

163. iii. DAVID HENRY STUBBS was born in 1828 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1862 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married HANNAH D PORTER. She was born on Mar 30, 1835 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 16, 1903 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA.
164. iv. BARNABAS COLE STUBBS was born in Dec 1830 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 06, 1890 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Dorcas J. Littlefield, daughter of Stephen Littlefield and Dorcas Cole, on Jun 17, 1852. She was born in May 1833 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 04, 1897 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.
165. v. REBECCA YOUNG STUBBS was born in 1832 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (Named for her great grandmother). She died on Jun 14, 1875 in Winterport,

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- Waldo, Maine, USA. She married John D. Downes, son of Daniel Downs and Susan Solson, on Oct 18, 1850. He was born on May 14, 1827 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 13, 1890.
166. vi. STEPHEN LITTLEFIELD STUBBS was born in 1834 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 20, 1902 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Clementine Tyler, daughter of Benjamin Tyler and Deborah Webster, on Jan 01, 1869 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in 1838 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 20, 1912 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (age 74-5-12).
92. **JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1793 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (later called Winterport, Maine). He died on Jul 13, 1840 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (gravestone). He married Lois Nickerson, daughter of Reuben Nickerson and Lois Sparrow, before 1820. She was born on Feb 19, 1797 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 17, 1863 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 67).

#### Notes for Joseph Stubbs:

In 1830 census he had two sons under five; one son 5-10, no daughters. He was a petitioner for the world war of 1812, and participated in the battle of Hampton, 1814. "Maine Petitioners" by George Ford, reprint, 1967, page 82, was number 40 Joseph Stubbs H47, Waldo county residents, Frankfort. "Old River Town" by E. D. Littlefield 1907. Joe Stubbs was partner of Captain Joe Aery, later sold out Loren Jepson. Waldo County Probate #932, administrator of estate for Joseph Stubbs, dated 17 October 1841, mentions his homestead of 38 acres on Oak Point, his widow Lois Stubbs to receive 1/3 interest in the house and barn and seven acres, is son Lewis Stubbs principal. Waldo County Deed 115:453, dated 10 December 1816, names as living heirs. He had purchased the 38 acres from his Uncle James Stubbs

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Joseph Stubbs and Lois Nickerson had the following children:

167. i. LEWIS<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born in 1821 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died about 1890. He married Eliza Snow, daughter of William Snow and Delia A. Swett, on Jul 12, 1846 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 01, 1824. She died on Mar 15, 1906 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
168. ii. ASAPH E. STUBBS was born in 1825 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died before 1860 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (1) SARAH WHEELDEN STUBBS, daughter of David Henry Stubbs and Martha J. Cole, on Jul 17, 1851 (Her second cousin; (see #135)). She was born in 1826 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 06, 1896 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (2) SARAH WHEELDEN about 1845. She was born in 1826 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 09, 1896 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.
169. iii. JOSEPH STUBBS was born on May 13, 1827 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (From gravestone). He died on Sep 19, 1899 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (1) SARAH WHEELDEN. She was born in 1826 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 09, 1896 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (2) SARAH WHEELDEN STUBBS, daughter of David Henry Stubbs and Martha J. Cole, after 1860 (Asaph Stubbs Brother See #136). She was born in 1826 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 06, 1896 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.
- iv. MELINDA STUBBS was born in 1830 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1900. She married James I. Bicknell before 1850. He was born in 1830 in Rhode Island, USA. He died about 1900.
- v. MARIA N. STUBBS was born in 1832 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1900. She married Thomas A. Snow after 1850. He was born about 1832. He died about 1900.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- vi. HENRIETTA C. STUBBS was born on May 17, 1834 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 21, 1857 (Gravestone, unmarried, age 23-9-0).
- 170. vii. REUBEN NICKERSON STUBBS was born on Oct 27, 1835 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Gravestone). He died on Aug 27, 1878 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (age 42-10-0). He married Hannah S. Downs on Oct 09, 1863 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 02, 1836 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 03, 1900 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.
- viii. MEHITABLE STUBBS was born on Jan 21, 1837 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 21, 1857 (Gravestone, unmarried, age 21-11-0).
- ix. CLARA M. STUBBS was born in Sep 1838 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 13, 1839 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Gravestone age 6 months).
- 93. **BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1795 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died before 1880. He married **ELIZABETH BETSEY LOMBARD**. She was born in 1797 in Maine, USA (Cape Cod,). She died about 1870.

#### Notes for Benjamin Stubbs:

Benjamin's will #3758 Waldo County Vol. 9, p.269, 22 August 1872, gives home to daughter Winnefred for her long years of care, names of their children, and grandson Edward Bolan. He was a seaman, farmer. Captian Timothy Lombard master of Brig "Ranger" died in sea 22 January 1804 age 42 from Old River Town, A. D. Littlefield, 1907, page 50 a native of Truro, Maine.

Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

#### Benjamin Stubbs and Elizabeth Betsey Lombard had the following children:

- i. WINNEFRED<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born in 1820 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died after 1880 (unmarried).
  - 171. ii. JOHN D. STUBBS was born on Sep 16, 1822 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 28, 1890 in Delavan, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. He married Hannah L. Hardy in 1853. She was born in 1838 in Maine, USA. She died in 1880 in Wisconsin, USA (Age: 44).
  - iii. ALBION K. PARRIS STUBBS was born in 1825 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died after 1881 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.
- Notes for Albion K. Parris Stubbs:  
Named for the Governor of Maine and Judge, as so many were during this time. Died after 1880, unmarried. He was listed in the census as a "clerk". He lived with his father and sister until he died.
- 172. iv. JOANNA L. STUBBS was born in 1828 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 02, 1852 (Gravestone). She married EDWARD JOHN BOLAN. He was born about 1825. He died about 1900.
  - v. ELIZABETH STUBBS was born in 1832 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1858 (no record after 1860).
  - 173. vi. URIAH C. STUBBS was born on May 17, 1838 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 13, 1916 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Mary Frances Ellis, daughter of Barnabas Ellis and Abigail Small, on Dec 31, 1865 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 14, 1841 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 21, 1921 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- 94. **LEMUEL K.<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1802 in Maine, USA. He died on Apr 02, 1885. He married (1) **ABRA NORTON** after 1827. She was born in 1808 in Maine, USA. She died after 1870.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Notes for Lemuel K. Stubbs:

Lemuel was a ship's carpenter and lived on Oak Point where several Stubbs family's lived. His father's gravestone is in the old family lot. Waldo County Probate #5487, administration of the estate of Lemuel K. Stubbs, granted to Lemuel K. Stubbs Jr., 20 April 1885, mentions home on Oak Point, carpenters tools and personal property. Waldo County Deeds 219:71, Lemuel K. Stubbs Jr. of Boston, sells one undivided house half of homestead place of the late Lemuel K Stubbs, on Oak Point to Nellie Stubbs Winterport, Maine, 23 March 1888. Mentions private burial ground. The Norton family probably was connected in some way to this family. In the 1870 census Lemuel and wife Abra Z. Robert Norton age 14 living with them, and there are deeds with John Norton. The surname one was given to the children in this branch.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Lemuel K. Stubbs had the following child:

174. i. LEMUEL K<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born in 1834 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 12, 1907 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Dorcus E. Rogers, daughter of Samuel Rogers and Julia A. Harding, on Nov 05, 1860 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born in 1840. She died on Dec 21, 1900 (age 60-10-28).

Lemuel K. Stubbs and Abra Norton had the following children:

175. ii. ALFRED W. STUBBS was born in 1830 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 16, 1912 in Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. He married (1) HANNAH JANE BAKER, daughter of Nathan Baker and Jane Robbins Goodwin, on Jun 08, 1856. She was born on May 12, 1839 in Maine, USA. She died on Dec 18, 1911 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (2) CLARA A. MANCHESTER, daughter of Jonathan Manchester and Betsey, on Jul 22, 1884 in Bar Harbor, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born about 1830 in Bar Harbor, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on May 26, 1896.
  - iii. HIRAM STUBBS was born in 1831. He died about 1900.
  - iv. MARIA STUBBS was born in 1836. She died about 1900.
  176. v. AMBROSE STUBBS was born in 1842 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 08, 1863 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. She married Mary Ann Hackett, daughter of Elijah Hackett and Mary Greely, on Sep 14, 1862 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 03, 1839 in Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 14, 1914 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.
95. **MEHITABLE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Jun 1806 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 01, 1863 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married **JOHN ATWOOD**. He was born on Jul 11, 1804 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 30, 1859 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Notes for Mehitable Stubbs:

(records for her family by Valdine Anne (Chalmers) Atwood, wife of John Robert Atwood as descendent of her) 197+ Machias, Maine.

John Atwood and Mehitable Stubbs had the following children:

177. i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> ATWOOD was born in 1823 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 07, 1904 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 80). He married Augusta M Hervey about 1845. She was born in Jul 1831 in Maine, USA. She died about 1901.
178. ii. BENJAMIN ATWOOD was born on Apr 12, 1828 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 04, 1913 in Maine, USA. He married MARY E. She was born in 1827 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 19, 1899 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.
- iii. BYRON ATWOOD was born on Jan 03, 1834 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 29, 1857 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

179. iv. FREDRICK ATWOOD was born on Nov 12, 1838 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 06, 1909 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Susan Coffren about 1860. She was born on Apr 22, 1839. She died on Sep 29, 1907.
- v. SAMUEL ATWOOD was born in 1841 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1901 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Emily about 1860. She was born about 1841. She died about 1910.
- vi. LEWIS ATWOOD was born on Jul 11, 1843 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on May 21, 1932 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Clara Cowell about 1863. She was born about 1843. She died on Mar 09, 1909.
- vii. SYLVESTER J. ATWOOD was born on Feb 21, 1846 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 27, 1877. He married Annie Coffren about 1865. She was born about 1845. She died on May 27, 1918.
96. **HARRIET<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 07, 1810 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 04, 1886 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married **ISAIAH BAKER**. He was born on Sep 03, 1810 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 11, 1885 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Gravestone 75-0-8).

Notes for Harriet Stubbs:

Stories about Harriet told 1969 by Newell S. Perry a Grest-Grandson, Winterport, Maine, living in the old Baker homestead. A double cousin of the compiler of this book, through Stubbs and Porter.

(Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984)

Isaiah Baker and Harriet Stubbs had the following children:

- i. MARY E.<sup>11</sup> BAKER was born in Aug 1833 in Maine, USA. She died on Dec 01, 1839 in Maine, USA.
180. ii. ANDREW JACKSON BAKER was born on Dec 02, 1835 in Maine, USA. He died on Oct 05, 1895 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.
- iii. ELMIRA S. BAKER was born in Nov 1837 in Maine, USA. She died on Jan 28, 1839 in Maine, USA.
181. iv. ALBERT C. BAKER was born on Oct 03, 1840 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on May 16, 1920 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (1) MARY ANN HACKETT, daughter of Elijah Hackett and Mary Greely, on Feb 11, 1864 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 03, 1839 in Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 14, 1914 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (2) PARTHENIA HUND. She was born on Nov 23, 1841 in Maine, USA. She died on Jul 13, 1863 in Maine, USA.
- v. LIZZIE A. BAKER was born in 1844. She died on Jan 04, 1866 in Maine, USA.
97. **ELMIRA<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1817 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 25, 1906 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married James McDermott about 1840. He was born in 1824 in Maine, USA. He died about 1890.

James McDermott and Elmira Stubbs had the following children:

- i. AMIE CLESTIA<sup>11</sup> PERKINS was born about 1837. She died on Apr 18, 1920 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- ii. CAROLINE MCDERMOTT was born in 1846. She died about 1925.
- iii. SAMUEL MCDERMOTT was born in 1859. He died about 1930.
98. **JAMES<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Moses<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1798 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in Dec 1861 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) **ANN SMITH** on Aug 07, 1821. She was born on Aug 01, 1800. She died on Sep 28, 1852. He married (2) **SARAH ATWOOD**, daughter of Daniel Atwood and Hannah Dyer, on Sep 04, 1857. She

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

was born in 1823. She died on Jan 29, 1907.

Notes for James Stubbs:

James was a Sea Captian called, Esq. in the census record which he took in 1840 for the town of Bucksport. He was in close touch with his brothers Robert and Timothy McDaniel Stubbs, and they in turn with their brother Abel Stubbs, all naming children for their father, Moses or Moses's brother-in-law Timothy McDaniel or for James's wife Ann's first husband. James was active in town affairs, serving as hog-reeve, field driver and COnstable, 5-April, 1830 and in 1840. The 1840 census lists: 1 son under 5; 1 son 10-15; a male 20-30 a brother; he 40-50, wife 30-40, 2 females 15-20, also females ages 60-70 and 70-80. probable his mother and hers. His father died before 1840. (*Hancock County Deeds 40, page 115*, Moses Stubbs sold to son, James Stubbs, in 1820. James to RObert Stubbs in 1822, James to Abel Stubbs, 1844 and James Stubbs to Timothy Mc Daniel, 1836.

James Stubbs and Ann Smith had the following children:

- i. CYNTHIA<sup>17</sup> STUBBS was born in 1824. She died about 1890. She married Samuel Nickerson in 1843. He was born about 1824. He died about 1900.
182. ii. SYLVIA STUBBS was born in 1824 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 09, 1877 (Gravestone age 52-8-9). She married Samuel Stubbs, son of Samuel Stubbs and Hannah Kent, on Feb 03, 1843 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born in 1815 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 20, 1890 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- iii. REUBEN STUBBS was born on Sep 03, 1829. He died on Sep 11, 1901 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Sarah Littler on May 13, 1854. She was born in 1831. She died after 1880.
- iv. JAMES STUBBS was born on Sep 10, 1831. He died on Sep 15, 1836.
- v. FRANCIS STUBBS was born in 1834. He died about 1840.
183. vi. JAMES STUBBS was born in Sep 1841 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in May 1905 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (age 64-8-0). He married (1) MARGARET COLLINS, daughter of Enoch Collins and Jane Stubbs, on May 23, 1890. She was born about 1842. She died about 1912. He married (2) CYNTHIA E. CAHOON, daughter of Reuben Cahoon and Hannah, in 1868. She was born in 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on May 06, 1874 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (age 29).

James Stubbs and Sarah Atwood had the following children:

- iii. REUBEN STUBBS was born on Sep 03, 1829. He died on Sep 11, 1901 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Sarah Littler on May 13, 1854. She was born in 1831. She died after 1880.
- viii. FRANCIS H. STUBBS was born on Oct 04, 1858. He died on Dec 03, 1861 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Francis H. Stubbs:

Photo added by Dale & Patti

Add Photos Request Photo  
Picture of  
Added by Veteran Guy  
Francis H. Stubbs  
BIRTH unknown  
DEATH 3 Dec 1861  
Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine, USA  
BURIAL  
Riverview Cemetery  
Bucksport, Hancock County, Maine, USA  
MEMORIAL ID 90330116 · View Source  
SHARE



---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

SAVE TO  
SUGGEST EDITS

Age 3 years 4 months 29 days Son of Captain James and Sarah Stubbs

99. **ROBERT<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Moses<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1800 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 25, 1869 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Charolette Snow, daughter of William Snow and Lydia Horsewell, on Dec 02, 1824 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 03, 1803 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died in Oct 1890 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Robert Stubbs:

Robert was called "sailor" in the 1850 census. Bucksport being a busy port town, attracted many young men to the life at sea. *Penobscot County Probate 57:268* the will of Charlotte Stubbs signed 24 September 1870, mentions her sons Abel C., Robert A, and daughter Mary C. Hartford. Robert purchased land from his brother James, *Handcock County deed 43:339* "land I (James) also chased from my father Moses Stubbs." 9 January 1823 James also deeded to his other brothers, and there were several other deeds with Robert.

Robert Stubbs and Charolette Snow had the following children:

184. i. **BENJAMIN KENDRICK<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** was born on Jan 12, 1825 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 06, 1854 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (age 28-0-27). He married Ruth Swett, daughter of Jeremiah Swett and Elmira, on Apr 02, 1851 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 09, 1829 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 02, 1906 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Age 77).
185. ii. **ABEL C. STUBBS** was born on Apr 07, 1828 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 29, 1887 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (PineHill Cemetery with wife.). He married Harriet A. Hartford on Jun 22, 1851 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 28, 1830. She died on Aug 18, 1891 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- iii. **ROBERT A. STUBBS** was born on Apr 29, 1830 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died about 1890.
- iv. **MARY CHAROLETTE STUBBS** was born on Jun 10, 1837 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 11, 1902 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married James Hartford on Oct 03, 1853 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1837. He died about 1900 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
186. v. **ROBERT ALBERT STUBBS** was born on Jun 10, 1842 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 03, 1873 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Josephine Cobb on Dec 03, 1865 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 04, 1847. She died in 1917 (Pine Hill Cemetery).
100. **ABEL<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Moses<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1804 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 06, 1875 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) **LYDIA FULLUM**, daughter of Oliver Fullum and Betsey Clark, on Oct 30, 1832 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Feb 09, 1799. She died on Jun 01, 1862 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (2) **ROXANNA JAMESON** on Nov 11, 1868. She was born about 1804 in Scotland, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She died about 1874 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Abel Stubbs:

Abel and his wife were buried next to his brother James in Riverview Cemetery North Bucksport Maine. He was a sea captain and later in life of farmer. He was active in town affairs, Hancock County Probate #3596, of his estate. A painting of his house probably on early work of the W. P. Stubbs, shows a Cape Cod house with smelt fishing houses lined up and men packing fish to ship. (See "The Log of Mystic Seaport," Fall 1981). Abel Stubbs sold land 8 October 1854 to Reuben Calhoun, a relative.

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

Abel Stubbs and Lydia Fullum had the following children:

- i. ROSANNAH<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born in 1830 in Ireland. She died about 1900.
- ii. SUSAN MARIE STUBBS was born on Oct 01, 1833 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 12, 1903 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married George F. Lowell, son of Abner Lowell and Azuba Lowell, on Jan 29, 1857 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born on Dec 06, 1833 in North, Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 17, 1905 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- iii. EMILY AUGUSTA STUBBS was born on May 10, 1836 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 02, 1908 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (West Broadway). She married John Barton Pollard Wheelden, son of Levi Wheelden and Sarah Lane, on Nov 30, 1862 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born in 1840 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 01, 1901 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (60 Years 11 months 12 days Age: 60 Years 11 months 12 days).
- iv. ABEL F STUBBS was born on Jan 10, 1838 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on May 11, 1908 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Charlotte Ann Evans, daughter of Washington Evans and Mehitable Mitchell, on Oct 11, 1862 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1841 in Dixmont, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 06, 1913 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA.

Notes for Charlotte Ann Evans:

Charlotte's will #12857, Kennebec County Probate remembers her sister Emma Roberts, Abel was a Sea Captain, master of the schooner, "Henry Crosby", Built 1884 Bangor. He lived in Bucksport, Bangor, and South Orrington, Maine

187. v. FREDRICK LORD STUBBS was born on Jun 10, 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 08, 1891 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bangor, Maine). He married (1) LYDIA ELLEN HOBEN, daughter of John Hoben and Lucy Wentworth, on Jul 22, 1866 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 09, 1845 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 09, 1869 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Pine Hill Cemetery). He married (2) HANNAH MILLER, daughter of Henry Miller and Harriet Houston, on Feb 24, 1873 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (by Rev L. Goodenough). She was born in 1843. She died on Feb 26, 1911 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

101. **TIMOTHY MCDANIEL<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Moses<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 23, 1811 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 17, 1887 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Sylvia Snow, daughter of William Snow and Lydia Hornewell, on Nov 22, 1833 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 03, 1812. She died on Dec 30, 1887 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Timothy McDaniel Stubbs:

Timothy is found in the 1850-1880 census is with family called Farmer. He was named for his father's sister, Huldah's, husband, Timothy McDaniel. He and his brothers James, Robert and Abel had close association and many deeds together.

Timothy McDaniel Stubbs and Sylvia Snow had the following children:

- i. EDWIN A.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Aug 07, 1834 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 18, 1836 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Buried behind the Church and Hoxie house South Orrington in Timothy's brother Robert's lot, Son of Timothy and Sylvia Stubbs.).
188. ii. TIMOTHY STUBBS was born on Mar 19, 1835 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 03, 1898 in Etna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Salome N. Rogers, daughter of Joseph Rogers, on Oct 14, 1857 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 12, 1838 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 07, 1905 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

189.   iii. MOSES A. STUBBS was born on Apr 07, 1837 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 08, 1899. He married Harriet N. Rogers on Aug 04, 1861 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 09, 1839 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died before 1899.
- iv. SARAH J. STUBBS was born on Nov 11, 1840 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 12, 1840 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- v. BENJAMIN EDWIN STUBBS was born on Aug 05, 1842 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 18, 1842 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- vi. ELIZA T. STUBBS was born on Sep 21, 1846 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 12, 1910 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She married Thomas F. Filondon on Oct 12, 1862 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (by James Parker). He was born about 1846. He died about 1915 in Massachusetts, USA.
- vii. EDWIN W. STUBBS was born on Apr 04, 1848 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 12, 1850 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- viii. SYLVIA J. STUBBS was born on Jun 28, 1852 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1925. She married (1) ALVIN S. EVERETT on Feb 20, 1873. He was born about 1850. He died about 1920. She married (2) CHARLES W. BROWN on Oct 02, 1897 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1850. He died about 1925.
- ix. BENJAMIN KENDRICK STUBBS was born on Nov 26, 1854 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 15, 1920 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Benjamin Kendrick Stubbs:

Buried in Pine Hill Cemetery. Named for his Uncle James's wife, Anne (Smith) Kendrick's first husband, Benjamin Kendrick of Bangor.

102. **PHEBE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Moses<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1813 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died after 1850. She married Samuel Atwood on Mar 12, 1832. He was born about 1810. He died about 1880.

Samuel Atwood and Phebe Stubbs had the following children:

- i. SUSANNA L.<sup>11</sup> ATWOOD was born in 1840. She died about 1910.
- ii. MARY A. ATWOOD was born in 1842. She died about 1910.
103. **EMILY<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (John<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 06, 1805 in Connecticut, USA. She died on May 07, 1884. She married (1) **WALTER BOYDEN** on Jan 05, 1820 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA (by William Mason). He was born in Mar 1794 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died about 1870. She married (2) **CHARLES CHILD**, son of Erastus Childs and Lois, on Jul 23, 1835 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Oct 15, 1802 in Monson, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 15, 1869 in Dudley, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Walter Boyden and Emily Stubbs had the following children:

190.   i. SUSAN<sup>11</sup> BOYDEN was born on Mar 25, 1821 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 31, 1890 in Wellesley, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 69). She married Matthew Pease on Jul 05, 1850. He was born in 1819 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1889.
- ii. EDWIN BOYDEN was born on Aug 01, 1822 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1890. He married Mary Goss on Feb 08, 1852 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born about 1822. She died about 1890.
- iii. WALTER BOYDEN was born on Dec 28, 1825 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1900.
- iv. JOHN CHRISTOPHER BOYDEN was born on Feb 17, 1827. He died about 1900. He married SARAH. She was born about 1827. She died about 1900.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

191. v. NANCY JANE BOYDEN was born on Mar 25, 1829 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 31, 1902 in Hawick, Kandiyohi, Minnesota, USA. She married Charles W Hudson Rolls on Oct 21, 1850 in Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1829 in Peckham, Surrey, England. He died on Dec 24, 1895 in Hawick, Kandiyohi, Minnesota, USA.
192. vi. MATILDA BOYDEN was born on Oct 03, 1831 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1900. She married (1) EDWARD KNOWLES in 1847. He was born about 1831. He died before 1854. She married (2) WILLIAM M. PERRY on Jan 28, 1855 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1832 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1900.

Charles Child and Emily Stubbs had the following children:

- i. MARY L<sup>11</sup> BOYDEN was born in 1828 in Connecticut, USA. She died on Mar 23, 1893 in Thompson, Windham, Connecticut, USA. She married BENJAMIN J. PHIPPS. He was born on Jan 28, 1816. He died on Aug 13, 1893.
- ii. CHARLES THEODORE CHILDS was born on May 15, 1839. He died on Jun 22, 1861.
104. **ASENATH<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (John<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Feb 1814 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 27, 1872 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Newcomd Pierce, son of Thomas Pierce and Betsey Pierce, on Dec 02, 1830 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Aug 11, 1811 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 29, 1876 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Newcomd Pierce and Asenath Stubbs had the following children:

- i. HENRY T.<sup>11</sup> PIERCE was born on Jan 14, 1838 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1910.
- ii. HULDAH E. PIERCE was born on Nov 09, 1839 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1877 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. THOMAS C. PIERCE was born on Jul 28, 1842 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1870 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. ASENATH PIERCE was born on Oct 29, 1844 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1922 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. EMMA L. PIERCE was born on Dec 03, 1848 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1920.
105. **FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 11, 1805 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Came from his brother Jabez Stubbs Bible). He died on Dec 29, 1877 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) **SARAH MIZELL**, daughter of John David Mizell Sr. and Virginia Williams, about 1833. She was born in 1815 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She died about 1880. He married (2) **CAROLINE BENNETT** about 1862. She was born in 1835 in Georgia, USA. She died about 1900.

Notes for Franklin Stubbs:

Franklin left Bucksport with his brothers Washington and Jabez going to a busy port town of New Orleans Louisiana. Franklin married in Louisiana and his Brother Washington went on to Texas. These brothers kept in touch with each other. Captain Jabez came to see them when he was in New Orleans, and wrote to his brother, Washington. There were traditions in both brothers family's about Captain Jabez Stubbs, that he owned ships and could play the "Jews Harp". Franklin was cotton gin mill owner his mill called "Stubbs Mill". A creek where he lived is called "Stubbs Creek," and people voted at "Stubbs P. O." Franklin furnished materials for the civil war and purchased two \$200 bonds contributing to the war in which his nephew Nathaniel Stubbs was killed while serving in the Union Army. No death date has been found, nor gravestone. He left many descendants. Letters from Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace-Fleishman, Baytown, Texas, Mary (Stubbs) Whitmore, Las Vegas, Nevada, and Mary Louise (Freeman) Stubbs, Tylertown, Mississippi.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.*

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

*Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Notes for Sarah Mizell:

Charlotte (listed as on charlottelegath Ancestry.com) sent me a message on 30 Mar 2017 indicateing that she had evidence that the maiden name of Sarah b.1816, LA was Mizell.

Reasons for this identification:

1. The death certificate of Fannie Emma Bennett, the daughter of Sarah and Franklin Stubbs, listed her parents as Frank Stubbs and \_\_\_\_\_ Mizell. This is Francis Emeline Stubbs (listed as Emiline) who is listed in the 1860 censuses of Washington Parish, LA in the hh of her parents, Franklin and Sara Stubbs. Sarah Stubbs died before the 1870 census. Franklin Stubbs and she (listed as Emeline) is listed with her father and her stepmother in the 1870 census.

2. Sarah is listed with her husband Franklin Stubbs (listed as F. Stubbs) in the 1850 census of Washington Parish, LA next to John D. Measels (usually spelled Mizell). NOTE: John D. Mizell is my 4th g.grandfather). Assuming our analysis is correct, John D. Mizell would be a half-brother of Sarah Mizell.

Sarah Mizell is apparently the daughter of David Mizell b.1784, GA and his second wife Virginia Williams. They married on 20 Nov 1815 in Saint Tammany Parish, LA.

1820 census, Washington Parish, LA. There are 4 females under 10 in the hh of David Meazles. Sarah Mizell is one of them. Two others are Elvira Mizell b.1813, and Avarilla Mizell b.1814. These two are the daughters of David Mizell and his first wife Sarah Albritton. They are listed in the probate records of their maternal grandfather Richard Albritton on 3 Oct 1817 in Saint Tammany Parish, LA. One daughter's name is currently not know, but since the children of Sarah Albritton Mizell are identified, this unnamed daughter would likely be the daughter of David Mizell and Virginia Williams.

1830 census, Washington Parish, LA. There is a daughter age 10/14 in the hh of David Misell. This is apparently Sarah Mizell, daughter of David Mizell and Virginia Williams.

**CONCLUSION:** The maiden name of Sarah is not absolutely proven, but the preponderance of evidence supports the conclusion that her maiden name was Mizell and that she was the daughter of David Mizell and Virginia Williams.

Franklin Stubbs and Sarah Mizell had the following children:

- i. JANE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born in 1834 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died about 1900.
- ii. MARY STUBBS was born in 1836 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died about 1906.
- iii. JOANA STUBBS was born in 1838 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died about 1908.
- iv. SUSANA STUBBS was born in 1845 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died about 1915.
193. v. REUBEN FRANKLIN STUBBS was born on Dec 26, 1848 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died on Oct 30, 1930 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala, /Arbala). He married (1) MARY MARGARET BATEMAN, daughter of James E. Bateman and Caroline Bennett, in Mar 1870 in Georgia, USA. She was born on Oct 08, 1854 in Georgia, USA. She died on Jan 21, 1917 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He married (2) MINERVIA ANGELINA MORGAN, daughter of Benjamin Johnson Morgan and Sarah Elizabeth Grubbs, in 1888. She was born on Mar 22, 1874 in Mississippi, USA. She died on Apr 29, 1958 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala, /Arbala).
194. vi. FANNIE EMLINE STUBBS was born on Jan 26, 1851 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died on Sep 12, 1937 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana,

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- USA. She married (1) JOHN BENNETT about 1871. He was born in 1854. He died in 1877. She married (2) JAMES KEMP on Dec 27, 1899 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He was born about 1851. He died about 1931.
195. vii. ELIZABETH STUBBS was born in Feb 1852 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died about 1922. She married THOMAS J STOGNER. He was born in Nov 1849 in Mississippi, USA. He died in 1900 in Pike, Mississippi, USA.
196. viii. FRANCIS S. STUBBS was born in Jan 1855 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA (Twin to Fannie Emmeline). He died on Aug 15, 1936 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA (McGhee Cemetery, Ward H Wachubgton Parish Lousiana). He married Clarissa Pittman, daughter of John Pittman and Rebecca Rials, in 1878. She was born in Aug 1859 in Mississippi, USA (Spring Cottage). She died on Apr 13, 1934 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA.

Franklin Stubbs and Caroline Bennett had the following children:

- ix. WILLIAM STUBBS was born in 1863 in Georgia, USA. He died in 1900.
- x. SEABORN STUBBS was born in 1866 in Georgia, USA. He died about 1926.
106. **REUBEN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 24, 1806 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 29, 1879. He married (1) **JOANNA PIERCE**. She was born in 1802 in North Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 29, 1867. He married (2) **MARY POLLY SMITH** on Aug 27, 1828 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1809. She died on Oct 09, 1835 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Reuben Stubbs:

Rueben Stubbs, III, Bucksport, wife Joanna, sell to William F. Pierce, North Yarmouth, portion set off to Joanna Stubbs, Rios H, real estate of her late honored father William Pierce of North Yarmouth, signed 19 June 1837. He married (3) after 1867, Joanna, born 1808, alive 1881, the Fredonia, Chautauqua County, (Hancock County Maine deeds 217:481)... "in my individual capacity and as administrator of the estate of Reuben Stubbs, the said Rueben Stubbs, being the mortgagee named in a certain mortgage given by Mary J. Stubbs, dated 7 October 1878, in deed, Volume 160:461 for \$1,150 the Leticia F. Stubbs (niece), Bucksport, "spinster", signed December 1881, witnessed, Harriet S. Thayer, J. C. Mullett. In 1870 Ruben's mother was living with him, this being her house mortgaged to son Captain Jabez Stubbs, by his father 12 August 1847 (deeds 81:418), which Jabez left in his will to his brother Reuben, for the care of their mother. After their mother's death Rueben mortgaged the house to his niece Mary J. Stubbs, daughter of brother Francis A. 7 October 1878; Mary, in turn, willed he grandmother's house to her sister Leticia, with the stipulation that she was to care for their mother. A painting of Rueben's house located on the shore of the Penobscot, by his son William Pierce Stubbs is at the Peabody Museum, Salem, Massachusetts.

Reuben Stubbs and Joanna Pierce had the following children:

197. i. WILLIAM PIERCE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born in 1842 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on May 15, 1909 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) MARY ADA HOWE, daughter of William Howe and Almira Clements, on Mar 14, 1882. She was born in 1854. She died on Jul 02, 1887 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) CELESTIA LETTIE HOBEN, daughter of Richard Hoben and Mary B. Wentworth, on Dec 20, 1868 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 27, 1842 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 25, 1880 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. CHARLES STUBBS was born in 1846 in Maine, USA. He died about 1916.

Reuben Stubbs and Mary Polly Smith had the following children:

198. iii. MARY ANN STUBBS was born in 1831 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 14, 1858. She married Joseph D. Pierce on May 30, 1848 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born about 1831. He died about 1900.
- iv. EMMELINE STUBBS was born in 1832 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on May 30, 1844.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- v. ELIZA J. STUBBS was born in Oct 1833. She died on Dec 25, 1833.
  - vi. WILLIAM H. T. STUBBS was born in 1835 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 18, 1836.
107. **JABEZ<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 06, 1809 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (from his bible). He died on Mar 05, 1872 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Susan M. Parshley, daughter of Nathan Parshley and Ella Morse, on Dec 15, 1831. She was born on Jul 09, 1812 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 08, 1902 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Susan M. Parshley:

Jabez was a will-to-do Sea Captain being a part owner of several ships. He went to China in the "Art Union" (built in Newbury, Massachusetts, registered in Boston, Massachusetts, 21 November 1850), where he had a Chinese artist paint his ship, which the compiler believes was the inspiration his nephew William Pierce Stubbs received in becoming a painter of ships. His style had the same simplicity in line and exquisite detail of the Chinese artist's work. (July 9, 1971 issue of North Shore Town Talk of has a picture of the "Art Union". His bible owned by George Kennedy, a reporter of the Washington Star, who wrote an article, "Rambling around Washington", 27 March 1962 about his purchase of the leather bound Bible published by Phinney in 1830; had the birth dates of Jabez's, parents and brothers and sisters. Mrs. Kennedy kindly copied the records for the compiler in 1970. The data were not in the town records, and therefore were very valuable in establishing this family. Jabez, his brothers Washington and Franklin Stubbs, went to New Orleans (a busy port town) about 1832. The descendants of both Franklin and Washington had information about the grandfather Washington and Franklin's famous brother Captain Jabez, handed down. Two of Jabez's ships were the clipper ships the "Eddystone" and "Laura". His only daughter died and he tried to adopt one of Washington's daughters but Washington refused. Jabez and his wife then adopted Annette "Nettie" L. Crocker, (Hancock County Probate, Volume 37, p. 479) born 26 July 1859, Chelsea Massachusetts, daughter of Stephen N. Crocker and Frances Ann Crocker (his wife deceased) 29 October 1862. Jabez's will signed 16 June 1868, probated 1872 (Hancock County Probate 52:110" #336, gives his mother, still alive, the house at his death, his brother Reuben to have the house at his mother's death, the rest should wife Susan. Susan's will, signed 21 October 1899 probated 25 May 1902, with codicils, first gives a \$500 each to her husband's brothers Jonathan and Reuben. Later codicils gave to her grandson Jabez Stubbs Lowell and then all to her nephew Robert Rogers, Everett, Massachusetts. A law originates in Massachusetts in 1851 making adoptions legal, the first state to enact such a law. Several Stubbs family's took advantage by adopting motherless children. Jabez and his wife, saddened by the loss in 1848 of their only daughter who was almost 15 years old when she died, finally were able to in 1862 to adopt a small three year old child. They left no descendants and his estate was distributed to his wife's relatives, except his parents mortgaged estate (to him in 1847) which she deeded to his brother Reuben, for his mother's life care.

Jabez Stubbs and Susan M. Parshley had the following children:

- i. MARY JANE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 30, 1833 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 14, 1848 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (At her grandfathers according to family Bible).
199. ii. ANNETTE L. STUBBS was born on Jul 26, 1859 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1929. She married Waldo Pierce Lowell, son of Waldo Pierce Lowell and Elizabeth Rebecca Atwood, on Jan 12, 1885 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born on Apr 18, 1853. He died on Dec 19, 1923 in Calais, Washington, Maine, USA (70 Years 8 months 2 days Age: 70 Years 8 months 2 days).
108. **WASHINGTON<sup>10</sup> STUBBS SR.** (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 01, 1810 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 08, 1864 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He married Elizabeth Ann Fisher, daughter of Samuel Fisher and Mary Ann Roule, in 1831. She was born on Oct 30, 1816 in Opelousas, St Landry, Louisiana, USA (source family bible owned by Lawrence Family). She died on Jan 22, 1897 in Old River, Chambers, Texas, USA (at son, Washington's house).

---

## Generation 10 (cont.)

### Notes for Washington Stubbs Sr.:

Washington left Bucksport, Maine with his brother Franklin and probably Jabez for New Orleans, about 1831 or 1832. Franklin stayed in Louisiana and Washington appears in deeds in Texas 1837. He owned up to 1000 acres of land and at one time had 100 slaves. He was in the lumber business. His granddaughter Flavia Stubbs Wallace-Fleishman tried unsuccessfully for over 20 years to find her grandfather's ancestry in Bucksport, Maine. Her aunt Joanna, who lived with her in her age in years, told her about Captain Jabez Stubbs, Washington's brother, who lived in Bucksport wanting to adopt one of Washington's daughters after own daughter died. The letter Flavia wrote in 1865 to Gilbert Titcomb, whose mother was a Stubbs found its way to the compiler years later. Washington was elected to office as County Commissioner for Liberty County, Texas, 21 August 1850 and was also listed in the book "Judges Of The Republic Of Texas 1836 to 1846", by Joel Ericson. He served one term as Justice of the Peace in Liberty County 1841-1843. He owns 640 acres of Lawrence Island at the mouth of the Trinity River. He was a member of the Cedar Bayou F&A.M. Lodge (Harris County) Texas. Records of his descendants compiled by Flavia Stubbs Wallace-Fleishman. Some records from Fred Lee Williams 1981 both of Baytown, Texas.

Washington Stubbs Sr. and Elizabeth Ann Fisher had the following children:

200. i. CORNELIUS F.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 30, 1836 in Chambers, Texas, USA (Lawrence Bible). He died on Oct 28, 1913 in Victoria, Texas, USA (Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Texas). He married CAROLINE ROSENBERG. She was born on May 10, 1835 in Germany. She died on Jan 30, 1929 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas, USA (93 Age: 93).
- ii. MARY STUBBS was born about 1838 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She died about 1840.
- iii. HELEN STUBBS was born on Apr 02, 1840 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jun 15, 1917 in Knox, Texas, USA (Truscott). She married (1) JOHN WILBURN. He was born about 1840. He died about 1910. She married (2) BAPTIST DUGAT. He was born about 1840. He died about 1910. She married (3) HENRY DUTTON. He was born about 1840. He died about 1910.
- iv. MARY JANE STUBBS was born on Aug 12, 1842 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Nov 07, 1928 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married (1) JAMES H. DAVIS on Jun 10, 1861. He was born about 1842. He died about 1912. She married (2) ROGER GERARD ATWELL. He was born on Mar 08, 1821 in New York, USA. He died in 1896 in Chambers, Texas, USA.
- v. MINERVA ANN STUBBS was born on Mar 01, 1845 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Sep 09, 1876 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married (1) AMOS BURROW on Jan 12, 1864. He was born about 1845. He died about 1900. She married (2) FREELAND DUGAT. He was born about 1845. He died about 1914.
- vi. REUBEN STUBBS was born on Oct 24, 1848 in Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 25, 1863 in Chambers, Texas, USA (Bible).
201. vii. FRANCIS J. STUBBS was born on Mar 20, 1851 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died about 1921 in Texas, USA (Home Place Cemetery, near Trinity Bay, Texas). He married Sarah Salley Henry on Jan 17, 1889 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She was born in Jul 1859 in Texas, USA. She died in 1924.
202. viii. FIELDING HAYWOOD DOUGLAS STUBBS was born on Sep 11, 1853 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 14, 1933 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Tilton Cemetery). He married (1) LAURA ELVINA TILTON on Jun 15, 1876 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She was born on Jun 07, 1853 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jun 02, 1939 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (buried with husband in Tilton Cemetery). He married (2) VELMA. She was born about 1853. She died about 1923.
203. ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON STUBBS was born on Jun 23, 1856 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 13, 1916 in Chambers, Texas, USA (buried Fisher Cemetery Belbieu, Old River, Winfree, Texas). He married Eva Brashear, daughter of Stephen Brashear and Sophia Curbello, in 1888. She was born about



---

**Generation 10 (cont.)**

1856. She died about 1926.

204. x. JOANNA JOSEPHINE STUBBS was born on Aug 24, 1859 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She died in 1948. She married JAMES A. SOTHERN. He was born about 1859. He died about 1932.

109. **JONATHAN S<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 18, 1817 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 26, 1901 in Rockport, Knox, Maine, USA. He married (1) **ELIZA SWETT**. She was born about 1817. She died after 1901. He married (2) **MELINDA C. HARRIMAN**, daughter of Samuel Harriman and ELizabeth Emerson, on Apr 27, 1843 (marriage Intent 4-5-1843). She was born on Jan 07, 1821. She died on Oct 12, 1883 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Mt. Hope Cemetery).

Notes for Melinda C. Harriman:

Jonathan Stubbs born 18 March 1817, Bucksport Maine, (family bible), died 26 February 1901, Rockport Maine, age 84-11-10, married intention 5 April 1843, married Bucksport 27 April 1843 Melinda C. Harriman born 7 January 1821, died 12 October 1883, Bangor, age 64-4-0 buried New Hope Cemetery, Bangor, Maine, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Emerson) Harriman; married (2) Eliza Sweet (Mrs. Jonathan S. Stubbs, living 1901 in Bangor, City Directory), Will of Mrs. Eliza S. Stubbs dated 17 March 1906 (Penobscot County Probate Volume 277, p. 660), Eliza S. Stubbs leaves to heirs, Atwall Sweet, Bangor, and James M Sweet, first Cousins. From National Archives #38699, we find Melinda Stubbs receiving pension for the death of her son Nathaniel in the Civil War. After her death, Jonathan received a pension, he being old and infirm and unable to work. Jonathan lived in Bucksport, Camden, Rockfort and Bangor. He was variously called trader "huckster". Age at age 68, when applying for a pension, he weighed 170 pounds and was 5 feet 8 inches.

Jonathan S Stubbs and Melinda C. Harriman had the following children:

- i. NATHANIEL<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Mar 12, 1844. He died on Mar 19, 1865 (at an Army Hospital, Private in Co.W, 17th Regt.).
  - ii. EMMELINE STUBBS was born in 1850 in Maine, USA. She died about 1920. She married (1) MCDERMOTT. He was born about 1850. He died about 1890. She married (2) GEORGE S. YORK on May 26, 1894. He was born about 1850. He died about 1910 (age 60).
110. **SIMEON KNOWLES<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 11, 1789 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1825. He married Zilla Ward on Oct 03, 1816 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1797. She died about 1867.

Notes for Simeon Knowles Stubbs:

Simeon was a mariner, in the 1820 Census Wellfleet. In 1830 census, Zilla was head of the family. *Barnstable County Probate 39:136*, est. Simeon Stubbs, late of Wellfleet, widow's allowance, signed 2 November 1826, invent *ibid* 45:427.

Simeon Knowles Stubbs and Zilla Ward had the following children:

- i. LAURA ANNE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Nov 17, 1817 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 04, 1894 in Rockland, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 85). She married Jesse Doane on Nov 30, 1836 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (by Rev. Stephen Bailey see Doane Gen. for ch.). He was born about 1817. He died about 1894.
205. ii. ELIZA ANN STUBBS was born on Oct 22, 1819. She died on Jun 02, 1894 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Wilson Derby, son of Benjamin Derby and Olive Whitman, on Mar 24, 1844 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Feb 24, 1814 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1883.
- iii. ZILLA STUBBS was born on Jun 30, 1822 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1892.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

206. iv. SIMEON STUBBS was born on Dec 06, 1824 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 19, 1908 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) LUCY LORETTE RYERSON, daughter of Siemon Ryerson and Marinda Walker, on Dec 11, 1846 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1830 in Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 08, 1875 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) LAURIET AMELIA HALL, daughter of Leonard Hall and Almira Clark, in 1887 (2nd marriage for both). She was born on Jun 06, 1846 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 16, 1920 in Newport, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
111. **JOHN<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 22, 1794 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1830 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Bethia Ward on Nov 27, 1818 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1794 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 31, 1831 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- John Stubbs and Bethia Ward had the following children:
- i. THOMAS<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Jan 18, 1819 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1889 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
207. ii. JOHN B. STUBBS was born on Dec 16, 1820 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died between 1860-1870. He married (1) NANCY B. WILEY, daughter of Bethuel Wiley and Nancy, (second marriage for both). She was born in 1832. She died on Dec 08, 1864 (consumption). He married (2) JANE in 1846. She was born in 1823. She died on Jul 19, 1855 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (South Wellfleet Cemetery).
- iii. MARY EATON STUBBS was born on Aug 05, 1823 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 14, 1825 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
208. iv. JAMES M. STUBBS was born on Sep 22, 1825 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 05, 1902 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) ABIGAIL CLOYES, daughter of Elijah Cloyes and Asenath Morse, on Jan 22, 1857. She was born on Nov 19, 1822 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1904. He married (2) MARY LUSELLA LEWIS on Nov 28, 1848 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1832 in Goshen, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA. She died on Jan 19, 1856 (Burned to death).
112. **EPHRAIM<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 30, 1796 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 24, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **NANCY W. AREY**, daughter of Reuben Arey and Lydia Ward Taylor, on Jan 05, 1819 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jun 07, 1798 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 11, 1840 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) **REBECCA AREY**, daughter of Reuben Arey and Lydia Ward Taylor, on Nov 12, 1841. She was born in 1796 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 16, 1875 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- Ephraim Stubbs and Nancy W. Arey had the following children:
209. i. WARREN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Jan 21, 1821 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 01, 1857 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (consumption). He married Hannah Horton Higgins, daughter of Ezekiel Higgins and Jemima Atwood, on Mar 09, 1843. She was born on Oct 28, 1823 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 19, 1861 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (consumption).
- ii. EPHRAIM STUBBS was born on Jul 19, 1823 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1824.

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- iii. EPHRAIM J. STUBBS was born on Aug 01, 1825 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 22, 1861.

Notes for Ephraim J. Stubbs:

They said he was an idiot (a person of low intelligence).

- 210. iv. WHITFIELD AREY STUBBS was born on Feb 27, 1828 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1914 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Pamela Atkins Baker, daughter of Freeman Baker and Lydia Newcomb, in 1848. She was born on Oct 27, 1827 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). She died in 1915 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- 211. v. NANCY KNOWLES STUBBS was born on May 02, 1832 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1902. She married Isaac B. Holbrook in Apr 1851 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1832. He died about 1902.
- vi. REBECCA AREY STUBBS was born on Mar 14, 1834 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1904. She married Lewis Higgins, son of Samuel Higgins and Lucy Newcomb, on Mar 27, 1852 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1834. He died about 1904.
- vii. JOHN A. STUBBS was born in 1837 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 26, 1861 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (age 24-11-0). He married Jerusha Atwood, daughter of David Atwood, on Sep 22, 1857 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1838 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1907.

- 113. **RICHARD<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 03, 1806 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 18, 1881 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 75). He married Phebe A Wiley, daughter of David Wiley and Ruth, on Dec 04, 1828 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on May 14, 1808 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 22, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (age 75-11-8).

Notes for Richard Stubbs:

Richard lived in Wellfleet from the time of his marriage through the 1870 census. In the 1850 Census, hi mother, age 84, was living with him. Richard was a seaman when young and later, a farmer.

Richard Stubbs and Phebe A Wiley had the following children:

- i. CHARLES<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 18, 1830 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 23, 1906 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Abigail C Rider Withrell, daughter of William Witherell and Mary Covell, on May 06, 1852 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Oct 21, 1832 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). She died on Jun 13, 1924 in Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Charles Stubbs:

Charles was a merchant in business in Boston with his brother-in-law, "Stubbs and Witherell".

- 212. ii. HENRY C. STUBBS was born on Mar 12, 1832 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Nov 30, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary C. Brown, daughter of Elisha Brown and Azuba, in 1855. She was born in 1836 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 18, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- 213. iii. EUNICE K. STUBBS was born in 1834 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 16, 1907 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (73 Age: 73). She married William Witherell, son of William Witherell and Mary Covell, in 1853. He was born on Aug 07, 1830 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts,

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- USA (0 Age: 0). He died on May 13, 1903 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (72 Age: 72).
214. iv. RICHARD STUBBS was born in 1836 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 06, 1915 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) DELIA ELDRIDGE HOWLAND, daughter of Rowland Howland and Grace Noyes Eldridge, on Dec 09, 1867. She was born in Aug 1846. She died on Dec 13, 1928 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) HANNAH W. COLE, daughter of Ebenezer Cole and Rebecca, on Nov 12, 1860 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1838 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 16, 1864 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. HANNAH FRANKLIN STUBBS was born on May 16, 1841 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1911. She married Josiah R. Smith, son of Samuel Smith and Mary, on Mar 28, 1861 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1841. He died about 1911.
114. **ELKANAH W.<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 20, 1808 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 21, 1837 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **SUSANNA COLLINS** on Jun 04, 1831 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1808 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 25, 1835. He married (2) **PERMELIA HORTON**, daughter of Freeman Horton, on Apr 30, 1836. She was born about 1808. She died about 1878.

Notes for Elkanah W. Stubbs:

Barnstable County Massachusetts Probate Docket #1081, Volume 15, p. 275 names Susanna Stubbs, daughter of Elkanah W. Stubbs, and his widow. Permelisa father Freeman Horton, was appointed to administer the estate, 19 April 1837; Volume 1, p. 159, Elkanah's children, Asa K, and Susanna Stubbs, minors under 14, Freeman Horton, named guardian. In the 1855 Massachusetts State Census Permelia Chipman is listed age 42, with daughter Marinda Stubbs age 18, and her chipman children, Albert, age 11, Clara, age 8, and Henry L. Chipman.

Elkanah W. Stubbs and Susanna Collins had the following children:

215. i. ASA MAYO<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Nov 05, 1833 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Knowles is the middle name on birth record). He died on May 17, 1912 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sarah S Ridley, daughter of Nathaniel Ridley and Mercy D. Shaw, in 1859 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1833 in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 22, 1916 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. SUSANNA STUBBS was born on Jul 04, 1835 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1905.

Elkanah W. Stubbs and Permelia Horton had the following child:

- iii. MARINDA STUBBS was born in 1837 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1907. She married Jonathan A. Smith on Mar 03, 1861 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1837 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1907.
115. **DIANNA COLE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Ephraim Covell<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 04, 1799 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 30, 1890 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married John Hopkins Junior, son of John Hopkins and Priscilla Brown, in Mar 1819 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He was born on Jul 13, 1798 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 13, 1877 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

John Hopkins Junior and Dianna Cole Stubbs had the following children:

- i. EPHRAIM S<sup>11</sup> HOPKINS was born in 1820. He died on Jan 06, 1847 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 26). He married Mary I Harton on Apr 30, 1845 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1824. She

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

- died about 1900.
- ii. MARY ADALINE LEWIS was born on Oct 15, 1833 in North Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 10, 1906 in Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
  - iii. PRISCILLA B. HOPKINS was born on Aug 19, 1836 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 08, 1870 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Uriah Nickerson on Nov 08, 1854 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Nov 06, 1828. He died about 1860 (At Sea).
216. iv. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS HOPKINS was born on Dec 24, 1838 in North Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 09, 1891. He married ANTOINETTE NETTIE IRVIN. She was born in 1850 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1925.
217. v. WILLIAM MYRICK HOPKINS was born on Sep 16, 1841 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 16, 1887 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) MERINDA PIERCE on Jul 09, 1871 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1842 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1912. He married (2) ANNIE M HAMILTON on Jul 26, 1863 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1846 in England. She died about 1925.
- vi. EUGINE HOPKINS was born in 1854 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1924.
  - vii. EVERET M HOPKINS was born in 1856 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1926.
116. **ABIGAIL COLE<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Ephraim Covell<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 08, 1806 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 18, 1892 in Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married Alexander A. Bunting, son of Samuel F Bunting, on Oct 19, 1825 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1803 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 25, 1863 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Alexander A. Bunting and Abigail Cole Stubbs had the following children:

- 218. i. AARON R.<sup>11</sup> BUNTING was born on Aug 27, 1833 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died in 1917 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married MARY ELIZABETH MILLETT. She was born in 1833. She died in 1911.
  - ii. DAVID BUNTING was born in 1838 in Massachusetts, USA.
  - iii. SARAH BUNTING was born in 1845 in Massachusetts, USA.
117. **ROBERT YOUNG<sup>10</sup> STUBBS** (Ephraim Covell<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 08, 1807 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 11, 1867 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **BETSEY MARY SMITH**, daughter of Isaac Smith and Polly Murray, on Oct 16, 1827 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Rev Timothy Davis). She was born in 1807 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 21, 1842. He married (2) **MARGARET M** about 1852. She was born about 1807. She died about 1877.

Notes for Robert Young Stubbs:

Roberts second wife Margaret was not in the 1850 Census Gloucester, where Robert is found living with his son Alexander. Barnstable County Deeds 46:461, Robert Y. Stubbs, Wellfleet, John Hopkins and Dianna his wife, in her right, of Eastham, Alexander A. Bunten and Abigail his wife, in her right, Margaret M. Stubbs, signing, sell 18 February 1850, to John B. Newcomb, and Allen Gorham, mariner, land and buildings, in Wellfleet, Robert was a mariner. (Letter from Margery Story, 1980 for family of Ruth Atkins Stubbs).

Robert Young Stubbs and Betsey Mary Smith had the following children:

- 219. i. ABRAHAM BACKUS<sup>11</sup> STUBBS was born on Mar 26, 1824 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 08, 1900 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Abigail L. Freeman, daughter of Isaac Freeman

---

### Generation 10 (cont.)

and Abigail Bickford Harding, on Feb 05, 1857. She was born in 1839 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1881 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

220. ii. ALEXANDER ATWOOD STUBBS was born on Feb 16, 1828 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 12, 1905 in Wakefield, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) MARY E MCCANN, daughter of Edward McCann and Sophronia Tyler, on May 01, 1853 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Jun 12, 1830 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 04, 1867 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (2) LUCY TEEL, daughter of Charles E. Teel and Sarah M. Walden, on Jun 08, 1869 (2nd marriage for both). She was born in Feb 1843 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 07, 1926 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. RACHEL HOPKINS STUBBS was born on Dec 07, 1829 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Nov 23, 1905 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She married FAULKNER. He was born about 1829. He died about 1900.
- iv. JOSEPH SMITH STUBBS was born on Feb 20, 1832 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 01, 1863 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Lois H. Smith on Nov 15, 1853 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1834. She died about 1860.

Notes for Lois H. Smith:  
Joseph was a mariner.

- v. RUTH ATKINS STUBBS was born on Aug 23, 1836 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 21, 1891 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) ELBRIDGE YOUNG. He was born in 1837. He died in 1911. She married (2) CHARLES T. MORSE, son of Stephen Morse and Sarah N. Thomas, on May 27, 1855 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He was born on Feb 01, 1833 in Westbrook, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died before Feb 24, 1865 (in Civil War).

Notes for Ruth Atkins Stubbs:  
Before Ruth married she was living with her brother Alexander in Portland Maine. She had children by both husbands, however they are unknown at this time. See Morse Gen.

- vi. LUCRETIA WILLIAMS STUBBS was born on Nov 03, 1838 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1908. She married Levi H. Leonard on May 06, 1856 in Oakham, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1838. He died about 1908.

118. **MARY A.<sup>10</sup> WARD** (Mary<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, John<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born about 1805. She died about 1875. She married **JOHN WILEY**. He was born about 1805. He died about 1875.

John Wiley and Mary A. Ward had the following child:

- i. MARY ANN SMITH<sup>11</sup> WILEY was born about 1825. She died about 1900. She married Andrew Lincoln Stubbs (3rd cousin). He was born about 1825. He died about 1900.

---

### Generation 11

119. **MEHITABLE<sup>11</sup> BASSETT** (Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Jane<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1814 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 19, 1882 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married **BENJAMIN SNOW**. He was born on Apr 24, 1809. He died on May 31, 1870 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Benjamin Snow and Mehitable Bassett had the following children:

- i. ELMIRA<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born about 1829. She died on Mar 31, 1911 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

- ii. CAPT NATHANIEL B. SNOW was born on Feb 06, 1837. He died on Sep 15, 1866 in Greene, Illinois, USA.
  - iii. BENJAMIN SNOW JR was born in 1839 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 15, 1847 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
  - iv. JOHN WESLEY SNOW was born in 1843 in Maine, USA. He died on Jun 13, 1912 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
  - 221. v. ELMYRA MYRA SNOW was born in Nov 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 31, 1911 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Fredrick Lewis Stubbs, son of Reuben Stubbs III and Melinda C. Lewis, on May 07, 1867 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Nov 14, 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 04, 1920 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
  - vi. CAROLINE R. SNOW was born in 1850. She died on May 29, 1873 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
  - vii. JENNIE SNOW was born in 1855. She died on Apr 23, 1872 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
  - 222. viii. WILLIAM REED SNOW was born in Apr 1855 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 02, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (45 Age: 45). He married Clara E. Stubbs, daughter of Samuel E. Stubbs and Sarah A. Page, on Jan 24, 1877 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in Feb 1854 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in 1913 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
120. **ABIGAIL<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 02, 1805. She died about 1885. She married Ezekiel Smith Jr on Nov 19, 1827 (Intended date). He was born in 1803 in Maine, USA. He died on May 08, 1860 in Newburgh, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Ezekiel Smith Jr and Abigail Stubbs had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH S<sup>12</sup> SMITH was born in 1828 in Newburgh, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
  - ii. FRANCIS SMITH was born in 1831 in Maine, USA.
  - iii. HANNAH SMITH was born in 1833 in Maine, USA.
  - iv. JAMES SMITH was born in 1835 in Maine, USA.
  - v. ABBA SMITH was born in 1838 in Maine, USA.
  - vi. ALBERT SMITH was born in 1840 in Maine, USA.
  - vii. MILLARD SMITH was born in 1849 in Maine, USA.
121. **ISAAC S.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1807. He died before Dec 31, 1873. He married Mercy Rogers, daughter of Isaac Rogers, on Nov 28, 1831. She was born in 1810. She died about 1880.

Notes for Isaac S. Stubbs:

He was called "farmer". Penobscot County deeds Volume 444, p. 425, heirs of Isaac Stubbs, on 31 December 1873, Williams Stubbs, Priscilla R. Stubbs, Sarah Foster, of Hampden, bond given by Joseph Stubbs for care of his mother Mercy Stubbs, and sister Priscilla Stubbs, a quit-claim deed. His family had a tradition handed down that the ancestor came from Cape Cod.

Isaac S. Stubbs and Mercy Rogers had the following children:

- 223. i. WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 30, 1831. He died on Jan 19, 1899 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (South). He married Nancy Bakeman Wentworth, daughter of John W. Wentworth and Polly, on Mar 04, 1856 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Rev. R. B. Curtis). She was born on Apr 03, 1833 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1893.
- ii. PRISICILLA R. STUBBS was born in 1834. She died on Jul 11, 1894 (age 61-11-29).

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Notes for Priscilla R. Stubbs:

She lived with her brother Joseph until she died.

- iii. JOSEPH STUBBS was born on Sep 13, 1842. He died on Dec 24, 1917 (buried with family).

Notes for Joseph Stubbs:

He cared for his parents and sister until they died. He was a farmer.

- 224. iv. SARA F. STUBBS was born in 1847. She died about 1917. She married (1) WILLIAM FOSTER before 1873. He was born about 1847. He died about 1917. She married (2) WILLIAM DUNTON. He was born about 1847. He died about 1917.

- 122. **DORCAS S.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 23, 1815. She died on May 01, 1888. She married Bradley Patten, son of Moses Patten and Sally Ellenwood, in Dec 1836 (Intended date). He was born on Jan 28, 1812. He died on Dec 20, 1898 (86 Age: 86).

Bradley Patten and Dorcas S. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ALFONSO<sup>12</sup> PATTEN was born in 1839 in Maine, USA. He died about 1900.
  - ii. JULIE FRANCES PATTEN was born about 1839. She died about 1910.
  - iii. CHARLES B. PATTEN was born about 1840. He died about 1910.
  - 225. iv. OSCAR F. PATTEN was born in Sep 1841 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 11, 1903 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Luella A Collamore in 1869. She was born in Mar 1848 in Maine, USA. She died about 1925.
- 123. **RICHARD<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 26, 1817. He died on Jun 17, 1871 (Mrs. Perry Stubbs Bible). He married Olive S. Higgins, daughter of Abisha Higgins and Nancy Shaw, on Oct 20, 1840. She was born on Jan 27, 1823. She died on Jan 30, 1905.

Notes for Richard Stubbs:

Richard inherited his father's home and land. He was a retail merchant in Hampden for many years. Richard died of tuberculosis, two and one-half years after his father died. His will Penobscot County Probate 75:316, signed 18 April 1871, gives it to wife Olive, son Arthur, "to have the store when of age". Olive to have \$200 of gold and silver out of the trunk, names daughter Ellen R. Atwood and second son Horace S. Stubbs. Penobscot County Probate 185:64, Olive Stubbs appointed guardian of Arthur Stubbs 27 July 1872. The house of Richard Stubbs in Hampden is still standing and the two family Bibles of Richard and his father's Richards families were owned in 1965 Perry Abial Stubbs.

Richard Stubbs and Olive S. Higgins had the following children:

- 226. i. ELLEN RUTH<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Oct 26, 1841. She died on Jan 09, 1915 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married WILLIAM MELVIN ATWOOD. He was born in 1841 in Maine, USA. He died in 1919 (78 Age: 78).
- 227. ii. HORACE S. STUBBS was born on Sep 20, 1843. He died on Oct 26, 1918 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (Locust Grove Cemetery, Hampden, Maine). He married Hester Small, daughter of George Small and Martha Gale, on Jan 11, 1866. She was born on May 14, 1844 in Maine, USA (Abbott, from gravestone and death record). She died on Aug 03, 1931 in Maine, USA (Woburn, from gravestone and death record).
- 228. iii. ARTHUR WILLIAM STUBBS was born on Dec 31, 1859 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 02, 1932. He married (1) LIDA H LOUD, daughter of Captain Abiel P. Loud and Lucinda Hopkins, on May 07, 1878 in New Brunswick, Canada (bible). She was born on May 01, 1859 in Maine, USA. She died on May 21, 1920 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA (61 Age: 61). He married (2) RUTH S SYMMES, daughter of Fred Symmes and Addie M, on Mar 10, 1926 in Maine, USA. She was born in 1888 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Nov 08, 1958 in Arlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.



---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

124. **ASA N.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 05, 1820. He died on Jan 20, 1882 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Julia Ann Patten, daughter of Moses Patten and Sarah Ellingwood, on Jan 12, 1848. She was born on Nov 08, 1822 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 02, 1908 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (age 85-10-24).

Notes for Asa N. Stubbs:

Asa was living in Bangor, Maine in 1860s, listed as a ship's captain, and later was called a "Merchant" in the Bangor City Directory, selling boots and shoes in the Exchange Block. His house was at 20 elm street. By the 1870s he was a ship's captain again living in Boston. Listed in the city directories for many years as a ship master. After he died his wife moved in Haverhill, Massachusetts with their son Frank. Administration of Asa's estate was granted his wife, 3 November 1884 (*Suffolk County Probate # 72268*)

Asa N. Stubbs and Julia Ann Patten had the following children:

229. i. AUGUSTA A<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in 1852. She died in 1934. She married John Henry Libby, son of Joseph G Libbey and Nancy A Killpatrick, in 1872. He was born on Jun 09, 1836. He died on Mar 13, 1904 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (63 Age: 63).
230. ii. FREDERICK W. STUBBS was born on Aug 29, 1853. He died on Dec 01, 1917 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Margaret Lena Cloon, daughter of John Cahoon, on Apr 19, 1874 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in Sep 1855 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (Also goes by Cahoon and Clone). She died on Jan 28, 1908 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
231. iii. FRANK A. STUBBS was born in 1857 in Maine, USA. He died on Feb 28, 1896 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 38). He married Abbie J. Quimby, daughter of Orlando Sargent Quimby and Sarah A. Lane, on Apr 14, 1883 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Feb 21, 1863 in Newport, Barton, Missouri, USA. She died on Jun 02, 1934 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
125. **ANDREW LINCOLN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Ebenezer<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 30, 1812. He died on Feb 17, 1879 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Thankful Cole Nicholson, daughter of Sylvanus Nicholson and Susanna Cole, on Aug 31, 1834 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Dec 23, 1815 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). She died on Feb 25, 1857 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (41 Age: 41).

Notes for Andrew Lincoln Stubbs:

Andrew was a carpenter, also called "mariner" in 1860 census, when he was living with his children, his wife and died. She was alive in the 1855 Massachusetts State census.

Notes for Thankful Cole Nicholson:

Andrew was a carpenter, also called "mariner" in 1860 census, when he was living with his children, his wife and died. She was alive in the 1855 Massachusetts State census.

Andrew Lincoln Stubbs and Thankful Cole Nicholson had the following children:

- i. EDWIN<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in May 1834 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1904.
- ii. SYLVANUS NICHOLSON STUBBS was born on Mar 30, 1836 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 01, 1841 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (age 0-4-1).
232. iii. JOSEPH ANDREW STUBBS was born on Aug 26, 1838 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 17, 1903 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 64). He married Mary Alice Smith Wiley, daughter of John Wiley and Mary Ann Ward, on Dec 02, 1861. She was born on Sep 10, 1841 in South Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 18, 1913 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

- iv. SYLVANUS NICHOLSON STUBBS was born on May 05, 1841 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 13, 1841 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (age 0-4-8).
  - v. SUSAN ANN STUBBS was born on Dec 21, 1842 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1922. She married Solomon H. Barnard, son of John Barnard and Lucy, on May 22, 1860. He was born about 1842. He died about 1922.
  - vi. LUSANNE ADELAIDE STUBBS was born in 1847 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1917. She married Ebenezer C. Barnard, son of John Barnard and Lucy, on May 22, 1860 (Brother of Solomon). He was born about 1847. He died about 1917.
  - vii. SYLVANUS NICHOLSON STUBBS was born in 1850 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 12, 1861 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (age 11-6-12).
  - viii. NATHAN STUBBS was born on Feb 22, 1857 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 12, 1858 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (age 6 months).
126. **ANN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Ebenezer<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1828 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1900 in Lyons, Wayne, New York, USA. She married **WALTER BOURNE**. He was born in 1826 in England. He died about 1900.
- Walter Bourne and Ann Stubbs had the following children:
- i. EBEN W<sup>12</sup> BOURNE was born in 1858 in New York, USA. He died about 1925.
  - ii. JOHN H BOURNE was born in 1861 in New York, USA.
127. **EUNICE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Eldad<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1810. She died about 1880. She married (1) **HENRY HULL** on Jan 23, 1831. He was born in 1808 in Maine, USA. He died on Feb 01, 1902.
- Eunice Stubbs had the following child:
- i. CLARA<sup>12</sup> DAMPHORD was born in 1845 in Maine, USA. She died about 1915.
- Henry Hull and Eunice Stubbs had the following child:
- i. FRANK<sup>12</sup> HULL was born in 1853 in Louisiana, USA.
128. **ABIGAIL<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Eldad<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born about 1812 (Gravestone). She died on Dec 08, 1861. She married Joseph Wardwell on Oct 05, 1834. He was born about 1812 in Maine, USA. He died on Dec 02, 1867 (Age: 55).
- Joseph Wardwell and Abigail Stubbs had the following child:
- i. ELVIRA H<sup>12</sup> WARDWELL was born on Mar 17, 1838 in Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 02, 1916 (Age: 78).
129. **HEPSIBAH<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Eldad<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1816. She died about 1886. She married David K. Rice on Aug 11, 1839. He was born about 1816. He died about 1886.
- David K. Rice and Hepsibah Stubbs had the following children:
- i. DAVID K.<sup>12</sup> RICE was born about 1836. He died about 1906.
  - ii. THOMAS RICE was born about 1838. He died about 1908.
  - iii. SUSAN K. RICE was born about 1840. She died about 1910.
  - iv. FRANCIS RICE was born about 1842. He died about 1912.
  - v. EUNICE RICE was born about 1844. She died about 1914.

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

130. **EPHRAIM<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Eldad<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 15, 1822. He died on Jun 25, 1899 (Age: 76). He married **RHODA B AMES**. She was born on Oct 23, 1817. She died on Dec 16, 1891 (74 Age: 74).

Notes for Ephraim Stubbs:

See "Maine Biographies," 1903, page 443 of his son Henry's ancestry and family Ephraim was a ship's carpenter.

Ephraim Stubbs and Rhoda B Ames had the following children:

233. i. **CELESTA AMES<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** was born on Aug 21, 1848. She died on May 11, 1905 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Henry L. Severevece on Sep 15, 1869 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (by Rev S. Fay). He was born on Feb 20, 1844. He died on May 10, 1877.
234. ii. **HENRY L STUBBS** was born on Feb 09, 1853. He died on Nov 07, 1911 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) **GERTRUDE SARAH WHITTON**, daughter of Osha Whitton and Catherine Emerson, on Nov 22, 1897 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She was born about 1853. She died about 1920. He married (2) **EVELYN N. THOMAS**, daughter of Benjamin B. Thomas and Julia Bickford, on Sep 04, 1877. She was born on Feb 18, 1854. She died on Jul 25, 1896 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
131. **RACHEL<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Eldad<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1826. She died about 1896. She married William Deane on Feb 14, 1870. He was born in 1825. He died about 1910.

William Deane and Rachel Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **WILLIS<sup>12</sup> DEANE** was born in 1848 in Maine, USA. He died about 1930.
- ii. **JOSEPH DEANE** was born in 1852 in Maine, USA. He died about 1925.
132. **RHODA A.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Edward<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 04, 1834. She died on Mar 09, 1899 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married **FRANCIS C. HOMER**. He was born in 1830 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 04, 1886.

Francis C. Homer and Rhoda A. Stubbs had the following children:

235. i. **EVA L.<sup>12</sup> HOMER** was born in Mar 1863 in Maine, USA. She died in 1947 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Sylvania C Lowell in 1887. He was born in 1850. He died in 1900 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- ii. **EDWARD HOMER** was born in 1865 in Maine, USA. He died about 1935.
- iii. **ANNIE G. HOMER** was born in 1869 in Maine, USA. She died about 1940.
133. **ALEXANDER LEWIS<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben<sup>10</sup> III, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1834 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 04, 1911 in Winthrop, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary Jane Bennett, daughter of John Bennett and Margaret, on Nov 17, 1859 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1839 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 15, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Alexander Lewis Stubbs:

Alexander lived in Bucksport, Maine until after the 1860 census. In Boston, 1860, Captain of the Steamboat "Wasp", in 1869, he was captain of the ship "Fremont"; in 1872 the ship, "Emily". In 1880 was with the Boston Tow Company, and moved in 1896 to Winthrop, where he died some years later.

Notes for Mary Jane Bennett:

Alexander lived in Bucksport, Maine until after the 1860 census. In Boston, 1860, Captain of the Steamboat "Wasp", in 1869, he was captain of the ship "Fremont"; in 1872 the ship, "Emily". In 1880 was with the Boston Tow Company, and removed in 1896 to Winthrop, where he died

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

some years later.

Alexander Lewis Stubbs and Mary Jane Bennett had the following children:

- i. MELINDA L.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Aug 26, 1860 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in 1941. She married Shepherd R. Chapman, son of John W Chapman and Sarah C, on May 16, 1910 in Winthrop, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1856 in New Brunswick, Canada. He died in 1932 in Massachusetts, USA.
  - ii. ALEXANDER AUGUSTUS STUBBS was born on Jun 02, 1863 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 28, 1923 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA.
  - iii. MARY EUGENIA STUBBS was born in 1867 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (Twin to Mattie Genevieve). She died about 1937.
  - iv. MATTIE GENEVIEVE STUBBS was born in 1867 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (Twin to Mary Eugenia). She died about 1937. She married William McMillan, son of Tassilo McMillan and Julia S, on Jul 25, 1892. He was born about 1867 in Poland, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He died about 1937.
134. **FREDRICK LEWIS<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben<sup>10</sup> III, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 14, 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 04, 1920 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Elmyra Myra Snow, daughter of Benjamin Snow and Mehitable Bassett, on May 07, 1867 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in Nov 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 31, 1911 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Fredrick Lewis Stubbs:

Fredrick was a sea-captain most of his adult life. He was captain of the ship "Dispatch" 1882-1885, the "Emily" 1892-1897 and listed through 1910, in Boston City Directories.

Fredrick Lewis Stubbs and Elmyra Myra Snow had the following children:

236. i. REUBEN LEWIS<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in May 1869 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 12, 1901 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 31). He married Enuice Lawler, daughter of George W. Lawler and Lillie M. Sherrif, on Apr 15, 1896 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Dec 28, 1875 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (East). She died on Sep 01, 1950 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.
  - ii. MARY E STUBBS was born in Jun 1887 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1960.
135. **SARAH H.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 13, 1876 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married **ALBION A. HOPKINS**. He was born in 1837 in Maine, USA. He died on Sep 10, 1888 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone ).

Albion A. Hopkins and Sarah H. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. GEORGE CHIPMAN<sup>12</sup> HOPKINS was born in 1871 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1941.
  - ii. HERBERT SEAVEY HOPKINS was born on Feb 02, 1874 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1944.
136. **ANNIE C.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 25, 1852 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (gravestone). She died on Apr 30, 1922 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married (1) **ALBION A. HOPKINS** on Apr 18, 1881 (as his 2nd wife, her sister's widower). He was born in 1837 in Maine, USA. He died on Sep 10, 1888 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone ). She married (2) **JOSEPH GORDON**, son of Stephen L Gordon and Lovina Fifield, on Oct 06, 1894 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born in 1848 in Maine, USA. He died on Jun 30, 1911 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Albion A. Hopkins and Annie C. Stubbs had the following child:

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

- i. GEORGE CHIPMAN<sup>12</sup> HOPKINS was born in 1871 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1941.
137. **AUSTIN SAMUEL<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Aug 1859 in Maine, USA. He died on Mar 25, 1936 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Ella Harvey, daughter of Edwin Harvey and Fanny Grant, on Mar 06, 1886 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (by Rev R. M. Wilkens). She was born in Feb 1864 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1937.

### Notes for Austin Samuel Stubbs:

Austin inherited his father's estate living in the house in North Bucksport, next to the church. A grand piano handed down in the family was remembered by Ella's niece, Mable Hinckley (letter 1969). Austin moved to Bangor where he worked at various jobs until his death. Their first child was adopted, the rest were theirs. Buried Riverview Cemetery, North Bucksport, across the street from his house.

Austin Samuel Stubbs and Ella Harvey had the following children:

- i. FANNIE C.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in 1889 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 10, 1895 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
237. ii. ALICE M STUBBS was born in Apr 1894 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 15, 1922 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married (1) JACK DIAMOND about 1922. He was born about 1894. He died about 1964. She married (2) FRANK G RIDER, son of Nathaniel Rider and Annie Harriman, on Nov 23, 1908 in Maine, USA. He was born in 1888 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died about 1958. She married (3) EDGAR WENTWORTH, son of James Wentworth and Elizabeth Underwood, on Dec 10, 1910 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born on Nov 24, 1885 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died about 1955.
238. iii. DENNIS RENALDO STUBBS was born on Apr 13, 1898 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 15, 1963 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (65 Age: 65). He married (1) ELLEN M DONAHUE, daughter of Patrick Donahue and Ellen Slawen, on Apr 09, 1918 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in 1895 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on Oct 13, 1937. He married (2) RUBY MAY LIBBY IRELAND, daughter of Arthur Libby and Medora Cluckey, on Feb 27, 1942. She was born on Mar 18, 1898 in Chester, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 22, 1960 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
239. iv. FRANCIS KENNETH STUBBS was born on Dec 19, 1899. He died on Aug 03, 1973 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (73 Age: 73). He married (1) ANNIE ELIZABETH FINN, daughter of William E. Finn and Eliza A. Child, on Apr 09, 1921 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in Apr 1905 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, England. She died on Aug 03, 1954 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) MARY PETRIE COMEAU, daughter of John Comeau and Mary Petrie, about 1941. She was born in 1897. She died in 1966.
138. **ZOETH CHAS E<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1832 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1900 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Amanda Abbie Eldridge about 1850. She was born in 1835 in Maine, USA. She died about 1915.

### Notes for Zoeth Chas E Stubbs:

Zoeth moved to Lynn, Massachusetts before 1877, where he is found in the city directory. The Adjutant General Report for Maine 1861-1866, 1.1131, Zoeth E. Stubbs was a Private in Company G 16th Regular Infantry, Civil war, he was also in Company K 20th Regiment.

Zoeth Chas E Stubbs and Amanda Abbie Eldridge had the following children:

- 240. i. CHARLES E.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in Oct 1860 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 27, 1939 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Rebecca Clothey, daughter of Isaac Clothey and Sarah Roundy, on May 23, 1885

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in Nov 1865 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 09, 1906 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (39 Age: 39).

241. ii. ALBERT FRANK STUBBS was born on Apr 09, 1877 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 11, 1965 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Lizzie M. Perry, daughter of George Perry and Sally, on Sep 01, 1896 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1875 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died about 1940.

139. **JOSEPH FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 16, 1833 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 11, 1905 in Exeter, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Hulda Hattie Thompson in 1868. She was born on Mar 25, 1844. She died on Jun 01, 1917.

Notes for Joseph Franklin Stubbs:

He was a farmer.

Joseph Franklin Stubbs and Hulda Hattie Thompson had the following children:

242. i. BLANCHE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in Dec 1869 in Maine, USA. She died in 1948 in Maine, USA. She married Everett L. Inman, son of Uriah Inman and Euphemia Edgerly, on Apr 28, 1895 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born in 1865 in Maine, USA. He died in 1941 in Maine, USA.
243. ii. FRED LAWSON STUBBS was born on Feb 06, 1880 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 17, 1955 in Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont, USA (75 Age: 75; CauseOfDeath: Hypertension). He married Mary Elizabeth Riis, daughter of Jens Riis and Mary Elizabeth, on Oct 29, 1901 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1880 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. She died about 1950.
- iii. MARY L. STUBBS was born in May 1883 in Maine, USA. She died in 1969. She married Earl A. Orton on May 23, 1903. He was born about 1883. He died about 1969.

140. **HARRIET A.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 03, 1836 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 27, 1921 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Age: 84). She married **JAMES STUART DEARBORN**. He was born on Mar 27, 1837 in Corinna, Penobscot County, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 31, 1900 in Windsor, Windsor, Vermont, USA.

James Stuart Dearborn and Harriet A. Stubbs had the following children:

244. i. JAMES HERBERT<sup>12</sup> DEARBORN was born on Jan 20, 1865 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 29, 1952 in Bellows Falls, Windham, Vermont, USA (Age: 87; CauseOfDeath: Hodgkins Disease). He married (1) JESSE L CHICKERING, daughter of Lyman J. Chickering and Louiza J. Holden, on Dec 04, 1901 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She was born on Feb 29, 1876 in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1954 (Age: 77).
- ii. FLORENCE DEARBORN was born in 1870. She died in 1962 in Prescott, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 92). She married Alfred S Skeels, son of Charles Skuls and Mary Ann, on Sep 09, 1899 in Manhattan, New York, New York, USA. He was born on Aug 06, 1864 in London, England. He died on Oct 02, 1944 in Williams, Coconino, Arizona, USA (80 Age: 80).

Notes for Alfred S Skeels:

Alfred Skeels (6711323)

Suggested edit: AZ Death Cert:

<http://genealogy.az.gov/azdeath/073/10730565.pdf>

Contributor: Gary Brown (46566938) • basicbrown7@hotmail.com

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Inscription

First President of Williams Chamber of Commerce

- iii. ADDIE HOWE LIBBY was born on Feb 09, 1876. She died on May 22, 1940.

141. **LUTHER<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1839 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on May 31, 1892 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (age 53-2-21). He married Lydia W. Thompson on Sep 03, 1872 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1839 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on May 02, 1925 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Lydia W. Thompson:

Luther was a baker and had his own business. He died intestate, Essex County Probate #1703279, heirs: Widow Lydia W. Stubbs, son Albert E. Stubbs, and daughter Maud E. Stubbs.

Luther Stubbs and Lydia W. Thompson had the following children:

- i. FRANK C.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Jan 31, 1873 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 27, 1874 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. ALBERT EDWIN STUBBS was born on Dec 11, 1875 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 16, 1931 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Albert Edwin Stubbs:

*Essex County Probate #170357*, will, left his estate to his first cousin Minnie T. Fuller.

- iii. MAUDE E. STUBBS was born in 1880 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1960. She married Charles T. Caldwell, son of Joseph Porter Caldwell and Mary Day, on Jun 09, 1897 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1869. He died in Feb 1958 in Greene, Illinois, USA.

142. **JOSIAH C.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 19, 1909 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) **AUGUSTA FOSS**, daughter of John Foss and Sophia Johnson, on Apr 13, 1871 in Milo, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She was born in 1850. She died on Jun 25, 1872 (gravestone age 21-9-10). He married (2) **SARAH J. BUCKINGHAM** on Mar 08, 1885 in Presque Isle, Aroostook, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 01, 1845 in Carleton, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on Nov 08, 1921 in Easton, Aroostook, Maine, USA (widow of Josiah Stubbs).

Notes for Josiah C. Stubbs:

Josiah was in Milo in the 1870 census with Joseph W. and Mary A. Baker. He purchased land there, 25 December 1871 (Piscataquis deeds 60:505). He was called farmer in the 1860 census, in his father's family and in 1870 census, Milo.

Josiah C. Stubbs and Sarah J. Buckingham had the following child:

- i. MINERVA<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Oct 03, 1876. She died about 1956.

143. **SABRINA S<sup>11</sup> HARRIMAN** (Annie<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1833 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 29, 1914 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married William Clark on Feb 20, 1853 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1826 in Truro, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1900.

William Clark and Sabrina S Harriman had the following children:

- i. MARY N<sup>12</sup> CLARK was born in 1854 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 29, 1878 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 24).
- ii. CARRIE W CLARK was born in 1865 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1935.

144. **ANDREW JACKSON<sup>11</sup> HARRIMAN** (Annie<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1838 in Maine, USA. He died on Sep 24, 1912 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Elizabeth Linscot Dow in 1872. She was born on

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

Aug 17, 1838 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 11, 1928 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Andrew Jackson Harriman and Elizabeth Linscot Dow had the following children:

- i. ADA<sup>12</sup> SNOW was born in 1863 in Maine, USA. She died about 1933.
- ii. FLORA M HARRIMAN was born on Dec 17, 1873 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 15, 1967 (Age: 93).

145. **AARON PERCIVAL<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Samuel E.<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 14, 1839 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on May 17, 1908 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Orilla P. Curtis, daughter of Newton Curtis and Prudence Webster, on May 28, 1865 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (by Rev H. K. Craig). She was born on Apr 26, 1837 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 20, 1918 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (age 81).

Notes for Aaron Percival Stubbs:

Aaron was a marine engineer.

Aaron Percival Stubbs and Orilla P. Curtis had the following children:

- i. FANNIE E.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on May 03, 1866 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on May 03, 1901 (35 Age: 35).

Notes for Fannie E. Stubbs:

(*Will, 118:21, 24, Hancock County Probate*) Heirs: her mother and father.

245. ii. PERCIVAL A. STUBBS was born on Jan 16, 1868 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 06, 1936 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Martha Mattie Eldridge, daughter of Ebenzer Eldridge and Clara Hutchins, on Jun 12, 1895 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 10, 1875 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 18, 1970 in Penobscot, Hancock, Maine, USA (Penobscot Nursing home).
  - iii. RODNEY G. STUBBS was born in Oct 1873 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in 1882 (age 9 years).
  246. iv. ARDELLE E. STUBBS was born in Mar 1875 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in 1942 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Albert E. Eldridge on Dec 12, 1906 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born in 1880 in Maine, USA. He died in 1952 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
146. **CHARLES A.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Samuel E.<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 06, 1846 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Bible). He died on Apr 05, 1927 (At old family homestead). He married Charlotte A. Douglas, daughter of John Douglas and Charlotte G Wescott, on Jan 19, 1889. She was born on Jul 01, 1855 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA. She died on Nov 22, 1905 ((Bible)).

Notes for Charles A. Stubbs:

Hancock County Probate #7053. Sarah C. and John D. Stubbs minors, 1905, father appointed guardian. Charles was in the U.S.N. Civil War. He was a mariner as a young man and retired to farm. (Letters from his daughter Sarah Snow, with family Bible records 1968).

Charles A. Stubbs and Charlotte A. Douglas had the following children:

- i. SARAH CHARLOTTE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Mar 23, 1893 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1970 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Haskell D. Snow, son of Horace Edwin Snow and Hester A. Gray, on Nov 24, 1915. He was born in 1892. He died about 1970.

Notes for Haskell D. Snow:

They had 4 sons and 2 daughters.



---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

- ii. JOHN DOUGLASS STUBBS was born on Oct 27, 1895 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 18, 1965 (at the old Stubbs homestead).

Notes for John Douglass Stubbs:  
He was a Carpenter

- 147. **WILLIAM CHALMER<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Samuel E.<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 14, 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in Jul 1936 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) **JOSIE SEWELL** on May 31, 1882 (she was a widow). She was born on Mar 21, 1849. She died on Jun 05, 1932 (age 83). He married (2) **ANNETTE LIBBY MORRISON**, daughter of Solomon Morrison and Rosanna Meservy, about 1878. She was born on Jan 04, 1855 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 28, 1929 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for William Chalmer Stubbs:  
William was a seaman and later a farmer.

William Chalmer Stubbs and Josie Sewell had the following child:

- 247. i. CLEVELAND CHALMER<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Jan 16, 1868 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 28, 1953 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Eva M Gross, daughter of Arthur Gross and Mary Nancy Hutchins, on Mar 28, 1906 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 06, 1884 in Maine, USA. She died on Nov 05, 1972 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

William Chalmer Stubbs and Annette Libby Morrison had the following child:

- ii. MATTIE WILMA STUBBS was born on Sep 10, 1878. She died on Mar 09, 1940 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Mattie Wilma Stubbs:  
She received her BS Degree from Colby College, 1900, studied in Europe, Was an author of books and articles and is listed in Volume 3, page 83, *Marquis, Who's Who in America*. She taught French in Connecticut and Maine. Her last years were spent in Bangor, Maine. Never married and no children.

- 148. **CLARA E.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Samuel E.<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Feb 1854 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in 1913 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married William Reed Snow, son of Benjamin Snow and Mehitabel Bassett, on Jan 24, 1877 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born in Apr 1855 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 02, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (45 Age: 45).

William Reed Snow and Clara E. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. CAROLINE M<sup>12</sup> SNOW was born in Dec 1878 in Maine, USA.
  - ii. SUSIE SNOW was born on Dec 06, 1880 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
  - iii. MAHITTABLE BASSATT SNOW was born on May 04, 1889 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- 149. **ANNETTE FRANCES<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Ebenezer H.<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 02, 1838 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1910 (Lived in California). She married Hiram Brown Abbott, son of Joseph Abbott Jr and Rhonda Masterson, on Oct 03, 1874 (Intended date). He was born on Sep 08, 1821 in Brown, Ohio, USA. He died on Feb 16, 1889 in California, USA.

Notes for Annette Frances Stubbs:  
Bennett was appointed first woman assistant U.S. Atty. general by prison at Wilson. She had offices in the 1930's (family letters).

Hiram Brown Abbott and Annette Frances Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ANDREW S.<sup>12</sup> ABBOTT was born on Oct 08, 1873 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Jul 31, 1874 in California, USA.

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

- ii. JULIA MAY ABBOTT was born in Sep 1874 in California, USA. She died on Mar 19, 1917 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA. She married Thomas Bruce Esty, son of Charles C. Esty and Christine Bruce, on Oct 10, 1903 in Greenville, Plumas, California, USA. He was born on Feb 11, 1873 in New York, New York, USA. He died on Sep 28, 1935 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA.
- iii. ANNETTE ABBOTT was born on Mar 12, 1877 in Prattville, Plumas, California, USA. She died on Oct 26, 1956 in Sacramento, California, USA (Age: 79). She married Martin Houston Adams, son of Will S Adams and Julia M Hammond, in 1906. He was born on Sep 10, 1879 in Hagarstown, Fayette, Illinois, USA. He died on Aug 25, 1947 in Lassen, California, USA (68 Age: 68).

### Notes for Annette Abbott:

ADAMS, ANNETTE ABBOTT, lawyer, daughter of Hiram B. and Annette Frances (Stubbs) Adams, was born at Prattville, Plumas County, California. She received her education at the Chico State Normal School, where she completed the course in 1897, and at the University of California, where she was graduated B.L. in 1904. From 1907 to 1910 she was Principal of the Modoc County High School at Alturas, California, and then returned to the University of California for further study of law.

### From Find-A-Grave

First woman to serve as an appellate jurist in California.

Annette Abbott Adams (March 12, 1877 - October 26, 1956)

### Gravesite Details

ashes interred. Ref: Mountain View Cemetery Records

### Notes for Martin Houston Adams:

Nevada State Journal

Reno, Nevada

29 August 1947

Susanville, Calif., Aug 28

Martin H. Adams died August 25 in a local hospital and funeral services were held Thursday afternoon at the White Memorial Chapel with interment in Lassen cemetery.

He was a veteran of the Spanish-American War in which he served as a lieutenant. A native of Illinois, 8 years old, he had resided in this community for 30 years. At the time of his death he was living with his nephew, Erwin Adams.

He is survived by his wife, Aneta Adams, judge of the eighth district court of appeals, Sacramento; a brother, Charles L. Adams, Susanville, and a sister, Mrs. Carrie Houston, Chicago.

- iv. EDWARD HIRAM ABBOTT was born on Feb 03, 1879 in Prattville, Plumas, California, USA. He died on Apr 21, 1952 in Sacramento, California, USA (Age: 73).

150. **BENJAMIN RANDALL<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Ebenezer H.<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 26, 1839 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 27, 1922 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Phebe A. Littlefield, daughter of John Littlefield and Marie Dresser, on Oct 29, 1872 (by G. N. Eldridge). She was born on Dec 17, 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 21, 1919 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (75 Age: 75).

### Notes for Benjamin Randall Stubbs:

Benjamin was a sea captain for many years, one ship he owned was the "Jennie Stubbs" named for his daughter. The compiler met Jennie when she was in her 90's in a nursing home in South Orrington, found her blind, but very alert with bright blue eyes. She spoke very kindly of her parents and only brother with whom she lived after her parents died. She and her brother Harry never married. Benjamin Randall was very tall and had red hair and blue eyes. This line died out.

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Benjamin Randall Stubbs and Phebe A. Littlefield had the following children:

- i. HARRY ALBION<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 04, 1873 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 09, 1954 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (unmarried).
- ii. JENNIE ALICE STUBBS was born on Dec 25, 1876 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 21, 1971 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Jennie Alice Stubbs:

She is a Graduate of Eastern Maine Conference Seminary in Bucksport, and was an organist in the Orland Methodist Church for years. She said her father took his family to sea many times and her mother taught her and her brother on board the ship.

151. **JAMES PERCY<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Ebenezer H.<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 01, 1850 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 11, 1931 in Detroit, Somerset, Maine, USA (age 82). He married Ellen Medora Nichols, daughter of Benjamin B. Nichols and Martha Nutter, on Nov 07, 1874 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 25, 1848 in Abbot Village, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 02, 1930 in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (age 82-0-5).

Notes for James Percy Stubbs:

James was early a mail carrier going by boat along the shore. He was a sailor as a young man. His son Ralph who lived in Haverhill, Massachusetts was known by the compiler and her parents, who claimed relationship.

James Percy Stubbs and Ellen Medora Nichols had the following children:

- i. CHILD<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in 1875. Child died on Aug 02, 1875.
- ii. WILLARD COLLINS STUBBS was born on Sep 27, 1877 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 25, 1948 in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (agw 71). He married Catherine Connally on Oct 20, 1901 in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA. She was born about 1877. She died about 1943.
- iii. PERCY JAMES STUBBS was born on Nov 19, 1882 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 15, 1952 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Percy James Stubbs:

He was going blind and took his own life. His cousin said he was tall and handsome.

248. iv. RALPH NICHOLS STUBBS was born on Feb 04, 1885 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in 1967 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA. He married Martha A. Monahan on Nov 26, 1907 in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1885 in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 13, 1965 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA.
249. v. DORA ADELLE STUBBS was born on May 02, 1887 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on May 05, 1928 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She married Ralph Grant Webber, son of Frank L Webber and Alice Perry Randall, on Nov 28, 1916 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He was born on Oct 25, 1882. He died in 1956 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
152. **HUDSON F.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 06, 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 17, 1933 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Malinda B Hale, daughter of Robert Hale and Lydia Skinner, on Dec 11, 1867 in Illinois, USA. She was born on Mar 14, 1852 in Spring Valley, Bureau, Illinois, USA. She died on Mar 06, 1932 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Notes for Hudson F. Stubbs:

Hudson was about nine years old when his parents and left Maine to go west. After his marriage he lived on a large farm in Bradshaw, Nebraska, where he raised cattle and steers. He sold out about 1910 and went to California, where he settled on a farm in cell South Painter outside

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Whittier. He moved to North Painter where he purchased a new bungalow, his son Willard remained on the farm in South Painter, sharing half the profits with his father. At his death on Hudson left the house in North Painter to his daughter Maude, and the farm in South Painter to his son Willard. Hudson was in the Civil War, and received his homestead in Nebraska for his services. They were members of the Methodist Church. (Records from Dorothy (Dickinson) O'Brian, Bethesda, Maryland, and Jerry L. Burnham, San Jose, CA 1982.

Hudson F. Stubbs and Malinda B Hale had the following children:

250. i. CLARA E.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Aug 13, 1870 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She died on Aug 02, 1901. She married Elmer Elsworth Babcock, son of Amos Babcock and Mary, on Dec 07, 1889 in Nebraska, USA (RegistrationOffice: York). He was born on Jun 05, 1865. He died on Jul 31, 1939.
  - ii. ROBERT R. STUBBS was born about 1872 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died about 1880 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA.
  251. iii. LUCY MAUDE STUBBS was born on Jun 22, 1877 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She died on Oct 04, 1968 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married William Thomas McDougal on Nov 11, 1903 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He was born on Mar 23, 1872. He died on Dec 11, 1944 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA.
  - iv. ARTHUR G. STUBBS was born on Jun 05, 1881 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Sep 07, 1906 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA.
  252. v. WILLARD HUDSON STUBBS was born on Aug 12, 1885 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Jun 08, 1957 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Myrtle Edna Mossinger on Aug 01, 1917 in National City, San Diego, California, USA (Rev D. W. Wilt). She was born on Aug 03, 1897 in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on Jan 24, 1978 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA.
153. **DENNIS ADELBERT<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 14, 1848 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 20, 1940 in Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, USA (Age: 91). He married Jeanette Downey, daughter of Augustus T. Downey and Nancy Ludington, on Oct 26, 1876 in Red Oak, Montgomery, Iowa, USA. She was born on Jan 09, 1857 in Bushnell, McDonough, Illinois, USA. She died on Aug 02, 1949 in Lancaster, Nebraska, USA.

Notes for Dennis Adelbert Stubbs:

(Gertrude Stubbs Ackles booklet rightly printed 1956 of her ancestry). Records of this family also, in the Eldridge family reunions 1926, Bucksport, Maine, a booklet owned by Fulton Eldridge. Dennis went west as a child with his parents. He purchased land in cleared it to farm. His wife was a teacher. They were married almost 64 years. (Letters from Jerry L. Burnham, San Jose, California 1982-3, for the children's deaths records).

From Find-A-Grave

Suggested Edit: Funeral services were held on Monday afternoon at Wadlow's funeral home in Lincoln for Dennis A. Stubbs, 91, father of Perry F. Stubbs of Seward. Rev. R. Inglis of Oakland, Calif. officiated, with burial in Wyuka Cemetery at Lincoln.

Mr. Stubbs came to Nebraska in 1880 and farmed in Fillmore county and Lancaster county until 1915, when he retired and moved to Lincoln where he has since resided. The observance with Mrs. Stubbs of their 63rd wedding anniversary last October 28 was quite a notable affair.

Besides his son in Seward, and his wife Annette, eight daughters and three other sons, a sister, 19 grandchildren and five great grandchildren survive.

Seward Independent, Seward, NE, Thur, July 25, 1940

Dennis Adelbert Stubbs and Jeanette Downey had the following children:

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

- i. SON<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in Aug 1877 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. He died in Aug 1877 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA.
- 253. ii. FLORENCE ELLEN STUBBS was born on Nov 11, 1878 in Montgomery, Iowa, USA (Hawthorne,). She died on Mar 10, 1976. She married John E Selover, son of Martin VanBuren Selover and Julia Hoffman Spalding, on Oct 12, 1898 in York, Nebraska, USA (RegistrationOffice: York). He was born on Feb 07, 1870 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He died on Sep 01, 1966 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana, USA.
- iii. SADIE L. STUBBS was born on Aug 05, 1880 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. She died in 1973.
- 254. iv. CLARENCE ELMER STUBBS was born on Mar 31, 1882 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. He died on Jul 05, 1970 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida, USA. He married (1) PEARLE TERRY on Jan 24, 1906 in Pottawattamie, Iowa, USA. She was born on Nov 29, 1886 in Iowa, USA. She died on Apr 06, 1976 in Broward, Florida, USA.
- v. LOLA LODEMIA STUBBS was born on Mar 15, 1884 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. She died after 1983.
- vi. PERRY FORREST STUBBS was born on Oct 23, 1885 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. He died in 1974.
- vii. ROBERT KENNETH STUBBS was born in Feb 1888 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. He died about 1958.
- viii. GERTRUDE ALINE STUBBS was born on Dec 27, 1889 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. She died in 1983. She married Clarence Romeo Ackles, son of George Levi Ackles and Hulda Wilford, on Sep 24, 1929 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, USA. He was born on Oct 29, 1884 in Missouri, USA (Cirardeau,). He died in May 1964 (Age: 79).
- ix. NELLE STUBBS was born on Jan 19, 1892 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. She died in 1979.
- 255. x. BERNICE STUBBS was born on May 18, 1896 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She died on Nov 12, 1971 in Washington, Oregon, USA. She married BASIL MAYNARD PARKER. He was born on May 03, 1897 in Salem, Steuben, Indiana, USA. He died about 1970.
- 256. xi. DOWNEY ADELBERT STUBBS was born on Jan 02, 1898 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Apr 17, 1984 in Santa Paula, Ventura, California, USA. He married Caretha L. Dudley, daughter of Rose C Dudley, on Aug 14, 1926 in Nebraska, USA. She was born on Jun 23, 1902 in Nebraska, USA. She died on Aug 20, 1990 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- xii. HAZEL JEANETTE STUBBS was born on Feb 23, 1900 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She died in 1975.
- 257. xiii. CHARLES LESLIE STUBBS was born on Mar 21, 1903 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Apr 12, 1991 (Age: 88). He married Velma Fyrne Williams, daughter of Rollen Elihu Williams and Rhoda Virginia Goss, on Jun 10, 1928 in Colton, Cheyenne, Nebraska, USA. She was born on Jun 10, 1907. She died on Feb 17, 1993 (85 Age: 85).
- 154. **ADELAIDE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 14, 1850 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 03, 1918 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She married Charles G. Gebbers on Jul 09, 1872 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. He was born on Jun 06, 1839 in Germany. He died on Jun 03, 1905.

Notes for Adelaide Stubbs:

Daughter of Reuben Stubbs and Margaret Lee Varnum

Iowa Marriages, 1809-1992

Groom's Name: Charles Gebbers

Bride's Name: Adelaide Stubbs

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Marriage Date:09 Jul 1872  
Marriage Place: Montgomery, Iowa  
Indexing Project (Batch) Number:M02668-5  
System Origin: Iowa-East  
Source Film Number:1481223  
Reference Number: p 51

Washington Death Certificate  
Name: Adelaide M. Gebbers  
Death Date: 03 Jan 1918  
Death Place: Pateros, Okanogan, Washington  
Gender: Female  
Age at Death: 72 years 5 months 20 days  
Estimated Birth Year: 1846  
Father's Name: Stubbs  
Film Number: 1992509  
Digital GS Number: 4220881  
Image Number: 1422  
Volume/Page/Certificate Number: 5

Charles G. Gebbers and Adelaide Stubbs had the following children:

- i. THEODORE<sup>12</sup> GEBBERS was born about 1870. He died on Aug 02, 1878.
  - ii. HENRY GEBBERS was born on Mar 05, 1873. He died on Mar 18, 1873.
  - iii. HANNAH GEBBERS was born on Mar 05, 1873. She died on Mar 19, 1873.
  258. iv. MARY GEBBERS was born on Apr 24, 1874 in Iowa, USA. She died on Jan 15, 1965 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She married Charles M Gebbers, son of Charles Gebbers, on Jul 14, 1891 in York, Nebraska, USA. He was born in Oct 1859 in Missouri, USA. He died on Feb 06, 1953 in Brewster, Okanogan County, Washington, USA.
  259. v. RUEBEN R. GEBBERS was born in Aug 1879 in Iowa, USA. He died on Mar 23, 1972 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA. He married BLANCHE LOUISE BECKEMIER. She was born on Jun 15, 1890. She died in Oct 1980 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA (PostalCode: 99208; Age: 90).
  260. vi. GEORGE GEBBERS was born on Aug 15, 1879 in Red Oak, Montgomery, Iowa, USA. He died on Aug 13, 1961 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He married (1) BERTHA B GELDREICH. She was born in 1893 in Missouri, USA. She died on Feb 28, 1929 in Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington, USA (Age: 34). He married (2) DANA ELLEN GRAHAM. She was born on Dec 18, 1889 in White, Illinois, USA. She died on Feb 15, 1972 in Bridgeport, Douglas, Washington, USA (PostalCode: 98813; Age: 82).
  261. vii. CARL GEBBERS was born on Sep 23, 1888 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Aug 23, 1979 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married Alice M Gibbers on Nov 15, 1914 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, USA. She was born in 1889 in Washington, USA. She died on Jan 28, 1996 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA.
155. **MARY ESTHER<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 01, 1854 in Mendota, La Salle, Illinois, USA. She died on Jun 12, 1944 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She married Robert L. White on Mar 28, 1878 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. He was born in 1844. He died in 1907.

Robert L. White and Mary Esther Stubbs had the following children:

- i. PEARL ETHAL<sup>12</sup> WHITE was born about 1874. She died about 1954.
- ii. ROBERT RAY WHITE was born about 1874. He died about 1954.
- iii. JESSE S. WHITE was born about 1875. He died about 1950.

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

iv. ROSCOE ALFRED WHITE was born about 1876. He died about 1950.

156. **SHERMAN CHESTER<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 26, 1865 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Oct 23, 1944. He married (1) **ALICE CALVERT**, daughter of David Calvert and Susan Pell, on Jul 15, 1897 in York, Nebraska, USA (RegistrationOffice: York). She was born in Jun 1871 in Kansas, USA. She died on Jan 30, 1928 in Iowa, Iowa, USA (Age: 54). He married (2) **LOUISE K KOELING**. She was born about 1885 in Bains, West Feliciana, Louisiana, USA. She died about 1950.

Sherman Chester Stubbs and Alice Calvert had the following children:

- i. MAYDELL<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in 1901 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She died in 1960.
- ii. MARJORIE STUBBS was born in 1902 in Nebraska, USA. She died about 1975 in Iowa City, Benton, Iowa, USA.

Sherman Chester Stubbs and Louise K Koeling had the following children:

- iii. MARGARET STUBBS was born in 1928 in Illinois, USA. She died about 2000.
- iv. FLORA FRANCES STUBBS was born on Jan 03, 1929 in Danville, Vermilion, Illinois, USA. She died on Mar 16, 1991 in Georgia, USA. She married JAMES FORD ANDREWS. He was born on Apr 11, 1924. He died on Apr 05, 2014 in Cumming, Forsyth, Georgia, USA.
- v. SHERMAN CALVIN STUBBS was born on Jul 30, 1932. He died on Mar 02, 2009 (Age: 76).

157. **OSCAR A.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (William<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 26, 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 26, 1935 in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska, USA (Old soldiers and Sailors home, age 91). He married Anna Mirriam Clark on Jul 25, 1871. She was born on Sep 26, 1851 in Washington, Vermont, USA. She died on Nov 26, 1928 in Grand Island, Hall, Nebraska, USA (Buried with husband).

Oscar A. Stubbs and Anna Mirriam Clark had the following children:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born about 1871 (Adopted). She died about 1940.
- ii. VERNA MARIAN STUBBS was born on Mar 31, 1885. She died about 1955. She married JAMES VAN HOOSSEN. He was born about 1885. He died about 1955.

Notes for James Van Hoosen:

Records from Jerry L. Burnham, San Jose, California 1983

158. **ORSAMUS EUGENE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Cyrus<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 13, 1855 in Illinois, USA (Family bible). He died on Oct 20, 1936 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA (Age: 83). He married Mary Josephine Wallace on Dec 17, 1883 in Creston, Union, Iowa, USA. She was born on Dec 26, 1855 in Ohio, USA. She died on Jul 07, 1915 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA.

Notes for Orsamus Eugene Stubbs:

"Orsa" as he was called, was a seaman, fisherman. He lived in Beatrice, Nebraska before moving two Eatonville, outside of Seattle, Washington. He was a Methodist. Information on his descendants from Dorothy (Dickinson) O'Brien, Bethesda, Maine, 1981 a granddaughter.

Orsamus Eugene Stubbs and Mary Josephine Wallace had the following children:

262. i. FAYVLE EDWARD<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Oct 02, 1885 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, USA. He died on Oct 06, 1968 in Poulsbo, Kitsap, Washington, USA. He married Addie Bernette Sabin on Jun 12, 1907 in Ballard, King, Washington, USA. She was born on Jul 11, 1889 in Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on Jul 05, 1975 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.
263. ii. LULU MAE STUBBS was born on Jan 29, 1887 in Nebraska, USA (Family Bible). She died on Feb 16, 1934 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. She married Louis Ernest

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

- Dickinson on May 29, 1907. He was born on Oct 29, 1880 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on Jun 04, 1969 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida, USA (with wife).
264.    iii.    LUCY STUBBS was born in Feb 1888 in Nebraska, USA. She died after 1977. She married CREIGHTON MARTIN. He was born about 1888. He died about 1958.
- iv.    FERN ELLEN STUBBS was born on Aug 31, 1894 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. She died on Aug 25, 1896 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.
159.    **LUCY<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Cyrus<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 07, 1861 in Indiana, USA. She died about 1931. She married Julius Clark, son of Reuben Clark and Lucy Stubbs, on Sep 25, 1888 in York, Nebraska, USA (RegistrationOffice: York). He was born in Mar 1856 in Michigan, USA. He died in Jan 1905 in York, Nebraska, USA.
- Julius Clark and Lucy Stubbs had the following children:
- i.    LYDIA<sup>12</sup> CLARK was born in Dec 1890 in Nebraska, USA. She died about 1960.
- ii.   EUGENE CLARK was born on Apr 04, 1892 in York, York, Nebraska, USA. He died about 1960.
- iii.   FANNIE GENELLA CLARK was born on Jan 29, 1894 in Nebraska, USA. She died on May 24, 1983 in Orange, California, USA (Age: 89).
160.    **LILLIE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Cyrus<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1864 in Illinois, USA. She died about 1934. She married (1) **EDWARD LANCASTER** on Dec 29, 1886 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, USA (RegistrationOffice: Gage). He was born in Aug 1859 in Illinois, USA. He died about 1930. She married (2) **ROBERT BUCK**. He was born about 1864. He died about 1930.
- Edward Lancaster and Lillie Stubbs had the following child:
- i.    EDNA L<sup>12</sup> LANCASTER was born in Mar 1888 in Nebraska, USA. She died about 1950.
161.    **ELIZABETH D<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Jefferson<sup>10</sup>, Ephraim<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 16, 1836. She died about 1916. She married William G. Blair, son of John Blair and Jane, on May 16, 1865 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1830 in Ireland. He died about 1900.
- William G. Blair and Elizabeth D Stubbs had the following children:
- i.    WALTER A<sup>12</sup> BLAIR was born about 1850 in New York, USA. He died about 1920.
- ii.   MARY E. BLAIR was born in 1856 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1926.
- iii.   MARGARET J BLAIR was born in 1861 in New York, USA. She died about 1931.
- iv.   WILLIAM P BLAIR was born in 1865 in New York, USA. He died about 1935.
162.    **ALICE M.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Jefferson<sup>10</sup>, Ephraim<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 07, 1844. She died in 1925 (81 Age: 81). She married John G. Kendall, son of William W. Kendall and Lydia K, on Nov 29, 1865 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born in 1842 in Lebanon, York, Maine, USA. He died about 1910.
- John G. Kendall and Alice M. Stubbs had the following children:
- i.    EDITH E<sup>12</sup> KENDALL was born in 1869 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1930.
- ii.   JESSIE MAY KENDALL was born on Jun 24, 1902. She died on May 20, 1912 in Rockland, Knox, Maine, USA.
163.    **DAVID HENRY<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1828 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1862 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married **HANNAH D PORTER**. She was born on Mar 30, 1835 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 16, 1903 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA.



---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Notes for David Henry Stubbs:

The story handed down in the family is that he fell out of his sloop, caught pneumonia, and died, (another story that he died of typhoid fever), Hannah, his second wife, had four children named BOWDEN: Walter, Levi, John, and Ella, an only daughter, who married Charles Seekins of Seaport, David died when his eldest son was 10 years old. He was a riverboat captain, carrying logs to Belfast. The Descendants of John Porter, Windsor, Connecticut, by H. P. Andrews (1893) does not give Hannah's first marriage.

David Henry Stubbs and Hannah D Porter had the following child:

265. i. CHARLES EDWARD<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Aug 24, 1858 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 04, 1946 in East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA (at the home of his youngest daughter PollySutton). He married Lillian Emma Hazelton, daughter of Nathan Charles Hazelton and Emma K. Dow, on Jan 20, 1883 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jun 06, 1865 in New Hampshire, USA (Penacook). She died on Aug 07, 1937 in Brooks, Waldo, Maine, USA.
164. **BARNABAS COLE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Dec 1830 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 06, 1890 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Dorcas J. Littlefield, daughter of Stephen Littlefield and Dorcas Cole, on Jun 17, 1852. She was born in May 1833 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 04, 1897 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Notes for Barnabas Cole Stubbs:

Barney, as he was called, and Dorcas were first cousins through their mothers. He was a pilot of the fishing boat, in partnership with Captain Joe Arey. He was remembered as a very witty and comical man. The character, "Stubby the Chimp" in the book, "Toby Tyler at the Circus" by James Otis Kaler, and made into a movie by Walt Disney, was named and created after Barney Stubbs, well known to the author. Barney was active in town affairs, chosen for jury duty 11 April, 1863. His son Arthur, first cousin to the compilers grandfather, made a chart of his ancestry going back to his great-grandfather giving names of persons not in town records who had would otherwise not have been known, children who died young, etc. Barney is found in the 1850 census in his father's family, and in the 1860-1890 census with his family. Barney dropped dead in his boat house. Waldo County Deed 231:203, the heirs of Barney Stubbs sell 17 January 1901 to Addie (Stubbs) Smith the land conveyed to Barney Stubbs by Joe Arey. The heirs named were Anna P. Ware of Hampden, Arthur P. Stubbs Lynn, Massachusetts.

Barnabas Cole Stubbs and Dorcas J. Littlefield had the following children:

266. i. ADA F<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in Oct 1856 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 13, 1940 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married Jason Warren Smith on Oct 22, 1874 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He was born on Nov 02, 1849 in Maine, USA. He died in 1913 (64 Age: 64).
267. ii. ARTHUR PERCVIAL STUBBS was born on Dec 23, 1865 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 19, 1932. He married Addieanna J Hooper, daughter of Charles H Hooper and Ellen Thompson Johnson, on Jun 21, 1892 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Aug 26, 1868 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 24, 1946 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
268. iii. ANNA P. STUBBS was born on Oct 08, 1870 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 22, 1931 (60 Age: 60). She married William Howard Ware, son of Josiah Wares and Almira Holt, on Apr 15, 1893 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He was born in Dec 1864 in Maine, USA. He died in 1949.
165. **REBECCA YOUNG<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1832 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (Named for her great grandmother). She died on Jun 14, 1875 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married John D. Downes, son of Daniel Downs and Susan Solson, on Oct 18, 1850. He was born on May 14, 1827 in Frankfort, Waldo,

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Maine, USA. He died on Dec 13, 1890.

John D. Downes and Rebecca Young Stubbs had the following children:

- i. STEPHAN A.<sup>12</sup> DOWNS was born in 1852 in Maine, USA. He died about 1925.

Notes for Stephan A. Downs:

And witnessed his grandfather's pension papers, 1878.

- ii. VIETTA DOWNS was born in Mar 1854. She died on Aug 02, 1854.

269. iii. ALICE ETTA DOWNS was born on Nov 07, 1857 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 23, 1929 in Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

166. **STEPHEN LITTLEFIELD<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1834 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 20, 1902 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Clementine Tyler, daughter of Benjamin Tyler and Deborah Webster, on Jan 01, 1869 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in 1838 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 20, 1912 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (age 74-5-12).

Notes for Stephen Littlefield Stubbs:

Stephen Littlefield Stubbs was the youngest son and the last known to own the land settled by his grandfather James Stubbs in 1794. He purchased his father's land and buildings in 1876 and sold them, 8 October 1890 (except the 11 acres sold by his father to Joseph Stubbs, 5 May 1858). He lived on Commercial Street and had a carriage painting business. His son John was in Denver, Colorado, when he died and John never had the stone placed on his parents' graves. Stephen was named for his mother's sister Dorcas (Cole) Littlefield's, husband Steven Littlefield. A Cole family living in Stephen's house in 1969 entertained the compiler, the great niece of Stephen.

Stephen Littlefield Stubbs and Clementine Tyler had the following children:

- i. FREDRICK<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in 1871. He died before 1880.
- ii. JOHN CROWELL STUBBS was born on Apr 06, 1873 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1914. He married Mary B before 1902. She was born in 1876. She died in 1957.

Notes for John Crowell Stubbs:

She was alive, listed as "widow" from 1916 to 1926, when her name disappeared from the directories. John was in Denver as early as 1899, when he was secretary to "Stubbs and Crowell" a dry goods store. He is listed in the 1902 SAR Register as being a member of the Sons of the American Revolutions, through his mother's Tyler ancestry. *Waldo County Deeds*, 274:95, Clementine F. Stubbs, widow of Stephen Stubbs of Winterport, John C. Stubbs and wife Mary B. Stubbs of Denver, Colorado sold land in 1904 purchased by Stephen L. Stubbs, 9 October 1809 from Elisha C. Arey. No known children.

167. **LEWIS<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1821 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died about 1890. He married Eliza Snow, daughter of William Snow and Delia A. Swett, on Jul 12, 1846 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 01, 1824. She died on Mar 15, 1906 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Lewis Stubbs:

In the 1850 census Eliza was in the family of Isaac Doane (her step-father), her husband out to sea. Penobscot Deeds 285, page 476, from Eliza Stubbs and Delia Doane, to Nathan Baker, Hampden, land and buildings on county road leading to Frankfort, Delia Doane, relinquishes dower, as widow of William Snow, late deceased of Hampden, signed 14 June 1853. Lewis was a sea captain, and remembered by his brother Joseph's wife, Sarah Wheelden (Stubbs) Stubbs's nephew, Arthur Stubbs 1865-1932 of Lynn, Massachusetts in correspondence owned by his daughter Brenda Stubbs MacEachin (xeroxed copy of letter to compiler 1970). Eliza was a widow living in Bangor during the last years. Lewis administered his father's estate 1841, and

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

was alive in the sale of his father's estate 1861, though not found any census. It was not unusual for a sea captain to be in the census records in a town in which he was temporarily residing, or based, while at sea. Eliza is buried in her father's lot, and Lewis could be buried here but no gravestone.

Lewis Stubbs and Eliza Snow had the following child:

- i. LESIWETTE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 20, 1848. She died on Sep 22, 1853 (Buried with mother).

168. **ASAPH E.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1825 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died before 1860 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (1) **SARAH WHEELDEN STUBBS**, daughter of David Henry Stubbs and Martha J. Cole, on Jul 17, 1851 (Her second cousin; (see #135)). She was born in 1826 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 06, 1896 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (2) **SARAH WHEELDEN** about 1845. She was born in 1826 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 09, 1896 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Notes for Asaph E. Stubbs:

Asaph died before his brother married his widow, Sarah Wheelden Stubbs, daughter of David H. and Martha Cole Stubbs, his second cousin. Records of his family from Arthur P. Stubbs in his chart. Asaph was a mariner.

Asaph E. Stubbs and Sarah Wheelden had the following child:

- i. SON<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born about 1846 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died before 1860 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Bald Cove Cemetery).

169. **JOSEPH<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 13, 1827 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (From gravestone). He died on Sep 19, 1899 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (1) **SARAH WHEELDEN**. She was born in 1826 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 09, 1896 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (2) **SARAH WHEELDEN STUBBS**, daughter of David Henry Stubbs and Martha J. Cole, after 1860 (Asaph Stubbs Brother See #136). She was born in 1826 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 06, 1896 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Notes for Joseph Stubbs:

Joseph is called "Merchant" in 1860 census, later he is listed as "Farmer". Waldo County Probate # 7431 will of Joseph Stubbs, signed 8 March 1899 (his wife and son had died) names his nephew's Simeon and Clarence Stubbs and niece Mary (Bicknell) Wheelden, wife of Horatio Wheelden each have 1/3 of his estate and gravestones over his wife's and son's graves. Mary Wheelden was daughter of James and Melinda (Stubbs) Bicknell.

Joseph Stubbs and Sarah Wheelden had the following child:

- i. FRANCIS A.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Apr 04, 1860 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 18, 1896 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.

170. **REUBEN NICKERSON<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 27, 1835 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Gravestone). He died on Aug 27, 1878 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (age 42-10-0). He married Hannah S. Downs on Oct 09, 1863 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 02, 1836 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 03, 1900 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Notes for Reuben Nickerson Stubbs:

Rubens middle name was probably Nickerson, named for his mother's father. He was a farmer, active in town affairs; elected as agent of School District #4, Wintersport for the year 1872. He died when his sons were small, Waldo County Probate #4621 dated 1880 when the mother was named guardian. Simeon and Clarence and were remembered in the will of their uncle Joseph Stubbs, a widower whose wife and only child were dead. The estate went to nephews Simeon and Clarence Stubbs and niece Mary Wheelden. Reuben was a member of the "Rising Virtue" Masonic Lodge, Hampden.

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Notes for Hannah S. Downs:

Rubens middle name was probably Nickerson, named for his mother's father. He was a farmer, active in town affairs; elected as agent of School District #4, Wintersport for the year 1872. He died when his sons were small, Waldo County Probate #4621 dated 1880 when the mother was named guardian. Simeon and Clarence and were remembered in the will of their uncle Joseph Stubbs, a widower whose wife and only child were dead. The estate went to nephews Simeon and Clarence Stubbs and niece Mary Wheelden. Reuben was a member of the "Rising Virtue" Masonic Lodge, Hampden.

Reuben Nickerson Stubbs and Hannah S. Downs had the following children:

- 270. i. SIMEON ARDEL<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on May 25, 1865 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 21, 1942. He married Emma E. Ray, daughter of George Ray and Caroline Packard, on Nov 23, 1886 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (by D. M. Belcher, Justice of the Peace). She was born on Jun 04, 1868. She died on Oct 25, 1946 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
  - 271. ii. CLARENCE G. STUBBS was born on Sep 19, 1867 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 29, 1935 (Hampden Highlands). He married Addie M. Avrey, daughter of John Arey and Martha Carleton, on Jun 06, 1891 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Dec 31, 1874 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1940.
171. **JOHN D.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 16, 1822 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 28, 1890 in Delavan, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. He married Hannah L. Hardy in 1853. She was born in 1838 in Maine, USA. She died in 1880 in Wisconsin, USA (Age: 44).

Notes for John D. Stubbs:

John deeded land to his brother, Uriah C. Stubbs, before going west. He was named in his father's will in 1874, was in the 1860-1870 censuses. He was the Civil War, age 40 in 1862. (Record from Daisey (Stubbs) Jacquin to Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace-Fleishman, sent to compiler.

John D. Stubbs and Hannah L. Hardy had the following children:

- 272. i. CHARLES H.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in 1854 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1933 in Wisconsin, USA. He married NELLIE DYKE. She was born in 1859 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1917.
  - 273. ii. CLARA A STUBBS was born in 1864 in Maine, USA. She died in 1940 in Wisconsin, USA. She married Hiram Norton Stubbs, son of Alfred W. Stubbs and Hannah Jane Baker, on Oct 29, 1881 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He was born on Jun 21, 1857 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1925 in Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA.
172. **JOANNA L.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1828 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 02, 1852 (Gravestone). She married **EDWARD JOHN BOLAN**. He was born about 1825. He died about 1900.

Edward John Bolan and Joanna L. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. JOANNA<sup>12</sup> BOLAN was born in 1849. She died about 1920.
  - ii. EDWARD L. BOLAN was born about 1852. He died about 1910.
173. **URIAH C.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 17, 1838 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 13, 1916 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Mary Frances Ellis, daughter of Barnabas Ellis and Abigail Small, on Dec 31, 1865 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 14, 1841 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 21, 1921 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Uriah C. Stubbs:

Uriah was it ships caulker and lived in Winterport and South Orrington, Maine.

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Uriah C. Stubbs and Mary Frances Ellis had the following children:

- i. ESTELLA<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in 1869. He died about 1939. He married an unknown spouse on Jan 23, 1895 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Third Wife).
274. ii. ALSTON MAURICE STUBBS was born in 1871 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1954 ("Snug Harbor" Sailors Home, ). He married (1) CARRIE E. HURD, daughter of James A. Hurd and Mary E. Treat, on Mar 31, 1888 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 30, 1865 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1930. He married (2) ETHEL G. CRANE, daughter of Melvin Crane and Isabella Parkman, on Aug 20, 1908 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in 1880 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 19, 1909 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- iii. PEARLSTON L. STUBBS was born on Jun 29, 1878. He died on Oct 29, 1951 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Pearlston L. Stubbs:

He committed suicide. He was in the Spanish-American War 1898, and World War One, in the U.S.N. and taught in the Naval Academy (records from his old hunting friend Joseph Eldridge, Winterport, 1969, to the compiler). Pearlston was a machinist. He never married.

174. **LEMUEL K<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Lemuel K.<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1834 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 12, 1907 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Dorcus E. Rogers, daughter of Samuel Rogers and Julia A. Harding, on Nov 05, 1860 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born in 1840. She died on Dec 21, 1900 (age 60-10-28).

Notes for Lemuel K Stubbs:

Lemuel Stubbs purchased land 28 December 1868, in Hampden from James and Martha Rogers, Waldo County Deeds 387:44. He sold the lands of his father, 23 March 1888, to Nellie N. Stubbs; his grandfather's burial ground on the family homestead is mentioned. The Probate of his estate Waldo County Probate 221:680 was executed by his daughter Hattie Campbell of Bangor. William H. Tribou was one of the appraisers. Lemuel was a member of the Mystic Lodge #64 F&AM, Hampden Maine, where he was a Jr. Warden. He was a ship's carpenter.

Lemuel K Stubbs and Dorcus E. Rogers had the following children:

275. i. ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in 1865 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died in 1931 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She married (1) CHARLES GORDON TRIBOU, son of Rufus Tribou and Julia A Gordon, in 1882. He was born about 1865. He died in 1924 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
  - ii. HARRIET R. STUBBS was born in 1867. She died about 1937. She married (1) FRANK CAMPBELL about 1887. He was born about 1867. He died about 1937. She married (2) FRED C. THAYER on Aug 05, 1914. He was born about 1867. He died about 1922.
175. **ALFRED W.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Lemuel K.<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1830 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 16, 1912 in Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. He married (1) **HANNAH JANE BAKER**, daughter of Nathan Baker and Jane Robbins Goodwin, on Jun 08, 1856. She was born on May 12, 1839 in Maine, USA. She died on Dec 18, 1911 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (2) **CLARA A. MANCHESTER**, daughter of Jonathan Manchester and Betsey, on Jul 22, 1884 in Bar Harbor, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born about 1830 in Bar Harbor, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on May 26, 1896.

Notes for Alfred W. Stubbs:

His second wife Clara A. Manchester, her will, signed 9 May 1894, (Waldo County Probate #6759 named her daughter Vesta May, under age and guardians appointed. Alfred was a carpenter and went west with his son John. See descendants of Francis Lebaron family, page 413. He separated from his second wife.

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Notes for Hannah Jane Baker:

Hannah was a nurse and provided for her family. Divorced January term 1878

Alfred W. Stubbs and Hannah Jane Baker had the following children:

276. i. HIRAM NORTON<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Jun 21, 1857 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1925 in Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. He married Clara A Stubbs, daughter of John D. Stubbs and Hannah L. Hardy, on Oct 29, 1881 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born in 1864 in Maine, USA. She died in 1940 in Wisconsin, USA.
- ii. LYDIA JANE STUBBS was born on Feb 24, 1859 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 29, 1920 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married Warren K. Knowles on Apr 29, 1879 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He was born on Jul 09, 1853. He died on Jun 17, 1910.
277. iii. EFFIE MAY STUBBS was born on Mar 10, 1862 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 06, 1941 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married Edgar Lowden Brown, son of Henry S Brown and Lucy B, on Jun 12, 1885. He was born on Nov 27, 1859 in Maine, USA. He died on Mar 06, 1924 (64 Age: 64).
- iv. MARSTON RICH STUBBS was born on Jul 09, 1867 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 31, 1934 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Susan M Quimby, daughter of Samuel Quimby and Susan B. Wood, on Dec 15, 1887. She was born in 1865. She died on Jun 27, 1955.

Notes for Marston Rich Stubbs:

Martson was a printer, compositor, and foreman in the newspaper business. His will *Suffolk County Massachuestts Probate #262901*, names wife, Susan, and heirs-in-law: Effie Brown, Portland, Maine, sister, Mrs. Lida J. Smith, Presque Isle, niece, Mrs Jenni Thorndike, Millinocket, niece, and Mrs. Olive (Stubbs) Hughes, niece Elkhorn, Wisconsin.

Notes for Susan M Quimby:  
Quimby Genealogy

Alfred W. Stubbs and Clara A. Manchester had the following child:

- v. VESTA MAY STUBBS was born on Nov 07, 1885. She died about 1955 in Bar Harbor, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Gilbert L. Foster on Jun 02, 1921 in Bar Harbor, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born about 1885. He died about 1945.

Notes for Vesta May Stubbs:

She was a school teacher and had no children.

176. **AMBROSE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Lemuel K.<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1842 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 08, 1863 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. She married Mary Ann Hackett, daughter of Elijah Hackett and Mary Greely, on Sep 14, 1862 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 03, 1839 in Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 14, 1914 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Notes for Ambrose Stubbs:

Ambrose enlisted 12 September 1862 as a private in this Civil War. Said to be a "mariner" with dark hair, blue eyes, age 20. Waldo County Maine probate #2997, guardianship of Ambrose Junior granted to his grandfather Hackett 18 December 1865. Ambrose's gravestone gives date 17 September 1865 for his death. The Higgins bible owned 1967 or eight Mrs. Irene Norris, Winterport, Maine, gives a record of Ambrose Stubbs Jr. and family. Ambrose Senior is buried with his grandfather Benjamin Stubbs in the family lot, Oak Point.

Ambrose Stubbs and Mary Ann Hackett had the following child:

278. i. AMBROSE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 02, 1863 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 27, 1946. He married Kate Higgins, daughter of Joseph Higgins and Caroline Swett, on Mar 02, 1884. She was born on Jan 06, 1866. She died on

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Jan 05, 1947 (81 Age: 81).

177. **JOHN<sup>11</sup> ATWOOD** (Mehitable<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1823 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 07, 1904 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 80). He married Agusta M Hervey about 1845. She was born in Jul 1831 in Maine, USA. She died about 1901.

John Atwood and Agusta M Hervey had the following children:

- i. **BYRON<sup>12</sup> ATWOOD** was born about 1853 in Maine, USA. He died on May 05, 1904. He married Susan Nancy Winslow on Oct 11, 1886. She was born on Oct 12, 1860 in Townshend, Windham, Vermont, USA. She died on Apr 01, 1931.
  - ii. **HOWARD ATWOOD** was born on Mar 03, 1873 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1952 in Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
  - iii. **HARTLEY MOSES ATWOOD** was born on Mar 29, 1876 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 13, 1966 (90 Age: 90). He married Charlotte Boliver, daughter of John D Boliver and Catherine Croft, on Oct 20, 1909 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on May 10, 1877 in Hibbs, Cross, Saskatchewan, Canada. She died about 1947.
178. **BENJAMIN<sup>11</sup> ATWOOD** (Mehitable<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 12, 1828 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 04, 1913 in Maine, USA. He married **MARY E**. She was born in 1827 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 19, 1899 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Notes for Benjamin Atwood:

Civil War Veteran

enlisted Sept 1862 mustered in at Bangor 11 Oct 1862 for 9 months  
age 34 married

Occ: Mariner

Company D 26th Regiment Infantry

Gravesite Details

Source; Frankfort, Maine Vital Records Page 303

Benjamin Atwood and Mary E had the following children:

- i. **JOHN<sup>12</sup> ATWOOD III** was born on Aug 17, 1853. He died on Apr 02, 1857.
  - ii. **OSCAR ATWOOD** was born on Feb 10, 1854. He died on Mar 28, 1855.
  - iii. **JOHN OSCAR ATWOOD** was born on Sep 24, 1855. He died on May 04, 1879.
179. **FREDRICK<sup>11</sup> ATWOOD** (Mehitable<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 12, 1838 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 06, 1909 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Susan Coffren about 1860. She was born on Apr 22, 1839. She died on Sep 29, 1907.

Fredrick Atwood and Susan Coffren had the following children:

- i. **EDMUND S<sup>12</sup> ATWOOD** was born in 1862 in Maine, USA. He died about 1932.
  - ii. **LIZZIE C ATWOOD** was born in Dec 1863. She died on Sep 07, 1865.
180. **ANDREW JACKSON<sup>11</sup> BAKER** (Harriet<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 02, 1835 in Maine, USA. He died on Oct 05, 1895 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Andrew Jackson Baker had the following children:

- i. **HATTIE<sup>12</sup> BAKER** was born about 1855.
- ii. **LILLIAN MAUDE BAKER** was born on Jun 17, 1862 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 19, 1929 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

PERRY.

- iii. LIZZIE M. BAKER was born on Dec 09, 1865 in Maine, USA. She died on May 17, 1866 in Maine, USA.

181. **ALBERT C.<sup>11</sup> BAKER** (Harriet<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Benjamin<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 03, 1840 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on May 16, 1920 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (1) **MARY ANN HACKETT**, daughter of Elijah Hackett and Mary Greely, on Feb 11, 1864 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 03, 1839 in Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 14, 1914 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married (2) **PARTHENIA HUND**. She was born on Nov 23, 1841 in Maine, USA. She died on Jul 13, 1863 in Maine, USA.

Albert C. Baker and Mary Ann Hackett had the following child:

278. i. **AMBROSE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** was born on Feb 02, 1863 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 27, 1946. He married Kate Higgins, daughter of Joseph Higgins and Caroline Swett, on Mar 02, 1884. She was born on Jan 06, 1866. She died on Jan 05, 1947 (81 Age: 81).
182. **SYLVIA<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1824 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 09, 1877 (Gravestone age 52-8-9). She married Samuel Stubbs, son of Samuel Stubbs and Hannah Kent, on Feb 03, 1843 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born in 1815 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 20, 1890 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Sylvia Stubbs:

Notes for Samuel Stubbs:

The will of Samuel Stubbs signed 23 June 1890 (*Hancock County Probate # 5032, Vol. 30:419*), gives his estate real and moveables to his son Austin; mentions grandsons, George C. and Burt C Hopkins. "*History of Bucksport*," by Elizabeth G. P. Marshall, states, "Samuel Stubbs gave land North Bucksport, for church, near cemetery." His house across the street from Riverview Cemetery remembered by Mable Hinckley (Letter 1971, Dunedin, Florida). Samuel was a farmer.

Samuel Stubbs and Sylvia Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **HANNAH H.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** was born in 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 22, 1845 (gravestone age 1-5-0).
135. ii. **SARAH H. STUBBS** was born in 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 13, 1876 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married **ALBION A. HOPKINS**. He was born in 1837 in Maine, USA. He died on Sep 10, 1888 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone ).
136. iii. **ANNIE C. STUBBS** was born on Nov 25, 1852 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (gravestone). She died on Apr 30, 1922 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married (1) **ALBION A. HOPKINS** on Apr 18, 1881 (as his 2nd wife, her sister's widower). He was born in 1837 in Maine, USA. He died on Sep 10, 1888 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (Gravestone ). She married (2) **JOSEPH GORDON**, son of Stephen L Gordon and Lovina Fifield, on Oct 06, 1894 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born in 1848 in Maine, USA. He died on Jun 30, 1911 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
137. iv. **AUSTIN SAMUEL STUBBS** was born in Aug 1859 in Maine, USA. He died on Mar 25, 1936 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Ella Harvey, daughter of Edwin Harvey and Fanny Grant, on Mar 06, 1886 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (by Rev R. M. Wilkens). She was born in Feb 1864 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1937.
183. **JAMES<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (James<sup>10</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Sep 1841 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in May 1905 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine,



---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

USA (age 64-8-0). He married (1) **MARGARET COLLINS**, daughter of Enoch Collins and Jane Stubbs, on May 23, 1890. She was born about 1842. She died about 1912. He married (2) **CYNTHIA E. CAHOON**, daughter of Reuben Cahoon and Hannah, in 1868. She was born in 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on May 06, 1874 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (age 29).

Notes for James Stubbs:

James Stubbs age 19 was the First Sergeant in the Civil War. He had black hair, blue eyes, and was very handsome man, according to his cousin. He was a farmer in the 1880 census. "James Stubbs visited his daughter in Massachusetts in 1900", news clip.

James Stubbs and Cynthia E. Cahoon had the following children:

- i. LULA<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born about 1861. She died about 1931 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- ii. GRACE F. STUBBS was born in 1869 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1939. She married Frank Pierce Douglas, son of William Douglas and Thankful Wiley Hincks, on Sep 29, 1889. He was born about 1869. He died in 1905.

Notes for Frank Pierce Douglas:

He was in business, "Green and Douglas," in Malden, Massachusetts

- iii. JAMES HOWARD STUBBS was born in May 1874. He died in 1940 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) ALICE M. LOVEDAY. She was born about 1874. She died on Jan 14, 1925. He married (2) CLARA BAYARD, daughter of James Bayard and Melissa Colson, on Aug 18, 1893. She was born in 1874. She died about 1898.

Notes for James Howard Stubbs:

James is listed as an engineer in the city directies.

184. **BENJAMIN KENDRICK<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Robert<sup>10</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 12, 1825 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 06, 1854 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (age 28-0-27). He married Ruth Swett, daughter of Jeremiah Swett and Elmira, on Apr 02, 1851 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 09, 1829 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 02, 1906 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Age 77).

Notes for Benjamin Kendrick Stubbs:

Benjamin was a seaman and was lost aboard the brig. Lucy Atwood on passage from Exuma New York (on gravestone). He was named for his uncle James's first wife's first husband.

Benjamin Kendrick Stubbs and Ruth Swett had the following child:

- i. GEORGE KENDRICK<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Jan 05, 1852 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 20, 1923 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Pine Hill Cemetery). He married (1) CARRIE RICHARDSON on Mar 16, 1880. She was born about 1852. She died about 1922. He married (2) ANNIE L NYE, daughter of Richard C. Nye and Martha George, on Jun 30, 1898. She was born on Oct 06, 1854. She died on Apr 25, 1941 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Pine Hill Cemetery).

Notes for Annie L Nye:

Annie Stubbs's will *Penobscot County Probate 635:248*, signed 1 June 1937, gives to late husband's half-sister, Elizabeth L. Atwood, and to her relatives, grand nephew Leland Mitchel, sister Mrs. Eunice Hoxie, and to several friends. Probated, 9 May 1941.

185. **ABEL C.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Robert<sup>10</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 07, 1828 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 29, 1887 in Orrington,

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

Penobscot, Maine, USA (PineHill Cemetery with wife.). He married Harriet A. Hartford on Jun 22, 1851 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 28, 1830. She died on Aug 18, 1891 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Abel C. Stubbs:

"Abe" was a ships joiner and cabinet maker.

Abel C. Stubbs and Harriet A. Hartford had the following children:

- i. MARSHA<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Oct 04, 1854 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1924 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married William Nye Bridges on Jul 11, 1877. He was born about 1853. He died about 1924.
  279. ii. HENRY S. STUBBS was born on Jan 29, 1858 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 21, 1928 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married Mary M. Fuller, daughter of Alonzo M. Fuller and Lucy H. Warren, on Nov 01, 1883 in Topsham, Sagadahoc, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 19, 1860 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 16, 1939.
  280. iii. CHARLES EVERETT STUBBS was born on Sep 30, 1861 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 20, 1918 (Pine Hill Cemetery). He married Nellie M. Tibbets, daughter of John Tibbets and Lucinda Horn, in 1890. She was born on Nov 21, 1871 in Avon, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 28, 1925 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
  281. iv. WILBUR JAMES STUBBS was born on Oct 26, 1864 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (South). He died on Jan 03, 1938 in Westbrook, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Anna Snow, daughter of Captian John Snow, on Apr 25, 1888. She was born about 1864 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 05, 1941 in Westbrook, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
  - v. ARTHUR S. STUBBS was born on Jul 16, 1867. He died on Jan 14, 1885.
186. **ROBERT ALBERT<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Robert<sup>10</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 10, 1842 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 03, 1873 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Josephine Cobb on Dec 03, 1865 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 04, 1847. She died in 1917 (Pine Hill Cemetery).

Notes for Robert Albert Stubbs:

Robert wife, Josephine married Captain Charles M. Wentworth after Roberts death. Penobscot County Probate 100:505, will of Robert Stubbs, left all his estate to his wife Josephine, and to only son, William Albert, \$5.00, the mother to bring him up, signed 8 February 1872. Adj. General's Report for Maine, Vol. 1, age 1295, List of Substitutes. . . Robert A. Stubbs, Army, 24 May 1865, for 1 year, sub. Abel C. Stubbs of Orrington. He is listed as having blue eyes, brown hair age 22. Robert was a mariner.

Robert Albert Stubbs and Josephine Cobb had the following child:

282. i. WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Dec 11, 1867 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 18, 1939 in Sherbrooke, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada. He married Maybelle LeFavour, daughter of Thorndike LeFavour and Alice Roles, in 1906. She was born on May 26, 1877 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Sep 1959 in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.
187. **FREDRICK LORD<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Abel<sup>10</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 10, 1844 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 08, 1891 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Mt. Hope Cemetery, Bangor, Maine). He married (1) **LYDIA ELLEN HOBEN**, daughter of John Hoben and Lucy Wentworth, on Jul 22, 1866 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 09, 1845 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 09, 1869 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Pine Hill Cemetery). He married (2) **HANNAH MILLER**, daughter of Henry Miller and Harriet Houston, on Feb 24, 1873 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (by Rev L. Goodenough). She was born in 1843. She died on Feb 26, 1911 in

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Fredrick Lord Stubbs:

Frederick was a master mariner, in Captain of the steamer "Lucy P. Miller" before he died.

Fredrick Lord Stubbs and Hannah Miller had the following child:

283. i. ANNA FLORANCE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Oct 10, 1866 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 11, 1903 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married James Warren Hawley, son of George Hawley and Elizabeth Ferrin, on Jul 13, 1887. He was born on Nov 23, 1852 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine, USA. He died on May 04, 1943 in Richmond, Richmond, New York, USA (Age: 90).
188. **TIMOTHY<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Timothy McDaniel<sup>10</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 19, 1835 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 03, 1898 in Etna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Salome N. Rogers, daughter of Joseph Rogers, on Oct 14, 1857 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 12, 1838 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 07, 1905 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.

Notes for Timothy Stubbs:

Timothy was a farmer in the 1870 census in Orrington, and moved to Lewiston, before the 1880 census. He was a veteran of the Civil War, enlisting 1862, age 27, described as having blue eyes and brown hair. The administer of his estate Kennebec County Probate #463, 1898-1903, aged 83 granted his wife Salome heirs; son Burton L. Stubbs and Hattie L. Stubbs. He owned land in South Dakota and Hyde Park, Massachusetts. Administrator of the estate of Salome Stubbs (Kennebec County Probate #5374 gives her death 7 October 1905, her heirs, son Burton L. Stubbs and daughter Hattie L. Stubbs to have land South Dakota, Hyde Park, Massachusetts and monies in the bank.

Timothy Stubbs and Salome N. Rogers had the following children:

284. i. BURTON L.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on May 17, 1861 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 10, 1907 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He married Mary Ellen Daicy, daughter of William Daicy and Mary F. Flynn, in 1885. She was born on Aug 20, 1863 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on Feb 01, 1929 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.
285. ii. HATTIE L. STUBBS was born on Oct 20, 1866. She died about 1936. She married Charles Donnell on Jul 23, 1911 (second MARRAGE). He was born about 1866 in Canada. He died in 1933.
189. **MOSES A.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Timothy McDaniel<sup>10</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 07, 1837 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 08, 1899. He married Harriet N. Rogers on Aug 04, 1861 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 09, 1839 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died before 1899.

Notes for Moses A. Stubbs:

Moses was in the 1870 census in Brewer, Maine with wife and son Frank. He was variously described in the Bangor city directories as "Riverman" or "lumberman". He and his wife were possibly separated. He purchased land in Brewer, 5 January 1870.

Moses A. Stubbs and Harriet N. Rogers had the following child:

- i. FRANK E.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in Jan 1868 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 12, 1925 in Rowe, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Frank E. Stubbs:

Informant of his death was his niece Hattie Donnell of Lewiston, Maine.

190. **SUSAN<sup>11</sup> BOYDEN** (Emily<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, John<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 25, 1821 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 31, 1890 in Wellesley, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 69). She married Matthew Pease on Jul 05, 1850. He was born in 1819 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1889.

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

Matthew Pease and Susan Boyden had the following children:

- i. CLARA<sup>12</sup> PEASE was born in 1851 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1930.
  - ii. FRANK PEASE was born in 1853 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1930.
  - iii. ADDIE K PEASE was born in 1856 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1930.
191. **NANCY JANE<sup>11</sup> BOYDEN** (Emily<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, John<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 25, 1829 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 31, 1902 in Hawick, Kandiyohi, Minnesota, USA. She married Charles W Hudson Rolls on Oct 21, 1850 in Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1829 in Peckham, Surrey, England. He died on Dec 24, 1895 in Hawick, Kandiyohi, Minnesota, USA.

Charles W Hudson Rolls and Nancy Jane Boyden had the following children:

- i. ESTHER LOUISE<sup>12</sup> HUDSON was born about 1849. She died on Feb 12, 1883.
  - ii. WINONA HUDSON was born on Feb 23, 1856 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She died on Jul 31, 1947 in Gold Hill, Jackson, Oregon, USA.
  - iii. ALBERT ERNEST HUDSON was born on Aug 11, 1868 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. He died on Dec 24, 1952 in Hawick, Kandiyohi, Minnesota, USA.
192. **MATILDA<sup>11</sup> BOYDEN** (Emily<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, John<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 03, 1831 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1900. She married (1) **EDWARD KNOWLES** in 1847. He was born about 1831. He died before 1854. She married (2) **WILLIAM M. PERRY** on Jan 28, 1855 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1832 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1900.

William M. Perry and Matilda Boyden had the following children:

- i. EMILY C<sup>12</sup> PERRY was born in 1856 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1930.
  - ii. WM F PERRY was born in 1857 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1930.
  - iii. ELIZA J PERRY was born in 1859 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1930.
286. iv. LINCOLN GRANT PERRY was born in 1865 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1930. He married JULIE MCLEAN. She was born about 1865. She died about 1930.
- v. CHARLOTTE F PERRY was born in 1868 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1940.
193. **REUBEN FRANKLIN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 26, 1848 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died on Oct 30, 1930 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala, /Arbala). He married (1) **MARY MARGARET BATEMAN**, daughter of James E. Bateman and Caroline Bennett, in Mar 1870 in Georgia, USA. She was born on Oct 08, 1854 in Georgia, USA. She died on Jan 21, 1917 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He married (2) **MINERVA ANGELINA MORGAN**, daughter of Benjamin Johnson Morgan and Sarah Elizabeth Grubbs, in 1888. She was born on Mar 22, 1874 in Mississippi, USA. She died on Apr 29, 1958 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala, /Arbala).

Notes for Reuben Franklin Stubbs:

Reuben moved to Amite County near Gloster, Mississippi sometime before 1880 census. After separating from his wife, he left Mississippi, moving to Fannin County, Texas. He took another wife, Minerva Angelina Morgan. They moved to Arbala, Hopkins County, Texas, to a farm, now owned by son Allen K. Stubbs. Mary, his first wife married J. H. Albritton who died before 1900 census, when she was called widow. She died 21 January 1917. She lived in a small house and the Stubbs property, near Gloster, Mississippi and her son Timothy, who stayed home until all the brothers and sisters were married, lived in the large family home. Reuben's family belonged to the Methodist Church. He was a farmer. Records of his first family from Vergie (Parker) Stubbs. Also, stories in the family about their grandfather Franklin Stubbs and his brother Captain Jabez from Maine. He had 23 children.

Reuben Franklin Stubbs and Mary Margaret Bateman had the following children:

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

287. i. ELLA REBECCA<sup>72</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 06, 1871 in Liberty, Amite, Mississippi, USA. She died in Jun 1944 in Clarksdale, Coahoma, Mississippi, USA. She married Alexander Melton Whittington, son of Willey Whittington and Evelina Butler, on Aug 26, 1890. He was born in 1860 in Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1932.
288. ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN STUBBS was born in Jun 1875 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died about 1950 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) SUSIE MAY in 1897. She was born in 1880. She died about 1910. He married (2) THELIA PATT about 1920 (third marriage, #2 died within one year.). She was born about 1875. She died about 1950.
- iii. CHARLES STUBBS was born in 1877 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died about 1885.
- iv. RUBY STUBBS was born about 1878 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. She died about 1880 (Old Darby Cemetery).
289. v. TRESSIE JOSEPHINE STUBBS was born on Dec 09, 1879 in Amite, Mississippi, USA. She died on Mar 26, 1936 in Moselle, Jones, Mississippi, USA. She married Albert Sidney Gerald in 1894. He was born on Sep 17, 1869. He died on Dec 07, 1907 in Smithdale, Amite, Mississippi, USA.
- vi. WARREN STUBBS was born in 1881 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1890 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA.
290. vii. TIMOTHY STUBBS was born on Apr 07, 1882 in Liberty, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died on Nov 18, 1959 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA (Age: 77). He married Mary Belle Whittington, daughter of Calvin H Whittington and Mary Victoria Whitehead, in 1908. She was born on Aug 24, 1895 in Amite, Mississippi, USA. She died on Oct 27, 1973 in Little Rock, Saline, Arkansas, USA.
291. viii. LETHA ANN STUBBS was born on Jan 26, 1884 in Mississippi, USA. She died on Feb 17, 1923 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. She married John Peel King about 1904. He was born on Apr 17, 1877 in Louisiana, USA. He died on Aug 21, 1945 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA.
292. ix. SARAH ELIZABETH STUBBS was born on Mar 04, 1886 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. She died on May 16, 1950 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. She married William F. Sullivan, son of Jack Sullivan and Jane Randall, on Mar 09, 1902 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He was born on Dec 08, 1883. He died on Apr 07, 1962.
293. x. EMMA STUBBS was born on Jul 04, 1888. She died on Mar 01, 1967 in Clarksdale, Coahoma, Mississippi, USA. She married Edward Wooley, son of Ander Wooley and Adeline D Wooley, in 1906. He was born on Sep 02, 1884. He died about 1967.
294. xi. REUBEN WATSON STUBBS was born on Jan 01, 1892 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died in May 1968 in Welsh, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana, USA. He married Eva Josephine Norris, daughter of Armel Norris and Alzeda Guidry, in 1919. She was born on Mar 19, 1900 in Bell City, Calcasieu, Louisiana, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1970 in Welsh, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana, USA.
- xii. EDDIE STUBBS was born on Jan 09, 1895. He died on Feb 14, 1895.
- xiii. DEBBIE STUBBS was born on Oct 21, 1898. She died on Mar 05, 1900.
- xiv. LULU STUBBS was born on Jun 08, 1905 in Texas, USA. She died on Sep 09, 1905 in Texas, USA.

Reuben Franklin Stubbs and Minervia Angelina Morgan had the following children:

295. xv. EMMA LOU STUBBS was born on Dec 04, 1890 in Fannin, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 09, 1973 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala.). She married Thomas Gregg Harper, son of Christopher Columbus Harper and Sarah Emma Elliott, on Oct 25, 1908 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He was born on Aug 12, 1884 in Como, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 01, 1975 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA (90 Age: 90).

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

296. xvi. JOHN FRANKLIN STUBBS was born on Mar 24, 1893 in Fannin, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 22, 1974 in Fairfield, Solano, California, USA. He married (1) ARDIE LUCY MERRELL, daughter of Ebenezer Frost Merrell and Frances Elizabeth Patterson, on Oct 26, 1916 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. She was born on Aug 27, 1899 in Texas, USA. She died on Dec 26, 1961 in California, USA (Salona, /).
- xii. EDDIE STUBBS was born on Jan 09, 1895. He died on Feb 14, 1895.
297. xviii. BEULAH STUBBS was born on Jun 23, 1896 in Fannin, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 03, 1982 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA (Age: 85). She married Ernest Shelton Goolsey, son of John Vines Goolsby and Sallie Cates, on Dec 07, 1913 in Hopkins, Texas, USA. He was born on Jun 14, 1894 in Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 14, 1959 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA (64 Age: 64).
- xiii. DEBBIE STUBBS was born on Oct 21, 1898. She died on Mar 05, 1900.
- xx. JABE STUBBS was born on Mar 18, 1902 in Texas, USA. He died about 1972. He married Letha Jane Robinson about 1922. She was born about 1902. She died about 1972.
- Notes for Jabe Stubbs:  
Jabe lived on his father's farm later selling it to his brother Allen. Jabe was named for his father's uncle, Capitan Jabez S. Stubbs, owner of ships, who came into the port of New Orleans and visited Franklin Stubbs, Jabe's grandfather. No children.
- xxi. RUBY STUBBS was born about 1904. She died about 1905 (Old Darby Cemetery).
- xiv. LULU STUBBS was born on Jun 08, 1905 in Texas, USA. She died on Sep 09, 1905 in Texas, USA.
298. xxiii. HARRISON STUBBS was born on Jul 13, 1906 in Arbala, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on May 06, 1983 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala, ). He married (1) WILLIE LOU HARPER, daughter of Christopher Columbus Harper and Sarah Emma Elliott, on Dec 19, 1940 in Arbala, Hopkins, Texas, USA. She was born on Apr 05, 1901 in Hopkins, Texas, USA. She died on Oct 31, 2000 in Hopkins, Texas, USA. He married (2) LILLIAN INEZ DOUGLAS, daughter of Charles Wesley Douglas and Fannie May Darlin, (never married). She was born on Jan 21, 1913 in Arbala, Hopkins, Texas, USA. She died on Dec 09, 1994 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA (PostalCode: 75482; Age: 81).
299. xxiv. JAMIE LEE STUBBS was born on Jul 11, 1909 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala, /Arbala). She died on Jun 07, 1999 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). She married Maurice Franklin Fitzgerald, son of Bob Fitzgerald and Della Miller, on Nov 25, 1925. He was born on Jun 17, 1906 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala/Arbala). He died about 1970.
300. xxv. ALLEN KEITH STUBBS was born on Dec 23, 1911 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He died on Dec 22, 2003 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He married Orene Emma Freeman, daughter of Andrew Oliver Freeman and Ollie-Bea Stepheson, on Nov 21, 1936 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). She was born on Apr 18, 1916 in Ben Franklin, Delta, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 16, 1999 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA.
301. xxvi. WILLIE "BUFORD" STUBBS was born on Apr 22, 1914 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He died on Feb 24, 1998 (Age: 83). He married Eva Nell Dixon, daughter of Alvie Dixon and Hensy Bea Palmer, on Aug 01, 1942. She was born on Mar 02, 1924. She died about 1995.
194. **FANNIE EMILINE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 26, 1851 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died on Sep 12, 1937 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She married (1) **JOHN BENNETT** about 1871. He was born in 1854. He died in 1877. She married (2) **JAMES KEMP** on Dec 27, 1899 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He was born about 1851. He died about 1931.

John Bennett and Fannie Emiline Stubbs had the following children:

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

- i. BEATRICE<sup>12</sup> BENNETT was born in Jan 1873 in Louisiana, USA. She died about 1950.
- ii. FRANK L BENNETT was born in Feb 1874 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 1953.
- iii. EULA A BENNETT was born in Jan 1875 in Louisiana, USA. She died about 1960.
- iv. LAFAYETTE BENNETT was born on Apr 16, 1877 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on Jun 29, 1926.

James Kemp and Fannie Emiline Stubbs had the following children:

- i. FLOSSIE L<sup>12</sup> KEMP was born in Nov 1881 in Louisiana, USA.
  - ii. MAGGIE C KEMP was born in Feb 1883 in Louisiana, USA.
  - iii. MELESEY O KEMP was born in Jan 1885 in Louisiana, USA.
  - iv. FANNY E KEMP was born in Mar 1891 in Louisiana, USA.
195. **ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Feb 1852 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died about 1922. She married **THOMAS J STOGNER**. He was born in Nov 1849 in Mississippi, USA. He died in 1900 in Pike, Mississippi, USA.

Thomas J Stogner and Elizabeth Stubbs had the following children:

- i. SARAH JANE<sup>12</sup> LUPER was born on Aug 02, 1871. She died on Jun 17, 1918.
  - ii. THOMAS EDWARD STOGNER was born on Aug 04, 1874. He died on Mar 26, 1943.
  - iii. EMILY ELIZABETH LOWERY was born on Nov 08, 1876 in Marion, Mississippi, USA. She died on Nov 20, 1962 in Walthall, Mississippi, USA.
  - iv. JULIA JOSEPHINE MCDANIEL was born on Feb 03, 1879 in Marion, Mississippi, USA. She died on Sep 06, 1946 in Bogalusa, Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA.
  - v. EUGENE STOGNER was born in 1883. He died in 1942.
  - vi. MATTIE STOGNER was born in 1887. She died in 1956.
302. vii. MARY OPHELIA MCKENZIE was born on Mar 14, 1896 in Sandy Hook, Marion, Mississippi, USA. She died on Jul 17, 1966. She married MALCOLM MULLINS. He was born about 1896. He died about 1956.
196. **FRANCIS S.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Jan 1855 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA (Twin to Fannie Emmeline). He died on Aug 15, 1936 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA (McGhee Cemetery, Ward H Wachubgton Parish Louisiana). He married Clarissa Pittman, daughter of John Pittman and Rebecca Rials, in 1878. She was born in Aug 1859 in Mississippi, USA (Spring Cottage). She died on Apr 13, 1934 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA.

Notes for Francis S. Stubbs:

Frank, as he was called, was in the 1860 and 1870 censuses in his father's family; his name was Nathaniel-why he changed it to Francis S. is unknown, all evidence indicates he is the son of Franklin Stubbs, date of birth, fathers birth state, naming his son John Franklin, a daughter Mary J. after two of his sisters and Emma after another sister, and Susan. Also, where he lived and family records handed down that his uncle was Captain Jabez Stubbs, Bucksport, Maine, owner of ships. Records from his grandson Rufus, son of George by Rufus's wife Mary Louise. (Letters 1980-1982 records of descendants). Also, Callie (Pitre) Crain Avera. He visited his brother Reuben in Texas.

Francis S. Stubbs and Clarissa Pittman had the following children:

303. i. JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in Nov 1879 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died about 1949. He married (1) SOPHIA RIALS, daughter of M. L. Rials, on Jan 06, 1901. She was born on Nov 07, 1883. She died on Jan 14, 1903. He married (2) JULIE about 1908. She was born in 1878 in Mississippi, USA. She died in 1958 in Louisiana, USA.

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

- ii. TOM STUBBS was born about 1881 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died about 1883 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA.
- 304. iii. SUSAN MARTHA ANN STUBBS was born on Jul 31, 1881 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She died on Apr 23, 1948 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She married John Sylvester McNeese, son of Sidney McNeese and Denelia Wittington, in 1899 in Upson, Georgia, USA. He was born on Oct 03, 1880 in Mississippi, USA. He died on Mar 17, 1967 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA.
- 305. iv. EMMA STUBBS was born on May 29, 1883 in Mississippi, USA. She died on Jul 26, 1957 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana, USA (73 Age: 73). She married James Monroe DeLaughter, son of Henry DeLaughter and Mary Ann Buckhaultler, on Dec 16, 1897 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He was born on Jan 29, 1873 in Lawrence, Newton, Mississippi, USA. He died on Feb 08, 1951 in Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, USA (78 Age: 78).
- 306. v. JULIA E. STUBBS was born on Oct 23, 1885 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She died on Nov 04, 1976 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She married George Louis McNeese in 1903. He was born about 1885. He died about 1955.
- 307. vi. MARY J. STUBBS was born in Oct 1887 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She died on Oct 26, 1965. She married (1) JOHN STRAHAN. He was born about 1887. He died about 1965. She married (2) FLYNN. He was born about 1887. He died about 1957.
- 308. vii. MINNIE OLIVIA STUBBS was born on Oct 15, 1889 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She died on Aug 16, 1961 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She married Otis Crain about 1909. He was born about 1889. He died about 1959.
- 309. viii. CORDELIA STUBBS was born on Dec 16, 1891 in Columbia, Marion, Mississippi, USA. She died on Sep 24, 1972. She married Jesse Crain on Nov 28, 1907 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He was born on Oct 16, 1888. He died on Apr 29, 1946.
- ix. IDA L. STUBBS was born on Jul 16, 1897 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She died on Aug 26, 1920. She married Nile Smith about 1917. He was born about 1897. He died about 1967.
- 310. x. BIRDIE STUBBS was born on Dec 01, 1899 in Marion, Mississippi, USA. She died on Jul 29, 1972 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, USA. She married David I Hudson, son of John A Hudson and Georga Anne Williams, about 1922. He was born on Mar 03, 1903 in Marion, Mississippi, USA. He died on Feb 02, 1972 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA (Bogalusa, Age: 68).
- 311. xi. DIXIE STUBBS was born on Jan 24, 1902. She died on Jun 11, 1960 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA (56 Age: 56). She married Ollie Barber, son of James Barber and Josephine, on Jan 24, 1918 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He was born on Mar 13, 1902 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on Sep 05, 1982.
- 312. xii. GEORGE EDWARD STUBBS was born on Jul 18, 1904 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died on Aug 22, 1957 (electrocuted on the job.). He married Othera Olevia Waters, daughter of Floyd Waters and Bertha Simmons, in 1925. She was born on Jan 24, 1906. She died on Sep 03, 1963.
- 197. **WILLIAM PIERCE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1842 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on May 15, 1909 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **MARY ADA HOWE**, daughter of William Howe and Almira Clements, on Mar 14, 1882. She was born in 1854. She died on Jul 02, 1887 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) **CELESTIA LETTIE HOBEN**, daughter of Richard Hoben and Mary B. Wentworth, on Dec 20, 1868 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 27, 1842 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 25, 1880 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.



---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Notes for William Pierce Stubbs:

His second wife Mary Ada Howe, was ½ sister of Charles S. Howe, who was President of several colleges. William inherited his father's schooner and was a captain on the sheer "Long Wharf" 1866 half owner with Samuel Thayer, for about 10 years. His uncle, Captain Jabez S. Stubbs, a wealthy part-owner of ships for owner of the ships, sailed to many parts of the world. While in China a Chinese artist painted his ship "Art Union", registered in Boston 1850. This ship's painting hanging in his uncle's house, could very well have been the inspiration for William's leaving the sea to pursue a career in Boston of painting ships. His paintings are in every major marine museum in America and in the Smithsonian Institution. Many articles are being written about him as his work becomes more in demand. An article about him by the compiler in "Marine Life", November 1979, was the first to explore its ancestry and information on otherwise known, including the probable influence of his uncles ship painting. He and his first wife separated. She and her daughter Maude went to Marblehead, Massachusetts, were they lived with her sister. William went to Boston and became a busy artist. After his first wife died he married again. His second wife died leaving him with a two-year old daughter whom he boarded with friends in South Orrington, Maine. He visited her when he could. He developed severe some melancholia then spent his last fourteen years in the mental hospital. He is buried in Vine Lake Cemetery, Medford Massachusetts no gravestone.

William Pierce Stubbs and Mary Ada Howe had the following child:

313. i. MARBLE PIERCE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Oct 14, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 03, 1934 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Edward Julian Seybt, son of Robert F. Seybt and Elvira Rouvillet, on Jul 15, 1902 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He was born in 1874 in Charleston, Berkeley, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1920 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA.

William Pierce Stubbs and Celestia Lettie Hoben had the following children:

- ii. MAUD ASHTON STUBBS was born in Oct 1869 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 29, 1890 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
  313. i. MARBLE PIERCE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Oct 14, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 03, 1934 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Edward Julian Seybt, son of Robert F. Seybt and Elvira Rouvillet, on Jul 15, 1902 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He was born in 1874 in Charleston, Berkeley, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1920 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA.
198. **MARY ANN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1831 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 14, 1858. She married Joseph D. Pierce on May 30, 1848 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born about 1831. He died about 1900.

Notes for Mary Ann Stubbs:

They had one daughter, Nellie W. Pierce, wife of Sidney Morse Rockland. Land sold to Joseph by Rueben Stubbs, 20-August 1853, was sold by Nellie W. Morse, 9 May 1872.

Joseph D. Pierce and Mary Ann Stubbs had the following child:

- i. NELLIE W.<sup>12</sup> PIERCE was born about 1852. She died about 1932.
199. **ANNETTE L.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Jabez<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 26, 1859 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1929. She married Waldo Pierce Lowell, son of Waldo Pierce Lowell and Elizabeth Rebecca Atwood, on Jan 12, 1885 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born on Apr 18, 1853. He died on Dec 19, 1923 in Calais, Washington, Maine, USA (70 Years 8 months 2 days Age: 70 Years 8 months 2 days).

Notes for Annette L. Stubbs:

Annette is the biological daughter of Stephen N. Crooker and Frances M. Crooker. She was adopted at the age of 3 years by Jabez and his wife, after they lost their only daughter at the age

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

of 15. Her son was cut out of Susan's will by a codicil.

Waldo Pierce Lowell and Annette L. Stubbs had the following child:

- i. JABEZ STUBBS<sup>12</sup> LOWELL was born about 1877. He died about 1947.
200. **CORNELIUS F.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 30, 1836 in Chambers, Texas, USA (Lawrence Bible). He died on Oct 28, 1913 in Victoria, Texas, USA (Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Texas). He married **CAROLINE ROSENBERG**. She was born on May 10, 1835 in Germany. She died on Jan 30, 1929 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas, USA (93 Age: 93).

Notes for Cornelius F. Stubbs:

The area where he lived is known as Stubbs Community, with Stubbs School, Stubbs Church and Stubbs Road. He was a rancher. It is not known for certain if Cornelius is Washington's son. A tradition in the family is that he and was the son of Eliza's before she married Washington. A deed Washington received in 1837, he turned in toward larger acreage in 1841, "being now married man". He was treated like the son and received the personal papers of his father, always cold "brother" by members of the family. He lived 5 miles south of Victoria, Texas. His house burned and the papers were lost. (Records from Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace-Fleishman and Fred Williams, of Baytown, Texas.

Notes for Caroline Rosenberg:

Source: Texas Deaths 1890-1976

Obit provided by Sue Lilley.

THE VICTORIA ADVOCATE

THURSDAY, JANUARY 31, 1929

### MRS. STUBBS, OLDEST WHITE RESIDENT OF THIS COUNTY, DIES

Mrs. Caroline Rosendoyle Stubbs, believed to be the oldest white resident of Victoria County, died at her home in the Stubbs community Wednesday afternoon at 4:45 o'clock at the age of 93 years.

Mrs. Stubbs was born in Germany May 10, 1835, and had lived in the Stubbs community for 46 years, coming to the county from Refugio County. She was married to Cornelius Stubbs in Chambers County April 15, 1856. Mr Stubbs was a well-known stock farmer of this county. His death occurred in 1913.

Of eleven children, six survive, four daughters and two sons: Mrs. Charles Lawrence, Cedar Bayou; James M. Stubbs, Anaqua; J.F. Stubbs, Denton; and Joseph E. Stubbs, Victoria. There are 36 grandchildren and 43 great grandchildren.

The funeral will be from the residence Friday afternoon., the hour depending upon the arrival of one of the sons, Joseph E. Stubbs, who has been recuperating at Kerrville. The services will be conducted by Rev. A.J. Carson, pastor of the First Baptist Church of this city, and burial will be made in the Evergreen Cemetery here. Because of the prominence of the decedent's husband in Masonic circles, members of that order will be the pallbearers.

Cornelius F. Stubbs and Caroline Rosenberg had the following children:

- i. MARTHA LOUISE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 06, 1853 in Victoria, Texas, USA. She died on Oct 12, 1935. She married THOMAS LOW LANMON. He was born about 1853. He died about 1930.
314. ii. EMILY A. STUBBS was born in 1858 in Victoria, Texas, USA. She died on Nov 30, 1941 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou). She married Charles H. Lawrence, son of Robert Lawrence and Josephine Clark, on Jul 17, 1879 in Refugio, Refugio, Texas, USA. He was born on Jun 21, 1857 (Bible). He died on Mar 14, 1931 in Chambers, Texas, USA.
- iii. JAMES MURRY STUBBS was born on Jul 16, 1865 in Texas, USA. He died on Feb 01, 1934 in Refugio, Refugio, Texas, USA. He married ELIZABETH WAGNER. She was born about 1876. She died about 1946.
  - iv. ROBERT STUBBS was born in 1867 in Texas, USA. He died about 1935. He married (1) MARGARET. She was born about 1865. She died about 1935. He married (2)

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

- HELEN BALL. She was born about 1865. She died about 1935.
- v. COLLIN STUBBS was born about 1870 in Victoria, Texas, USA. He died about 1940.
315. vi. JEREMIAH FISHER STUBBS was born on Aug 26, 1870 in Texas, USA. He died on Jul 08, 1938 in Denton, Denton, Texas, USA. He married ADA COMBEST. She was born on Jun 26, 1880 in Bosque, Texas, USA. She died on Dec 31, 1957 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- vii. CORNELIUS STUBBS was born on May 28, 1872 in Victoria, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 20, 1904 in Victoria, Texas, USA.
- viii. JOSEPH STUBBS was born on Apr 13, 1877 in Refugio, Refugio, Texas, USA. He died on May 11, 1929 in Victoria, Texas, USA. He married IDA HARRIS. She was born about 1860. She died about 1930.
- ix. CHARLES H. STUBBS was born on Feb 08, 1881 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 18, 1888 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas, USA (Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Texas, USA).
- x. BERTHA STUBBS was born on Aug 05, 1885 in Victoria, Texas, USA. She died on Nov 27, 1885 in Victoria, Texas, USA (Evergreen Cemetery, Victoria, Texas, USA0-3-22).
201. **FRANCIS J.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 20, 1851 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died about 1921 in Texas, USA (Home Place Cemetery, near Trinity Bay, Texas). He married Sarah Salley Henry on Jan 17, 1889 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She was born in Jul 1859 in Texas, USA. She died in 1924.

Notes for Francis J. Stubbs:

Francis was a Rancher

Father: George Washington Stubbs

Mother: Elizabeth Ann Fisher Stubbs

Spouse: Sarah "Sallie" Henry Barrow, marriage Jan. 17, 1889 in Chambers County, Texas.

Children: Amos, Claudie J., Fielden, Annie L., William W., Lola I.

-----  
1860: Living in Chambers County, Texas with parents and siblings.

1870: Living in Subdivision 17, Chambers, Texas with spouse, one child and brother.

1900: Living in Precinct 4, Chambers, Texas with spouse, five children and step son.

Francis J. Stubbs and Sarah Salley Henry had the following children:

316. i. CLAUDIA JANE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Dec 16, 1889 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She died on Jan 09, 1912 in Texas, USA. She married Preston Lee McShan, son of William Chambers McShan and Barcelona Moody, on Feb 23, 1911 in Montgomery, Texas, USA. He was born on Nov 12, 1887 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Feb 18, 1958 in Texas, USA.
317. ii. FIELDING SHILLING STUBBS was born on Oct 05, 1891 in Texas, USA. He died on Jan 02, 1963 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (71 Age: 71). He married Lavada Florence Yancey, daughter of Louis F Yancy and Mary J Yancey, in 1917 in Liberty, Texas, USA. She was born on Oct 15, 1898 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, USA. She died on Oct 05, 1961 in Huffman, Harris, Texas, USA.
318. iii. LAURA ANNIE STUBBS was born on Jan 27, 1894. She died about 1964. She married Jasper Simmons about 1914. He was born about 1894. He died about 1964.
202. **FIELDING HAYWOOD DOUGLAS<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 11, 1853 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 14, 1933 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Tilton Cemetery). He married (1) **LAURA ELVINA TILTON** on Jun 15, 1876 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She was born on Jun 07, 1853 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jun 02, 1939 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (buried with husband in Tilton Cemetery). He married (2) **VELMA**. She was born about 1853. She died about 1923.

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Notes for Fielding Haywood Douglas Stubbs:

He was a County Commissioner the same as his father. (See "Old River County") by Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace-Fleishman, 1976, his daughter, for further information. Members of the Church of Christ. He was an active than respected man in the community. He had thirteen children.

### INJURIES FATAL TO F. H. STUBBS

Funeral Services Are Held Today For Cove Cattleman: Was Once Chambers Official

Injuries received three weeks ago when he fell from his horse, at 11:58 p.m. yesterday proved fatal to Fielding Haywood Stubbs, 80, of Cove, former Chambers County county commissioner, cattleman, and extensive landowner.

Funeral services were to be held at the family home in Cove at 2:30 p.m. today, with Rev. Thomas D. Rose, pastor of the Church of Christ officiating. Burial was to be in the Stubbs family cemetery at Cove, under the direction of Paul U. Lee funeral home, with members of Cedar Bayou Lodge No. 321 of A. F. and A. M. in charge of services at the grave.

Mr. Stubbs, who was born in Cove in 1853 and who had resided there ever since his birth, a decade ago, was a member of the county commissioners court of Chambers county. He served in that capacity for two terms.

On June 18, 1876, he was married to Miss Laura Elvina Tilton, who survives him. Other survivors in addition to his wife are three sons, Martin Stubbs, Wilbur Stubbs, and Don Q. Stubbs, all of Cove; and seven daughters, Mrs. R. F. McKay, of Cove; Mrs. J. H. Williams of Mont Belvieu; Mrs. Oscar Williams of Hightower, Texas; Mrs. Asa Morgan of Goose Creek; Mrs. Lewis R. Armstrong, of Cove; Mrs. Flaven Wallace, of Houston, and Mrs. Bertha Conroy, of San Antonio. Fifty-four grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren also survive.

Pallbearers, selected from among the grandchildren, were to be Thurman Williams, Charles Williams, Tracy Stubbs, Connley Stubbs, Raymond Morgan and Daymond McKay.

At the time Mr. Stubbs received his injuries, it was not thought they were serious. He was riding in the pasture near his home, when he slipped from the saddle. There were no bones broken, the chief injury being a bruised hip. However, because of his extreme age, complications followed that last night proved fatal.

\*\*\*\*\*  
CORRECTION TO THE OBITUARY: Fielding Haywood Douglas Stubbs was buried in the Tilton Family Cemetery in Old River-Winfree--not the Stubbs Family Cemetery in Cove.

\*\*\*\*\*  
Fielding H. D. Stubbs was also preceded in death by one son, Freeland Stubbs.

Fielding Haywood Douglas Stubbs and Laura Elvina Tilton had the following children:

319. i. ANNIE MAY<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Apr 05, 1877 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 17, 1914 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas, USA (buried Cove, Tilton Cemetery). She married Michael Antoine Peterson Jr, son of Michael Peterson and Catherine Kelly, on Jan 24, 1895 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (At her parents home). He was born on Nov 06, 1873 in Galveston, Texas, USA. He died on May 05, 1957 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (buried Cove, Tilton Cemetery).
320. ii. MARTHA OLGA STUBBS was born on Apr 09, 1878 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jun 05, 1974 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married Robert Freeman McCay, son of Eularian Vincent McCay and Marleta A. Dugat, on Nov 24, 1897 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He was born on Jun 13, 1874 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Sep 21, 1962 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA.
321. iii. MARTIN ERASTUS STUBBS was born on Apr 26, 1880 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 24, 1955 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA. He married Iris Connie Barrows, daughter of Amos Henry Barrow Jr and Agnes Wilburn, on Aug 03, 1908 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She was born on Oct 03, 1890 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 11, 1940 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA.

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

- iv. FREELAND STUBBS was born on May 15, 1883 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 15, 1892 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Drowned).
322. v. LAURA DAISEY STUBBS was born on Feb 02, 1885 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jun 05, 1980 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married Joshua Hazzard Williams, son of Marion Williams and Amanda Melissa Barber, on Dec 09, 1903 in Hill, Texas, USA (Barber's Hill Texas). He was born on Jan 19, 1881 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jul 14, 1956 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA.
323. vi. WILBUR JENKS STUBBS was born on Feb 16, 1886 in Dickinson, Galveston, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 02, 1952 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA. He married Rowena Ann Williams, daughter of Marion Williams and Amanda Barber, on Jul 28, 1907. She was born on Jun 11, 1886 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jul 25, 1971 in Liberty, Liberty, Texas, USA.
324. vii. ORA OLA STUBBS was born on Jul 01, 1887 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jun 23, 1975 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (Age: 87). She married William Oscar Williams, son of Marion Williams and Amanda Melissa Barber, on Dec 20, 1905 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He was born on Apr 21, 1882 in Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 10, 1942 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA.
- viii. KYLE STUBBS was born on Dec 21, 1889 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 21, 1890 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA.
325. ix. EFFIE PEARL STUBBS was born on Feb 03, 1891 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 10, 1950 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married Asa William Morgan, son of Charles Edward Morgan and Amanda Julia Kelly, on Oct 03, 1909 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Oct 06, 1887 in Harris, Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou./Cedar Bayou, ). He died on Jan 04, 1948 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Age: 60).
326. x. BESSIE EARL STUBBS was born on May 07, 1893 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 26, 1979 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married (1) JAMES OSCAR MILLIGAN after 1938. He was born about 1893. He died about 1943. She married (2) JAMES LEWIS ARMSTRONG, son of James Armstrong Jr and Agnes Hutt, on Jul 05, 1913 in Harris, Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou). He was born on Oct 12, 1891 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou). He died on Nov 14, 1938 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (Goose Creek; 47 Age: 47).
327. xi. ALICE FLAVIA STUBBS was born on Jul 02, 1894 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Nov 11, 1981 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (Buried in Tilton Cemetery, Cove, Chambers, Texas). She married (1) JAMES BRITAIN WALLACE, son of Daniel Houston Wallace and Laura Knight, on Oct 20, 1917. He was born on Apr 20, 1885 in Lone Star, Morris, Texas, USA. He died on Jul 07, 1937 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, USA (in Mayo Clinic for cancer). She married (2) MORRIS FLEISHMAN on Jun 03, 1944. He was born about 1894. He died about 1960.
328. xii. BERTHA LAVADA STUBBS was born on Dec 07, 1895 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 06, 1972 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married (1) LAKE. He was born about 1895. He died about 1970. She married (2) CARTER HARRISON CONROY, son of Kate Conroy, on Feb 19, 1920 in Jefferson, Texas, USA. He was born on Mar 07, 1892 in Missouri, USA. He died about 1965.
329. xiii. DON QUIXOTE STUBBS was born on Apr 17, 1897 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jan 21, 1985 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married Frances Elmore Huebner, daughter of James Frederick Huebner and Frances Emily Fannie Ketchum, on Mar 19, 1925 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She was born on Jul 10, 1906 in Texas, USA. She died on Dec 03, 1968 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA (62 Age: 62).
203. **GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 23, 1856 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Aug

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

13, 1916 in Chambers, Texas, USA (buried Fisher Cemetery Belbieu, Old River, Winfree, Texas). He married Eva Brashear, daughter of Stephen Brashear and Sophia Curbello, in 1888. She was born about 1856. She died about 1926.

Notes for George Washington Stubbs:

George was eight years old when his father died. They were members of the Christian Church. (Records from Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace-Fleishman). A picture of this family was sent to compiler.

George Washington Stubbs and Eva Brashear had the following children:

330. i. LEROY LESTER<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on May 25, 1890 in Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jun 25, 1957 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas, USA. He married (1) VERA ROBINSON, daughter of William Richard Robinson and Jessie Dugat, in 1922. She was born on Oct 26, 1906 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 25, 2006 in Liberty, Liberty, Texas, USA. He married (2) ADDIE VIRGINIA CAPPS, daughter of John Bell Capps and Emma Lou Holliday, in 1914 in Liberty, Texas, USA. She was born on Feb 20, 1900 in Diboll, Angelina, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 21, 1970 in Richmond, Fort Bend, Texas, USA.
  331. ii. ALVA EDITH STUBBS was born on May 04, 1891. She died on Jan 19, 1976 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married Luther Monroe Robinson, son of James E Robinson and Mary Cooper, in 1908 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He was born on Jan 26, 1879 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 14, 1958 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.
  - iii. REUBEN HOLLIS STUBBS was born on Sep 27, 1894. He died in 1968. He married Minnie Cleaveland (Her second marriage). She was born on Jan 19, 1892. She died about 1962.
  - iv. OLLIE DEAN STUBBS was born on Mar 03, 1901. She died about 1971. She married Marvin Gersham (her 2nd marriage). He was born about 1901. He died about 1971.
  332. v. EFFIE RUTH STUBBS was born on Jul 18, 1906 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Dec 30, 1990 (84 Age: 84). She married Alfred Lafayette Young Sr., son of Joseph Joe Young and Martha Jane Wade, on Nov 09, 1922 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Nov 13, 1894 in Gatesville, Coryell, Texas, USA. He died on Jul 09, 1969 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.
204. **JOANNA JOSEPHINE<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 24, 1859 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She died in 1948. She married **JAMES A. SOTHERN**. He was born about 1859. He died about 1932.

Notes for Joanna Josephine Stubbs:

Joanna lived with her niece Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace-Fleishman.

James A. Sothern and Joanna Josephine Stubbs had the following children:

- i. MANIVERA<sup>12</sup> SOTHERN was born about 1880. She died in 1950.
  - ii. TAYLOR SOTHERN was born about 1882. He died about 1952. He married RACHEL TILTON. She was born about 1882. She died about 1962.
  - iii. ROSA SOTHERN was born about 1884. She died in 1898 (age 14).
  - iv. CHILD 4 SOTHERN was born about 1886. He died about 1890.
  - v. ALVIN SOTHERN was born about 1887. He died about 1889 (age 2).
205. **ELIZA ANN<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Simeon Knowles<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 22, 1819. She died on Jun 02, 1894 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Wilson Derby, son of Benjamin Derby and Olive Whitman, on Mar 24, 1844 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Feb 24, 1814 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1883.

Notes for Eliza Ann Stubbs:

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Benjamin and Eliza were both deaf mutes, and attended a school in Hartford, Connecticut for same. Deaf mutism ran in the Derby family, not in the Stubbs, often caused by childhood disease. They had two children (Derby) (From History Weymouth, Massachusetts.)

Notes for Wilson Derby:

U.S. Special Census on Deaf Family Marriages and Hearing Relatives, 1888-1895 about Wilson Derby

Name: Wilson Derby

Gender: Male

Residence: Weymouth, Massachusetts

Father: Benjamin Derby

Mother: Olive

Spouse: Eliza A K Stubbs

Gender: Female

Spouse Residence: Weymouth, Massachusetts

Father: Knowles Stubbs

Mother: Zillah

Repository: Gallaudet University

Wilson Derby and Eliza Ann Stubbs had the following children:

- i. OLIVE H.<sup>12</sup> DERBY was born on Nov 25, 1847 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1910. She married Robert Dimond Beers on Sep 27, 1867 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1832 in Southport, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. He died about 1910.
  - ii. IRA H. DERBY was born in 1849. He died in 1929.
206. **SIMEON<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Simeon Knowles<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 06, 1824 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 19, 1908 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **LUCY LORETTE RYERSON**, daughter of Siemon Ryerson and Marinda Walker, on Dec 11, 1846 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1830 in Oxford, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 08, 1875 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) **LAURIET AMELIA HALL**, daughter of Leonard Hall and Almira Clark, in 1887 (2nd marriage for both). She was born on Jun 06, 1846 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 16, 1920 in Newport, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Simeon Stubbs:

From 1877-1890 Simeon was in business, "Simeon Stubbs and North Goddard Knife Works," successors to S. C. Ryerson and North Goddard Knives. (Ryerson Family 1916). Simeon lived briefly in Mitchell County, Iowa, returning to Boston. (Suffolk County Probate #142826), administrated allowed 13 October 1908, on the estate of Simeon Stubbs, who had lived on Robinhood Street Boston. Heirs: wife Lauriet, and adopted daughter Mrs. Maude C. Crowell.

Simeon Stubbs and Lucy Lorette Ryerson had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS E.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 02, 1849 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1851.
  333. ii. FEDELIA LOUISE STUBBS was born in 1862 in Vermont, USA (Adopted). She died in 1934 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married Morton Carroll Crowell, son of Freeman T Crowell and Phebe S Hallett, on Nov 24, 1881 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Apr 29, 1862 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 22, 1927 in Hyannis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
207. **JOHN B.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (John<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 16, 1820 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died between 1860-1870. He married (1) **NANCY B. WILEY**, daughter of Bethuel Wiley and Nancy, (second marriage for both). She was born in 1832. She died on Dec 08, 1864 (consumption). He married (2) **JANE** in 1846. She was born in 1823. She died on Jul 19, 1855 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (South Wellfleet Cemetery).

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Notes for John B. Stubbs:

John was called "mariner" on his marriage record in the census.

John B. Stubbs and Nancy B. Wiley had the following child:

- i. CHARLES<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Mar 29, 1857 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1860 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

John B. Stubbs and Jane had the following children:

- ii. MARY J. STUBBS was born in Mar 1847 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 21, 1848 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (buried South Wellfleet Cemetery).
- iii. THOMAS F. STUBBS was born in 1849 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 27, 1855 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (South Wellfleet Cemetery with mother and sister).
- iv. THOMAS F. STUBBS was born in 1855 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 22, 1855 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (South Wellfleet Cemetery).

208. **JAMES M.**<sup>11</sup> **STUBBS** (John<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 22, 1825 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 05, 1902 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **ABIGAIL CLOYES**, daughter of Elijah Cloyes and Asenath Morse, on Jan 22, 1857. She was born on Nov 19, 1822 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1904. He married (2) **MARY LUSELLA LEWIS** on Nov 28, 1848 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1832 in Goshen, Sullivan, New Hampshire, USA. She died on Jan 19, 1856 (Burned to death).

Notes for James M. Stubbs:

Middlesex County Probate # 59456 will 1902 of James Stubbs, Farmington, Administrated her estate Middlesex County Probate #65640. Guardianship papers for Chauncey L. and James H. Stubbs granted 1864 to James Stubbs Middlesex County Probate #42621. James was a shoemaker.

James M. Stubbs and Abigail Cloyes had the following children:

- i. CHAUNCEY<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in Jan 1850 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1929.
- ii. JOHN T. STUBBS was born in 1851 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1853 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
334. iii. JAMES HENRY STUBBS was born on May 26, 1852 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1922 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Fannie B. Barnes, daughter of George H. Barnes and Harriet Mowry, in 1880. She was born in 1855 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on Jun 08, 1902 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. DAUGHTER STUBBS was born in 1854 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1854 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. ARTHUR C. STUBBS was born on Oct 15, 1861 in Framingham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 28, 1926 in Charlton City, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA (in the Masonic Home).

Notes for Arthur C. Stubbs:

He was a Jewler

209. **WARREN**<sup>11</sup> **STUBBS** (Ephraim<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 21, 1821 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 01, 1857 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (consumption). He married Hannah Horton Higgins, daughter of Ezekiel Higgins and Jemima Atwood, on Mar 09, 1843. She was born on Oct 28, 1823 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 19, 1861 in Wellfleet, Barnstable,



---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Massachusetts, USA (consumption).

Notes for Warren Stubbs:

Warren was in Boston 1843 with Oliver C. Newcomb, listed as "Restaurateur" Commercial Wharf. A tin plate worker when he died. Barnstable County Probate #3750 and #4368, guardianship of Alexander J. Stubbs, Ezekiel H. Stubbs and William H. Stubbs, children of Warren Stubbs, sell to Collins S. Cole in 1857. The 1860 census lists Hannah Stubbs, age 37 and her three sons.

Warren Stubbs and Hannah Horton Higgins had the following children:

- i. WARREN<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in 1843 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 03, 1858 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- ii. WILLIAM HORTON STUBBS was born on Aug 08, 1844 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 04, 1861 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (consumption).
- iii. EZEKIEL H. STUBBS was born on Apr 12, 1846 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 10, 1866 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
335. iv. ALEXANDER JONES STUBBS was born on Aug 27, 1848 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1918. He married Charlotte J Whitmarsh, son of Joshua Whitmarsh and Nancy, on Feb 20, 1868 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Feb 09, 1848 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 14, 1921 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

210. **WHITFIELD AREY<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Ephraim<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 27, 1828 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1914 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Pamela Atkins Baker, daughter of Freeman Baker and Lydia Newcomb, in 1848. She was born on Oct 27, 1827 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). She died in 1915 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Whitfield Arey Stubbs:

Whitfield was a retail fish store owner in Swampscott. He was a mariner, in the 1850 census, Wellfleet. Before 1870 he had moved to Swampscott. Essex County Probate Record #120152, his will signed, 11 June 1906, gives his death, names his wife Pamela A., Willis C. Paul. The will of Pamela S. Stubbs, Essex County Probate #121326, filed 17 May 1915, names only heir, Cora F. Paul, granddaughter.

Notes for Pamela Atkins Baker:

age 87 years 6 months 9 days

Widow of Whitfield A. Stubbs

Cause of death senile asthenia

Residence and place of death 58 Redington Street, Swampscott, MA.

Daughter of Freeman A. and Lydia (Newcomb) Baker, both born in Wellfleet, MA.

Informant Mrs A. F. Brown, niece, of 36 Maxwell St., Dorchester, MA.

Whitfield Arey Stubbs and Pamela Atkins Baker had the following children:

336. i. ALMA F.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in 1852 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 01, 1874 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married Chester L. Paul, son of Amasa Paul Jr and Mary Ann Blood, on Oct 09, 1869 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Feb 13, 1851 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 16, 1872 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (21 Age: 21).
- ii. ETTA F. STUBBS was born on Oct 04, 1865 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 29, 1866 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. WHITFIELD AREY STUBBS was born in 1868. He died about 1938.

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

211. **NANCY KNOWLES<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Ephraim<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 02, 1832 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1902. She married Isaac B. Holbrook in Apr 1851 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1832. He died about 1902.

Isaac B. Holbrook and Nancy Knowles Stubbs had the following child:

- i. EZEKIEL<sup>12</sup> HOLBROOK was born about 1852. He died about 1922.

212. **HENRY C.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Richard<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 12, 1832 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Nov 30, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary C. Brown, daughter of Elisha Brown and Azuba, in 1855. She was born in 1836 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 18, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Henry C. Stubbs:

Henry lived in Boston where he was a merchant, "Stubbs and Wiley", at Commercial Wharf (1896).

Henry C. Stubbs and Mary C. Brown had the following children:

- i. CHARITY R. CARRIE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Jun 29, 1856 in Nahant, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1932 in Everett, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
337. ii. ETHELINE ROSAMUND STUBBS was born on Sep 12, 1875 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 02, 1906 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (29 Age: 29). She married Don L Fassett, son of Charlott Fassett, on May 27, 1893 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in Jun 1866 in Vermont, USA. He died about 1936.
213. **EUNICE K.<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Richard<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1834 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 16, 1907 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (73 Age: 73). She married William Witherell, son of William Witherell and Mary Covell, in 1853. He was born on Aug 07, 1830 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). He died on May 13, 1903 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (72 Age: 72).

Notes for William Witherell:

William was a merchant in business in Boston with his brother-in-law Charles, "Stubbs and Witherell".

William Witherell and Eunice K. Stubbs had the following child:

- i. HENRY F<sup>12</sup> WITHERELL was born in Oct 1853 in Massachusetts, USA.

214. **RICHARD<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Richard<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1836 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 06, 1915 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **DELIA ELDRIDGE HOWLAND**, daughter of Rowland Howland and Grace Noyes Eldridge, on Dec 09, 1867. She was born in Aug 1846. She died on Dec 13, 1928 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) **HANNAH W. COLE**, daughter of Ebenezer Cole and Rebecca, on Nov 12, 1860 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1838 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 16, 1864 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Richard Stubbs:

Richard was in Boston in 1862 listed as a clerk, later he was a merchant fish dealer. They lived in Chelsea and Watertown. Delia's father was a descendant of John Howland of the "Mayflower" and a builder of whaling ships.

Richard Stubbs and Delia Eldridge Howland had the following children:

- i. SARAH PAINE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in 1861 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 10, 1863.

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

- ii. HANNAH W. STUBBS was born in 1862 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 25, 1864.
  - iii. SARAH PAINE STUBBS was born on Jul 26, 1863 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1933 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Moses W. Brown, son of Moses Brown and Frances, on Nov 15, 1882 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in 1860. He died about 1933.
215. **ASA MAYO<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Elkanah W.<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 05, 1833 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Knowles is the middle name on birth record). He died on May 17, 1912 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sarah S Ridley, daughter of Nathaniel Ridley and Mercy D. Shaw, in 1859 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1833 in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 22, 1916 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

#### Notes for Asa Mayo Stubbs:

Asa is called Mayo in several records so he apparently took the name Mayo as middle name. He lived in Wellfleet, Boston, Massachusetts, briefly in New Orleans, Louisiana, and Barnstable. He is called "mariner" in city directories later "expressman". His death record also gives his middle name as Mayo, and his parents' names Elkanah and Susanna Stubbs.

Asa Mayo Stubbs and Sarah S Ridley had the following children:

- i. WILBUR S.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on May 22, 1866 in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died about 1936. He married Letia J on May 01, 1886 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born about 1866. She died about 1936.
338. ii. CHARLES HENRY BLANCHARD STUBBS was born on Jan 14, 1870 in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 27, 1958 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Phebe Hall Long, daughter of Levi Long and Lydia B Snow, on Dec 15, 1899 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Sep 17, 1865 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 01, 1923 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
216. **JOHN QUINCY ADAMS<sup>11</sup> HOPKINS** (Dianna Cole<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Ephraim Covell<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, John<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup>, Giles<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 24, 1838 in North Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 09, 1891. He married **ANTOINETTE NETTIE IRVIN**. She was born in 1850 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1925.

John Quincy Adams Hopkins and Antoinette Nettie Irvin had the following child:

- i. FRANK P.<sup>12</sup> HOPKINS was born in 1868 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1938.
217. **WILLIAM MYRICK<sup>11</sup> HOPKINS** (Dianna Cole<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Ephraim Covell<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, John<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup>, Giles<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 16, 1841 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 16, 1887 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **MERINDA PIERCE** on Jul 09, 1871 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1842 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1912. He married (2) **ANNIE M HAMILTON** on Jul 26, 1863 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1846 in England. She died about 1925.

#### Notes for William Myrick Hopkins:

Name: William M Hopkins

Residence: Eastham, Massachusetts

Occupation: Seaman

Age at Enlistment: 21

Enlistment Date: 22 Aug 1862

Rank at enlistment: Private

State Served: Massachusetts

Survived the War?: Yes

Service Record: Enlisted in Company E, Massachusetts 43rd Infantry Regiment on 20 Sep 1862.

---

## Generation 11 (cont.)

Mustered out on 24 Apr 1863 at New Berne, NC.

Birth Date: abt 1841

Sources: Massachusetts Soldiers, Sailors and Marines in the Civil War additional information courtesy of greyfox in the forums.

William Myrick Hopkins and Merinda Pierce had the following children:

- i. SIMON F.<sup>12</sup> LEE was born in 1863 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1940.
- ii. GEORGE G. HOPKINS was born in 1866 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1936.
- iii. CHARLES E. LEE was born in 1866 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1930.
- iv. JOHN HOPKINS was born in 1873 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1953.
- v. NEHEMIAH P. HOPKINS was born in 1876 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1946.

218. **AARON R.<sup>11</sup> BUNTING** (Abigail Cole<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Ephraim Covell<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, John<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 27, 1833 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 0). He died in 1917 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **MARY ELIZABETH MILLETT**. She was born in 1833. She died in 1911.

Aaron R. Bunting and Mary Elizabeth Millett had the following child:

- i. ELLIOT ARCHER<sup>12</sup> BUNTING was born on Mar 09, 1868 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 20, 1961 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

219. **ABRAHAM BACKUS<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Robert Young<sup>10</sup>, Ephraim Covell<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 26, 1824 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 08, 1900 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Abigail L. Freeman, daughter of Isaac Freeman and Abigail Bickford Harding, on Feb 05, 1857. She was born in 1839 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1881 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Abraham Backus Stubbs:

Abraham Backus Stubbs was a mariner.

Abraham Backus Stubbs and Abigail L. Freeman had the following children:

- i. LUCILLE FRANCES<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born on Jan 07, 1865. She died about 1935. She married Jesse Frank Hawes, son of Jess Hawes and Hannah Marie Baker, on Sep 25, 1887 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1865. He died about 1935.

Notes for Jesse Frank Hawes:

He was a Sea Captain.

- ii. EDITH MAY STUBBS was born on Jul 20, 1876 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (twin to Ethel Agnes). She died on Sep 11, 1876 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. ETHEL AGNES STUBBS was born on Jul 20, 1876 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (twin to Edit May). She died on Oct 01, 1876 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0).

220. **ALEXANDER ATWOOD<sup>11</sup> STUBBS** (Robert Young<sup>10</sup>, Ephraim Covell<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 16, 1828 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 12, 1905 in Wakefield, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married (1) **MARY E MCCANN**, daughter of Edward McCann and Sophronia Tyler, on May 01, 1853 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Jun 12, 1830 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 04, 1867 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (2) **LUCY TEEL**,

---

### Generation 11 (cont.)

daughter of Charles E. Teel and Sarah M. Walden, on Jun 08, 1869 (2nd marriage for both). She was born in Feb 1843 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 07, 1926 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Alexander Atwood Stubbs:

He was a fisherman and mariner all his life. Civil War Veteran, Corpl. Co. A, 3rd. Massachusetts. H.A. member G.A.R. Post 12, Wakefield, Massachusetts.

Alexander Atwood Stubbs and Mary E McCann had the following children:

- i. SUSAN<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in 1854 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1924. She married Joseph Hobbs on May 23, 1871. He was born about 1854. He died about 1924.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH STUBBS was born on Sep 11, 1861 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Nov 25, 1862.
- iii. CHARLES E. STUBBS was born on Jul 07, 1863 in Wakefield, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 07, 1877 in Westborough, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.

Alexander Atwood Stubbs and Lucy Teel had the following children:

- iv. ANNE FLINT STUBBS was born on May 25, 1871 in Rockport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Twin to Mary Atwood Stubbs). She died on Sep 03, 1871 in Rockport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. MARY ATWOOD STUBBS was born on May 25, 1871 in Rockport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Twin to Anne Flint Stubbs). She died on Aug 29, 1871 in Rockport, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- vi. ALEXANDER R. STUBBS was born on Jul 26, 1876 in Wakefield, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1876 in Wakefield, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
339. vii. CHARLES ALEXANDER STUBBS was born on Dec 16, 1879 in Wakefield, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 04, 1954 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary C. Hoar on Mar 29, 1906 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1882 in Nova Scotia, Canada (Treley Island,). She died on Jul 15, 1966 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
- viii. LUCRETIA MARY STUBBS was born on Jan 27, 1885 in Wakefield, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1955. She married Charles H. Flanders on Aug 10, 1907 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1885. He died about 1955.

---

### Generation 12

221. **ELMYRA MYRA<sup>12</sup> SNOW** (Mehitable<sup>11</sup> Bassett, Samuel<sup>10</sup> Bassett, Jane<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Nov 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 31, 1911 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Fredrick Lewis Stubbs, son of Reuben Stubbs III and Melinda C. Lewis, on May 07, 1867 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Nov 14, 1849 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 04, 1920 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Fredrick Lewis Stubbs:

Fredrick was a sea-captain most of his adult life. He was captain of the ship "Dispatch" 1882-1885, the "Emily" 1892-1897 and listed through 1910, in Boston City Directories.

Fredrick Lewis Stubbs and Elmyra Myra Snow had the following children:

236. i. REUBEN LEWIS<sup>12</sup> STUBBS was born in May 1869 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 12, 1901 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 31). He married Enuice Lawler, daughter of George W. Lawler and Lillie M. Sherrif, on Apr 15, 1896 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Dec 28, 1875 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (East). She died on Sep 01, 1950 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

- ii. MARY E STUBBS was born in Jun 1887 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1960.
222. **WILLIAM REED<sup>12</sup> SNOW** (Mehitable<sup>11</sup> Bassett, Samuel<sup>10</sup> Bassett, Jane<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Apr 1855 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 02, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (45 Age: 45). He married Clara E. Stubbs, daughter of Samuel E. Stubbs and Sarah A. Page, on Jan 24, 1877 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in Feb 1854 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in 1913 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

William Reed Snow and Clara E. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. CAROLINE M<sup>12</sup> SNOW was born in Dec 1878 in Maine, USA.
  - ii. SUSIE SNOW was born on Dec 06, 1880 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
  - iii. MAHITTABLE BASSATT SNOW was born on May 04, 1889 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
223. **WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Isaac S.<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 30, 1831. He died on Jan 19, 1899 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (South). He married Nancy Bakeman Wentworth, daughter of John W. Wentworth and Polly, on Mar 04, 1856 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (Rev. R. B. Curtis). She was born on Apr 03, 1833 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1893.

Notes for William Stubbs:

William was a tin peddler when it was common to purchase wares from door to door. He farmed in his later years.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

William Stubbs and Nancy Bakeman Wentworth had the following children:

- i. MARY A.<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 11, 1857 (Bible). She died on Nov 12, 1857 (Locust Grove Cemetery, Bible).
  - ii. CALVIN W. STUBBS was born on Apr 27, 1858 (Bible). He died on May 22, 1863 (Bible).
340. iii. EXPEIENCE ELLEN MELLIE STUBBS was born on Jun 22, 1860. She died on Dec 05, 1944 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Elden C. Rogers, son of Loring W. Rogers and Mary Elizabeth Grant, on Dec 25, 1880. He was born in Dec 1853 in Maine, USA. He died in 1943.
341. iv. ADELBERT LOCKE DELBERT STUBBS was born on Aug 06, 1868. He died on Mar 06, 1950 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (South). He married Alice Frances Baker, daughter of Henry Baker and Edna Alice Wentworth, on Jun 20, 1896 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (South). She was born on Sep 17, 1877 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 26, 1939 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (South).
224. **SARA F.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Isaac S.<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1847. She died about 1917. She married (1) **WILLIAM FOSTER** before 1873. He was born about 1847. He died about 1917. She married (2) **WILLIAM DUNTON**. He was born about 1847. He died about 1917.

William Dunton and Sara F. Stubbs had the following child:

- i. DAISEY<sup>13</sup> DUNTON was born in 1886. She died about 1956. She married Alger Perkins in 1912. He was born about 1886. He died about 1950.
225. **OSCAR F.<sup>12</sup> PATTEN** (Dorcas S.<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Sep 1841 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 11, 1903 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Luella A Collamore in 1869. She was born in Mar 1848 in Maine, USA. She died about 1925.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Oscar F. Patten and Luella A Collamore had the following children:

- i. LUELLA F.<sup>13</sup> PATTON was born in Mar 1869 in Maine, USA.
- ii. LOUISE R. PATTON was born in 1877 in Maine, USA.

226. **ELLEN RUTH<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Richard<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 26, 1841. She died on Jan 09, 1915 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married **WILLIAM MELVIN ATWOOD**. He was born in 1841 in Maine, USA. He died in 1919 (78 Age: 78).

William Melvin Atwood and Ellen Ruth Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ALICE M<sup>13</sup> ATWOOD was born in 1865 in Maine, USA. She died about 1935.
- ii. OLIVE S ATWOOD was born in 1867 in Maine, USA. She died about 1937.

227. **HORACE S.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Richard<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 20, 1843. He died on Oct 26, 1918 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (Locust Grove Cemetery, Hampden, Maine). He married Hester Small, daughter of George Small and Martha Gale, on Jan 11, 1866. She was born on May 14, 1844 in Maine, USA (Abbott, from gravestone and death record). She died on Aug 03, 1931 in Maine, USA (Woburn, from gravestone and death record).

Notes for Horace S. Stubbs:

Horace lived in Sangerville, Maine, where he had a farm, moved to Boston, and Woburn, Massachusetts, where he was a clerk. *Piscataquis County Probate #2962*, will of Horace S. Stubbs of Woburn, Massachusetts, signed 25 June 1914, to wife Hester and daughter Flora E. Leathers he gave \$100, for care of Stubbs lot, Hampden, Maine, and \$100 for a new monument. If daughter Flora E. Leathers dies, he bequeathes to relatives, Hester Barbour Newry Winterport, Horace Nickerson, Hampden, Walter Burnham Mills, Guilford, Maine, and Horace Milton Edes of Sangerville, Maine. Home place Sangerville, with farm at Lower Jackson's Corner mentioned. He had a house in Woburn Massachusetts and farm in Sangerville.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Horace S. Stubbs and Hester Small had the following child:

342. i. FLORA E.<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Nov 28, 1870 in Maine, USA. She died on Jun 01, 1955 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (84 Age: 84). She married Burton J Leathers, son of Joseph B Leathers and Annie M Dwelley, about 1890. He was born on Nov 15, 1866 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died in 1953 in Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (Nabnassett, 86 Age: 86).

228. **ARTHUR WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Richard<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 31, 1859 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 02, 1932. He married (1) **LIDA H LOUD**, daughter of Captain Abiel P. Loud and Lucinda Hopkins, on May 07, 1878 in New Brunswick, Canada (bible). She was born on May 01, 1859 in Maine, USA. She died on May 21, 1920 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA (61 Age: 61). He married (2) **RUTH S SYMMES**, daughter of Fred Symmes and Addie M, on Mar 10, 1926 in Maine, USA. She was born in 1888 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Nov 08, 1958 in Arlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Arthur William Stubbs:

Arthur inherited the store in Hampden from his father. He lived in Hampden, Bangor, Maine and Boston Massachusetts, where he was a clerk. Will, (*Penobscot County Probate, Maine 0539:185*), to wife Ruth, son Perry and daughter Idella M. Spaulding (his son Richard was dead), signed 5 May 1928, He was a surveyor of roads 1892-1896 in Hampden.

Notes for Lida H Loud:

She was born in Orrington, Maine. (Family bible owned by his son, Perry of Hampden).

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Arthur William Stubbs and Lida H Loud had the following children:

- i. IDELLA M<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born in Oct 1879 in Maine, USA (Bible). She died about 1950. She married Arthur Spaulding on Jun 22, 1905. He was born about 1879. He died about 1950.
  343. ii. RICHARD LOUD STUBBS was born on Jul 25, 1887. He died on Sep 26, 1918 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (He died of the flu epidemic of 1918). He married (1) EDITH DELL ROBINSON, daughter of Irving W. Robinson and Elcenia Hammond, on Nov 16, 1912 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1888 in Hermon, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died in Jan 1973 (84 Age: 84). He married (2) ELIZABETH ADELINE MCKUSICK, daughter of Walter S. McKusick and Mary Alice Decker, on Aug 14, 1907 in Macadam, York, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born on May 22, 1889. She died on Jan 13, 1980 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (in her 91st year).
  344. iii. PERRY ABIEL STUBBS was born on Mar 23, 1897. He died on Apr 17, 1953. He married (1) IVY M KNOWLES. She was born on Apr 20, 1897. She died after 1973 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine, USA. He married (2) MADELINE P. JENNINGS, daughter of Frank E. Jennings and Hattie M. Baker, on Oct 21, 1916. She was born on Aug 30, 1897 (from gravestone). She died on Feb 18, 1919.
229. **AUGUSTA A<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Asa N.<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1852. She died in 1934. She married John Henry Libby, son of Joseph G Libbey and Nancy A Killpatrick, in 1872. He was born on Jun 09, 1836. He died on Mar 13, 1904 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (63 Age: 63).

Notes for John Henry Libby:

Inscription

LIBBEY

John H Libbey 1836 - 1904

his wife Augusta A Libbey 1853 - 1934

Julia A Stubbs 1822 - 1908

Fred W Stubbs 1852 - 1917

Harry W Libbey 1880 - 1955

John Henry Libby and Augusta A Stubbs had the following children:

- i. BLANCHE L.<sup>13</sup> LIBBEY was born in May 1876 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1950.
  - ii. HARRY W. LIBBEY was born in Feb 1880 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1950.
230. **FREDERICK W.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Asa N.<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 29, 1853. He died on Dec 01, 1917 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Margaret Lena Cloon, daughter of John Cahoon, on Apr 19, 1874 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in Sep 1855 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, USA (Also goes by Cahoon and Clone). She died on Jan 28, 1908 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Frederick W. Stubbs:

Fredrick was a painter in 1879 in Boston, and from 1862 to 1898 he is listed in the Boston City Directories as a salesman. He was killed by a wagon running over him. In the administrator of his estate, *Suffolk County Probate #180312*, his estate was paid monies by George Hobbs, whose servant ran over Fred. Fred's wife and children, Harriet Gordon, and Helen Cunningham, were heirs.

Inscription on Find-A-Grave:

John H Libbey 1836 - 1904

his wife Augusta A Libbey 1853 - 1934



---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Julia A Stubbs 1822 - 1908  
Fred W Stubbs 1852 - 1917  
Harry W Libbey 1880 - 1955

Notes for Margaret Lena Cloon:  
From Find-A-Grave:

- wife of Frederick W Stubbs

Children:

Maud L Stubbs (1874 ME - 1900)  
Helen M (Stubbs) Connington Liebig (1875 Bangor, ME- 1950 Philadelphia, PA )  
Gracie B Stubbs (1877 Bangor,ME - 1883 Boston,MA)  
Minnie V Stubbs (1880 Boston,MA - 1880 Boston, MA)  
Harriet May (Stubbs) Gordon (1883 E. Boston,MA - )

With

Richard Ellinwoode Gordon (1912-1912)  
Robert Vincent Gordon (1913-1914)

[Note maiden name predominately recorded as Cloon, but also seen as Cahoon and Clone.]

Frederick W. Stubbs and Margaret Lena Cloon had the following children:

- i. MAUD L.<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Mar 14, 1874 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1945.
  - ii. HELEN M. STUBBS was born in 1875 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1945. She married John H. Cunningham on Jul 24, 1901 in Everett, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1875. He died about 1945.
  - iii. GRACE B. STUBBS was born on Jan 19, 1877 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died in 1883 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.
  - iv. MINNIE V. STUBBS was born on Jul 23, 1880 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 26, 1880 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
  - v. HARRIET MAY STUBBS was born on Apr 18, 1883 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1945. She married George Gordon on Nov 06, 1904 in Everett, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1883. He died about 1945.
231. **FRANK A.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Asa N.<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1857 in Maine, USA. He died on Feb 28, 1896 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 38). He married Abbie J. Quimby, daughter of Orlando Sargent Quimby and Sarah A. Lane, on Apr 14, 1883 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Feb 21, 1863 in Newport, Barton, Missouri, USA. She died on Jun 02, 1934 in Andover, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Frank A. Stubbs:

In early life Frank was a mariner. When he moved to Havenhill, Massachusetts, he was listed as a shoe-finisher. His widow lived in Havenhill, Massachusetts where she was a clerk in "*Leslie's Store*" a fine department store. Her will, Essex County Probate #210072, signed 1 June 1934, probated, 29 June 1944, names her children: Frank O. Stubbs of Saint Petersburg Florida, Luella A. Bartlett, Andover, Massachusetts, Samuel A. Stubbs, deceased, his widow, Helen G. Stubbs, and their three children, George M. Stubbs, Jane A. Stubbs, of Lowell, Massachusetts, and Helen L Twigg, Foxborough, Massachusetts.

Notes for Abbie J. Quimby:

Name information from Quimby Gen.p. 389.

Frank A. Stubbs and Abbie J. Quimby had the following children:

---

### Generation 12 (cont.)

- i. FLORENCE L.<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 02, 1883 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 12, 1884 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA ( Age: 1).
- ii. LUELLA A. STUBBS was born in 1887 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1960. She married Frank B. Bartlett, son of Richard Bartlett and Medora, on Aug 08, 1910. He was born about 1887 in Kingston, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He died about 1960.
- 345. iii. SAMUEL ASA STUBBS was born on Sep 04, 1890 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1934. He married Helen G. Messer, daughter of Winchel Messer and Ivy A. Foye, on Sep 12, 1913 in Methuen, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1891 in Methuen, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1970.
- iv. FRANK ORLANDO STUBBS was born on Aug 12, 1892 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 19, 1977 in Pinellas, Florida, USA (84 Age: 84). He married (1) ANNA L PRICE. She was born in 1896 in Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) ELFREIDA S. She was born about 1892. She died about 1957.

Notes for Frank Orlando Stubbs:

Frank was in W.W.I and later a salesman in Boston in 1928, lived in Brookline, and by 1934 was living in St. Petersburg, Florida.

- 232. **JOSEPH ANDREW<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Andrew Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 26, 1838 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 17, 1903 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 64). He married Mary Alice Smith Wiley, daughter of John Wiley and Mary Ann Ward, on Dec 02, 1861. She was born on Sep 10, 1841 in South Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 18, 1913 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Joseph Andrew Stubbs:

Joseph was all wholesale seafood march and with offices in Boston. He had his owned ships and oyster beds. His business was carried on why his son john, and sold by John's widow, to his cousin Bernard C. Collins, who in turn sold it to General Foods, keeping the name "Joseph Stubbs, Sea-Foods." In 1865 Massachusetts State census, he was listed as "Mariner." He built his house in Cambridgeport, Massachusetts and maintained the family home on the shore of Long Pond, South Wellfleet as his summer residence. Middlesex County probate # 61307, has the administrator of his estate. A picture of Joseph Stubbs sent to the compiler by Polly (Stubbs) Magenau, reveals a man with strong facial features. Records from his granddaughter Bernice (Attner) Wiley and Mary Polly (Stubbs) Magenau, South Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

Note comes from the book: *The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.* Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984

Joseph Andrew Stubbs and Mary Alice Smith Wiley had the following children:

- i. MARY JOSEPHINE<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Jul 25, 1863 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1949. She married (1) THOMAS ATTNER, son of Thomas G Attner and Catharine Riggs, on Oct 26, 1886 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Feb 01, 1862 in Massachusetts, USA. He died on Aug 02, 1887 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She married (2) ISSAC PAINE on Nov 29, 1909. He was born about 1867. He died about 1943.

Notes for Mary Josephine Stubbs:

The compiler met Bernice (Attner) Wiley, Mary's daughter in Daytona Beach Florida, in 1967.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

---

**Generation 12 (cont.)**

- ii. FRED CHESTON STUBBS was born on Dec 01, 1868 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 06, 1870 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
  - 346. iii. FRANK RAYMOND STUBBS was born on Feb 02, 1872 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 09, 1931 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Ethel Mary Dow, daughter of Marcellus Dow and Eva Temple, on Jul 19, 1898 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Nov 15, 1874 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1938 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
  - 347. iv. JOHN WILEY STUBBS was born on Oct 20, 1876 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 02, 1921 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Amy Sugden, daughter of Thomas Sugden and Caroline, on Jun 28, 1899. She was born in Dec 1876 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 18, 1959 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.
233. **CELESTA AMES<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Ephraim<sup>11</sup>, Eldad<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 21, 1848. She died on May 11, 1905 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Henry L. Severevce on Sep 15, 1869 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (by Rev S. Fay). He was born on Feb 20, 1844. He died on May 10, 1877.

Notes for Henry L. Severevce:

See "Maine Biographies," 1903, page 443 of his son Henry's ancestry and family Ephraim was a ship's carpenter.

Henry L. Severevce and Celesta Ames Stubbs had the following child:

- i. BELLE G.<sup>13</sup> SEVERANCE was born on Nov 26, 1877. She died on Jun 16, 1896 (Age 18-6-20).
234. **HENRY L<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Ephraim<sup>11</sup>, Eldad<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 09, 1853. He died on Nov 07, 1911 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) **GERTRUDE SARAH WHITTON**, daughter of Osha Whitton and Catherine Emerson, on Nov 22, 1897 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She was born about 1853. She died about 1920. He married (2) **EVELYN N. THOMAS**, daughter of Benjamin B. Thomas and Julia Bickford, on Sep 04, 1877. She was born on Feb 18, 1854. She died on Jul 25, 1896 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Henry L Stubbs:

Gertrude was granddaughter of John Emerson, the graduate of Harvard college and wife Sarah Walker. Henry succeeded his father-in-law Benjamin Thomas Penobscot County Treasurer in 1893, a position he held for several years. The will of Benjamin Thomas, *Penobscot County Probate 636:242*, allowed January 1894, gave half his estate to his daughter, Evelyn Stubbs and the other half to her husband Henry. Evelyn's will, *Penobscot County Probate 167:464*, signed 25 January 1894, left her entire estate to her husband Henry Stubbs. Henry died intestate, *Penobscot County Probate 319:480*, his sons Clarence and Wendall Stubbs are named and their mother appointed administratrix, 26 December 1911. Henry was a member of Mystic Lodge A. and F.M. In which he held minor offices. He was also a member of Penobscot Lodge#710OF, of Bangor. (See *Maine biographies, 1903, p. 443*) Gertrude was a music teacher in Bangor for number of years.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Henry L Stubbs and Gertrude Sarah Whitton had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE HENRY<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Jan 05, 1901 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 03, 1987 in San Diego, California, USA (86 Age: 86). He married (1) LIVING SHEETS. He married (2) ASTRID M MOLLER, daughter of

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Jorgen Moller and Valborg Foght, about 1929. She was born on Sep 28, 1905 in Denmark. She died on Jul 29, 1970 in San Diego, California, USA (64 Age: 64).

ii. WENDALL ARTHUR STUBBS was born on Jan 05, 1901. He died about 1975.

235. **EVA L.<sup>12</sup> HOMER** (Rhoda A.<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Edward<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Mar 1863 in Maine, USA. She died in 1947 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Sylvania C Lowell in 1887. He was born in 1850. He died in 1900 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Sylvanias C Lowell and Eva L. Homer had the following children:

- i. GLADYS H<sup>13</sup> LOWELL was born in Dec 1890 in Maine, USA. She died about 1960.
- ii. EDWIN SANFORD LOWELL was born on Mar 23, 1897 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1970.
- iii. VERA A LOWELL was born in May 1899 in Maine, USA. She died about 1970.

236. **REUBEN LEWIS<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Fredrick Lewis<sup>11</sup>, Reuben<sup>10</sup> III, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in May 1869 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 12, 1901 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 31). He married Enuice Lawler, daughter of George W. Lawler and Lillie M. Sherrif, on Apr 15, 1896 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Dec 28, 1875 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (East). She died on Sep 01, 1950 in Greenfield, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA.

Notes for Reuben Lewis Stubbs:

Ruben was a captain of the tug (Atlas) in 1892, living in Boston at 1901 Wingate Street through 1901. Suffolk County Probate #117148, Enuice Lawler Stubbs, born 28 May 8 1899 daughter of Ruben L. Stubbs, he asked to be her guardian. After his death Lille M. Lawler, grandmother petitioned for guardianship of the child.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Notes for Enuice Lawler:

Her name on their marriage license was Clare Arthur, her parents first names only given. All of the records verify she was Enuice Lawler, daughter of George and Lillie (Sherrif) Lawler, from the two birth records of their only child to the administrator of Rubens estate, and her death record, her name is always given as Enuice (Lawler) Stubbs.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Reuben Lewis Stubbs and Enuice Lawler had the following child:

- i. EUNICE LAWLER<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on May 28, 1899 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1960.

Notes for Eunuice Lawler Stubbs:

Two records are in Massachusetts Vital Records. The second one is Eugebe Lawler 17 February 1899. Reared by her grandmother Lawler.

237. **ALICE M<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Apr 1894 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 15, 1922 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married (1) **JACK DIAMOND** about 1922. He was born about 1894. He died about 1964. She married (2) **FRANK G RIDER**, son of Nathaniel Rider and Annie Harriman, on Nov 23, 1908 in Maine, USA. He was born in 1888 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died about 1958. She married (3) **EDGAR WENTWORTH**, son of James Wentworth and Elizabeth Underwood, on Dec 10, 1910 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born on Nov 24, 1885 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died about 1955.

Notes for Alice M Stubbs:

Adopted by Austin and Ella on 13-Nov. 1891 (*Hancock County Probate 80:538*), daughter of Abe

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Morrie and his deceased wife Alice.

Frank G Rider and Alice M Stubbs had the following child:

- i. FANNIE MAY<sup>13</sup> RIDER was born on Feb 28, 1910 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died about 1979. She married Rodney F. Hutchings, son of Jerry Hutchings and Josephine Harriman, on Feb 09, 1927 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1909. He died about 1979.

Notes for Fannie May Rider:

Reared by grandparents (Stubbs) after mother death, not adopted

Edgar Wentworth and Alice M Stubbs had the following child:

348. i. JAMES EDWARD WENTWORTH<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Dec 10, 1911. He died about 1981. He married (1) ELIZABETH EDNA WHITE, daughter of Lester White and Martha A. Bryant, on Aug 06, 1930 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born about 1911. She died about 1990. He married (2) ADA HARRIET SEARS, daughter of Fred Daniel Sears and Ada May Mallory, on Jul 07, 1942 in Maine, USA. She was born in 1912. She died about 1980. He married (3) BERTHA CHASE. She was born about 1911. She died about 1980.

238. **DENNIS RENALDO<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 13, 1898 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 15, 1963 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (65 Age: 65). He married (1) **ELLEN M DONAHUE**, daughter of Patrick Donahue and Ellen Slawen, on Apr 09, 1918 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in 1895 in Fredericton, York, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on Oct 13, 1937. He married (2) **RUBY MAY LIBBY IRELAND**, daughter of Arthur Libby and Medora Cluckey, on Feb 27, 1942. She was born on Mar 18, 1898 in Chester, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 22, 1960 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Dennis Renaldo Stubbs:

Dennis was in world war two. He worked a short while on the railroad then went to Massachusetts where he worked in a tool factory. He returned to Maine and farmed a while in Skowhegan, until 1953. He and Rubye ran "The Golden Anchor", a restaurant in Costigan, Maine, until her death in 1960. He was ill the last three years he lived. His will, signed 10 June 1959 (*Penobscot county probate 904:252*) bequeaths to his five children, Mary Gibbs, Francis Stubbs, Joseph Stubbs, P. Stephen Stubbs and Patricia Caruso, the rest to his wife Rubye. Rubye's will, signed the same day (*Penobscot County Probate 862:133*) gives to beloved husband Dennis, or if he is deceased, to son Francis Stubbs and daughter -in-law Vernie's Stubbs, filed 8 August 1960. Dennis was named for Renaldo Harvey, half-brother of his mother (From Mabel Hinckley, daughter of Renaldo Harvey, letter 1969)

Dennis Renaldo Stubbs and Ellen M Donahue had the following children:

- i. ELLEN MARY<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Dec 19, 1919 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 14, 1992 in Stoughton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (72 Age: 72). She married Fred Gibbs, son of Atwood V Gibbs and Elsie A, in 1940. He was born on Dec 21, 1919 in Maine, USA. He died on Mar 10, 1983 in North Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA (63 Age: 63).
349. ii. FRANCIS RENALDO STUBBS was born on Sep 26, 1922 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 17, 2009 (86 Age: 86). He married Vernice Lottie Clement, daughter of Vernon Clement and Marilyn Augusta Flewelling, on Dec 08, 1942 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in 1922 in Maine, USA. She died about 2000.
350. iii. JOSEPH JOHN STUBBS was born on Apr 02, 1924 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died about 1990. He married LIVING PREBLE.
- iv. PATRICIA CARMELITA STUBBS was born in 1928 (Twin). She died about 1990. She married (1) LIVING PAGE. She married (2) RICHARD CARUSO on Mar 03, 1953 in Maine, USA. He was born about 1928. He died about 1990.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

- v. PAUL STEVENS STUBBS was born on Sep 14, 1928 in Maine, USA (Bangor Pen,). He died on Oct 29, 2005 (77 Age: 77).

Notes for Paul Stevens Stubbs:

Moved away as a young man, no contact with family (1972 letter to compiler from sister-in-law).

239. **FRANCIS KENNETH<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 19, 1899. He died on Aug 03, 1973 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (73 Age: 73). He married (1) **ANNIE ELIZABETH FINN**, daughter of William E. Finn and Eliza A. Child, on Apr 09, 1921 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in Apr 1905 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, England. She died on Aug 03, 1954 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married (2) **MARY PETRIE COMEAU**, daughter of John Comeau and Mary Petrie, about 1941. She was born in 1897. She died in 1966.

Notes for Francis Kenneth Stubbs:

Correspondence with Francis and two of his sons. This family scattered when the mother left, being placed during the depression in foster homes. Francis worked for Maine Central Rail Road. (Letter by neighbor, Mrs. Canton, to compiler, 1970).

Francis Kenneth Stubbs and Annie Elizabeth Finn had the following children:

- i. MARGARET ELLA<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Apr 21, 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1990 (died in child birth.). She married Thomas J. Kael on Oct 20, 1936. He was born about 1921. He died about 1990.
351. ii. ERNEST FRANCIS STUBBS was born on Dec 10, 1923 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on May 20, 1987 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (63 Age: 63). He married Hazel Mary McDonald, daughter of William F. McDonald and Edna Varnum, on Mar 11, 1941 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 07, 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 04, 1976 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (54 Age: 54).
- iii. JOSEPHINE H. STUBBS was born in 1927 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1999. She married (1) ANDERSON in 1973. He was born about 1927. He died about 2000. She married (2) HERBERT W. GRAY on Jun 01, 1947. He was born in 1929. He died about 1970.
- iv. ANNIE MAY STUBBS was born on Feb 23, 1927 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on May 23, 1995 (68 Age: 68). She married Elmer C. Wright, son of Lebaron Bartlett, on Dec 24, 1947 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1927. He died about 2000.
- v. ROBERT STUBBS was born in 1930 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died about 2010.
352. vi. KENNETH STUBBS was born on Sep 08, 1932 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 21, 1992. He married Mavis Marie Beal, daughter of Roger Seymour Beal Sr and Beulah Jane Beal, on Jan 29, 1955 in Beals, Washington, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 14, 1937 in Beals, Washington, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 15, 1993 in Whitehaven, Cumberland, England.
- vii. ELIZABETH ANN STUBBS was born on Aug 15, 1939 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 18, 2010 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married (1) RICHARD E. NEVELIS SR. on Feb 01, 1963 in Maine, USA. He was born on Apr 26, 1937. She married (2) KENDALL HATCH on Aug 05, 1955. He was born on Sep 11, 1935 in Blue Hill, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 13, 2019 in Blue Hill, Hancock, Maine, USA.
353. viii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING LOVEJOY.
- ix. LIVING STUBBS.
- x. LIVING STUBBS.
- xi. LIVING STUBBS.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

240. **CHARLES E.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Zoeth Chas E<sup>11</sup>, Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Oct 1860 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Dec 27, 1939 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Rebecca Clothey, daughter of Isaac Clothey and Sarah Roundy, on May 23, 1885 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in Nov 1865 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 09, 1906 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (39 Age: 39).

Notes for Charles E. Stubbs:

Was in Lynn, Massachusetts, 1882. He was listed in 1885 as a foreman. Lived in Lynn, Marblehead, and Nahant, Massachusetts.

Charles E. Stubbs and Rebecca Clothey had the following children:

- i. **ETHEL MAY<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** was born on Dec 05, 1886 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1952. She married Harold D. Normandy on Nov 03, 1907 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born about 1886. He died about 1946.
  - ii. **CHARLES ZOETH STUBBS** was born in 1889 in Nahant, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 14, 1896 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Age: 7).
  - iii. **CLIFORD STUBBS** was born on Mar 15, 1895 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1904 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
241. **ALBERT FRANK<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Zoeth Chas E<sup>11</sup>, Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 09, 1877 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Dec 11, 1965 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Lizzie M. Perry, daughter of George Perry and Sally, on Sep 01, 1896 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1875 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died about 1940.

Notes for Albert Frank Stubbs:

Bert was a paper-cutter in 1907, and by 1910 was an engineer. He was also a machine operator. He lived in Lynn, Malden, Brookline, and Boston. Informant of death, Grace Mulford, Hull, Massachusetts.

Albert Frank Stubbs and Lizzie M. Perry had the following children:

- i. **BERT E<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** was born on Oct 17, 1905 in Saugus, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1976.
  - ii. **GRACE EVELYN STUBBS** was born on Jul 18, 1907 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1980.
  - iii. **MILDRED I STUBBS** was born on Jun 18, 1908 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1970.
354. iv. **FRANK EDWARD STUBBS** was born on Jan 18, 1910 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 07, 1962 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Irene Alice Rose in 1932. She was born in 1916 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 12, 1999 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida, USA.
- v. **ARTHUR M. STUBBS** was born on Nov 27, 1911 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1980.
242. **BLANCHE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Dec 1869 in Maine, USA. She died in 1948 in Maine, USA. She married Everett L. Inman, son of Uriah Inman and Euphemia Edgerly, on Apr 28, 1895 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born in 1865 in Maine, USA. He died in 1941 in Maine, USA.
- Everett L. Inman and Blanche Stubbs had the following child:
- i. **AUDRY E<sup>13</sup> INMAN** was born on Aug 09, 1897 in Exeter, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died in 1941 in Maine, USA.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Notes for Audry E Inman:  
Cause of death - Cerebral hemorrhage  
due to arterio sclerosis.

BANGOR DAILY NEWS - 23 December 1941:

\*\*\*\*\*

Mrs. Maud Gowen, age 69, died in her home  
at Bradford after a long illness.  
She was the wife of Ora Gowen.  
Interment in Williams Cemetery.

Daughter of Uriah INMAN  
{born - 1821  
at Orono, Penobscot, Maine  
Occupation - Farmer}.  
and  
Nancy Euphemia BOWKER  
{born - 1833  
at Bradford, Penobscot, Maine}.  
Married 1 July 1847  
at Charleston, Penobscot, Maine.

243. **FRED LAWSON<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 06, 1880 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 17, 1955 in Ludlow, Windsor, Vermont, USA (75 Age: 75; CauseOfDeath: Hypertension). He married Mary Elizabeth Riis, daughter of Jens Riis and Mary Elizabeth, on Oct 29, 1901 in Pelham, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1880 in Kolding, Vejle, Denmark. She died about 1950.

Notes for Fred Lawson Stubbs:

Fred worked as a sterotypist and lived in Pelham, Stowe, and Holyoke, Massachusetts.

Fred Lawson Stubbs and Mary Elizabeth Riis had the following children:

- i. MALCOLM L. STUBBS was born on Oct 14, 1902 in Stow, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1970.
  - ii. GILBERT BAXTER STUBBS was born in 1906 in Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1970.
  - iii. FREDRICK L STUBBS was born on Jun 20, 1912 in Holyoke, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1980.
244. **JAMES HERBERT<sup>12</sup> DEARBORN** (Harriet A.<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Joseph<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 20, 1865 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 29, 1952 in Bellows Falls, Windham, Vermont, USA (Age: 87; CauseOfDeath: Hodgkins Disease). He married (1) **JESSE L CHICKERING**, daughter of Lyman J. Chickering and Louiza J. Holden, on Dec 04, 1901 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She was born on Feb 29, 1876 in Walpole, Cheshire, New Hampshire, USA. She died in 1954 (Age: 77).

James Herbert Dearborn had the following child:

- i. JAMES STUART<sup>13</sup> DEARBORN was born on Jul 12, 1908. He died on Oct 16, 1957.

James Herbert Dearborn and Jesse L Chickering had the following child:

- i. JAMES STUART<sup>13</sup> DEARBORN was born on Jul 12, 1908. He died on Oct 16, 1957.

245. **PERCIVAL A.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Aaron Percival<sup>11</sup>, Samuel E.<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 16, 1868 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on



---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Jun 06, 1936 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Martha Mattie Eldridge, daughter of Ebenzer Eldridge and Clara Hutchins, on Jun 12, 1895 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 10, 1875 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 18, 1970 in Penobscot, Hancock, Maine, USA (Penobscot Nursing home).

Notes for Percival A. Stubbs:

Percival was a marine engineer. A member of Knox Lodge IOOF. They were members of the Medodist Church. The compiler met her in 1967, in company with her daughter Hilda Pisa Relli. *Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Notes for Martha Mattie Eldridge:

She was Past Noble Grand of Rebecca Lodge.

Percival A. Stubbs and Martha Mattie Eldridge had the following children:

- i. MARION ESTER<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on May 02, 1896 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Aug 01, 1961.

Notes for Marion Ester Stubbs:

She graduated University of Maine. She was a Librarian at Pratt Institute in New Your for many years.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

- ii. RODNEY F. STUBBS was born on Feb 02, 1903 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 01, 1906 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
- iii. HILDA A STUBBS was born on Feb 09, 1905 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 09, 1979 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Edward Pisa-Relli on Mar 03, 1952. He was born about 1905. He died about 1970.

Notes for Edward Pisa-Relli:

A gentleman of ancient Waldensian ancestry. Died without children.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

- iv. BABY STUBBS was born on Feb 21, 1915 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. Baby died on Feb 21, 1915 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.
355. v. CHARLTON PERCIVAL STUBBS was born on Sep 09, 1917 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 27, 1996. He married Delois Pearl Stephens, daughter of William Henry Stephens and Ethel Mabbit, on Jan 15, 1945 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. She was born on Aug 19, 1918 in Anderson, Perry, Indiana, USA. She died on Aug 06, 2001.

246. **ARDELLE E.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Aaron Percival<sup>11</sup>, Samuel E.<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Mar 1875 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in 1942 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Albert E. Eldridge on Dec 12, 1906 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born in 1880 in Maine, USA. He died in 1952 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Albert E. Eldridge:

Their son Fulton Eldridge owner of *Eldridge Reunion 1926 Bucksport*, with much Stubbs information, Letter 1970, Whitman, Massachusetts.

Albert E. Eldridge and Ardelle E. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ALLEYRIE M<sup>13</sup> ELDRIDGE was born in 1910 in Maine, USA. She died in 1989.
- ii. FULTON A ELDRIDGE was born on Feb 20, 1912 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 06, 2003 (Age: 91).

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

247. **CLEVELAND CHALMER<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (William Chalmer<sup>11</sup>, Samuel E.<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 16, 1868 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 28, 1953 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Eva M Gross, daughter of Arthur Gross and Mary Nancy Hutchins, on Mar 28, 1906 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 06, 1884 in Maine, USA. She died on Nov 05, 1972 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Eva M Gross:

She left 41 grandchildren at her death.

Cleveland Chalmer Stubbs and Eva M Gross had the following children:

- i. GILBERT W<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Oct 14, 1906 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 28, 1923.
  - ii. ZELLA A STUBBS was born on Jun 15, 1909 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in 1972. She married Leon W. Gifford on Mar 14, 1931. He was born about 1909. He died about 1980.
  356. iii. HARRY CLEVELAND STUBBS was born on May 18, 1912 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1980. He married Clara Ellen Mercer, daughter of Harry Mercer and Sarah Jane Deering, on Feb 27, 1934 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1914 in Milton, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died about 1980.
  357. iv. CLAIRE JOSIE STUBBS was born on Dec 30, 1917 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 15, 1985 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (67 Age: 67). She married James L. Robbins on Jul 03, 1941 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born on Jul 18, 1910. He died on Sep 20, 1983.
  - v. OWEN CLIFFORD STUBBS was born on Nov 21, 1919 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1980 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.
248. **RALPH NICHOLS<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (James Percy<sup>11</sup>, Ebenezer H.<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 04, 1885 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died in 1967 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA. He married Martha A. Monahan on Nov 26, 1907 in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1885 in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 13, 1965 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA.

Notes for Ralph Nichols Stubbs:

He was Assistant Superintendent of the Havenhill, Massachusetts office of Prudential Insurance. He Coordinated with the compiler aft his retirement in 1954.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.*

*Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Ralph Nichols Stubbs and Martha A. Monahan had the following children:

- i. CLINTON JAMES<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Mar 04, 1908 in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 11, 1913 in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
  - ii. DAUGHTER STUBBS was born on May 04, 1910 in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 04, 1910 in Orange, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.
249. **DORA ADELLE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (James Percy<sup>11</sup>, Ebenezer H.<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 02, 1887 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on May 05, 1928 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. She married Ralph Grant Webber, son of Frank L Webber and Alice Perry Randall, on Nov 28, 1916 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA. He was born on Oct 25, 1882. He died in 1956 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine, USA.

Ralph Grant Webber and Dora Adelle Stubbs had the following children:

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

- i. CHARLES<sup>13</sup> WEBBER was born about 1902. He died on Jan 13, 1918.
  - ii. INFANT DORA WEBBER was born about 1907. She died about 1907.
  - iii. LIVING WEBBER.
250. **CLARA E.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Hudson F.<sup>11</sup>, Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 13, 1870 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She died on Aug 02, 1901. She married Elmer Elsworth Babcock, son of Amos Babcock and Mary, on Dec 07, 1889 in Nebraska, USA (RegistrationOffice: York). He was born on Jun 05, 1865. He died on Jul 31, 1939.

Elmer Elsworth Babcock and Clara E. Stubbs had the following child:

- i. ALBION AUTHUR<sup>13</sup> BABCOCK was born on Feb 15, 1900 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Nov 11, 1966 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Marie Bateman, daughter of W. Bateman and Carrie Warnecke, on May 25, 1923. She was born on Nov 09, 1899 in Washington Court House, Fayette, Ohio, USA. She died about 1995.

Notes for Albion Authur Babcock:

Albion raised by his maternal grandparents, took the name Stubbs after his mother died. He was in the first Boy Scout Troop of Whittier, California and his uniform and merit badges are in the Whittier Historical Museum.

251. **LUCY MAUDE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Hudson F.<sup>11</sup>, Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 22, 1877 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She died on Oct 04, 1968 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA. She married William Thomas McDougal on Nov 11, 1903 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He was born on Mar 23, 1872. He died on Dec 11, 1944 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA.

William Thomas McDougal and Lucy Maude Stubbs had the following children:

358. i. MILDRED VIVIAN<sup>13</sup> MCDOUGAL was born on Feb 11, 1907 in Arapahoe, Furnas, Nebraska, USA. She died about 1998. She married Austin Marshal Newton on Mar 16, 1925. He was born on Nov 19, 1900 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande, Colorado, USA. He died on Oct 19, 1967 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA.
359. ii. HAZEL AGNES MCDOUGAL was born on May 23, 1909 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She died about 1989. She married Richard Fredrick Kelly on Jul 03, 1927 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA. He was born on Jun 19, 1904 in Harbor Springs, Emmet, Michigan, USA. He died about 1974.

252. **WILLARD HUDSON<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Hudson F.<sup>11</sup>, Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 12, 1885 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Jun 08, 1957 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married Myrtle Edna Mossinger on Aug 01, 1917 in National City, San Diego, California, USA (Rev D. W. Wilt). She was born on Aug 03, 1897 in Meadville, Crawford, Pennsylvania, USA. She died on Jan 24, 1978 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Notes for Willard Hudson Stubbs:

Willard lived on the ranch he inherited from his father in South Pointer, California, where he had a successful agricultural business.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Willard Hudson Stubbs and Myrtle Edna Mossinger had the following children:

360. i. MAY ARLINE<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Apr 26, 1918 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died about 1990. She married Harry Louis Burnham on Jun 18, 1939 (First Methodist Church by Rev. W. W. Kaler). He was born on May 10, 1917 in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA. He died about 1990.

---

### Generation 12 (cont.)

361. ii. GLENN WILLARD STUBBS was born on Aug 05, 1919. He died about 1990. He married (1) GERALDINE GENEVIEVE QUINN, daughter of Carroll Fenton Quinn and Mary Anne White, on Jan 02, 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA (Ascension Church ). She was born on Jan 02, 1924 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She died about 2000. He married (2) FLORENCE FAY DICKENSON on Dec 13, 1941 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona, USA. She was born on Oct 02, 1922 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. She died on Nov 06, 1942 in Bell, Los Angeles, California, USA.
362. iii. DORIS ANNA STUBBS was born on May 14, 1930 in Los Angeles, California, USA. She died on Nov 01, 1990 in Sonoma, California, USA (60 Age: 60). She married (1) EDWARD ADAM SARAFIN, son of Martin Sarafin and Mary Anne Smith, on Jun 08, 1974. He was born on Apr 09, 1920 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 12, 2004 in Southampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA (83 Age: 83). She married (2) DAVID JOE BINKLEY, son of Arthur Cook Binkley and Minnie Frances Allen, on Sep 02, 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He was born on Oct 28, 1928 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He died on Sep 13, 1964 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (35 Age: 35). She married (3) FRED HUGH ROSEME, son of Living Roseme and Marge Janssen, on Jul 14, 1962 in Kitsap, Washington, USA. He was born on Nov 22, 1930 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He died on Sep 24, 2005 in Pierce, Washington, USA (74 Age: 74).
253. **FLORENCE ELLEN<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Dennis Adelbert<sup>11</sup>, Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 11, 1878 in Montgomery, Iowa, USA (Hawthorne,). She died on Mar 10, 1976. She married John E Selover, son of Martin VanBuren Selover and Julia Hoffman Spalding, on Oct 12, 1898 in York, Nebraska, USA (RegistrationOffice: York). He was born on Feb 07, 1870 in Waterloo, Black Hawk, Iowa, USA. He died on Sep 01, 1966 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana, USA.
- John E Selover and Florence Ellen Stubbs had the following children:
- i. ELMA LUELLA<sup>13</sup> SELOVER was born on Jul 18, 1899 in Nebraska, USA. She died on Nov 07, 1944 in Nebraska, USA.
  - ii. RUSSELL LYNDON SELOVER was born on Aug 24, 1901 in Nebraska, USA. He died on Jul 07, 1918 in Nebraska, USA.
  - iii. VIRGINIA R SALOVER was born in 1905 in Nebraska, USA. She died on Feb 11, 1994.
254. **CLARENCE ELMER<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Dennis Adelbert<sup>11</sup>, Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 31, 1882 in Red Oak, Cedar, Iowa, USA. He died on Jul 05, 1970 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida, USA. He married (1) **PEARLE TERRY** on Jan 24, 1906 in Pottawattamie, Iowa, USA. She was born on Nov 29, 1886 in Iowa, USA. She died on Apr 06, 1976 in Broward, Florida, USA.
- Clarence Elmer Stubbs had the following child:
- i. HELEN M.<sup>13</sup> LAKE was born about 1902. She died about 1972.
255. **BERNICE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Dennis Adelbert<sup>11</sup>, Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 18, 1896 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She died on Nov 12, 1971 in Washington, Oregon, USA. She married **BASIL MAYNARD PARKER**. He was born on May 03, 1897 in Salem, Steuben, Indiana, USA. He died about 1970.
- Basil Maynard Parker and Bernice Stubbs had the following child:
- i. LIVING PARKER NEWBANKS.
256. **DOWNY ADELBERT<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Dennis Adelbert<sup>11</sup>, Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 02, 1898 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Apr 17, 1984 in Santa Paula, Ventura, California, USA. He married Caretha L. Dudley, daughter of Rose C Dudley, on Aug 14, 1926 in Nebraska, USA. She was born on Jun 23, 1902 in

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Nebraska, USA. She died on Aug 20, 1990 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Downey Adelbert Stubbs and Caretha L. Dudley had the following children:

- i. BEATRICE S<sup>13</sup> BASMEIR was born in 1924 in California, USA. She died about 2000.
- ii. DUDLEY GILBERT STUBBS was born on Sep 27, 1928 in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA. He died on Apr 29, 1999 (70 Age: 70). He married LIVING HARDING.

257. **CHARLES LESLIE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Dennis Adelbert<sup>11</sup>, Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 21, 1903 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Apr 12, 1991 (Age: 88). He married Velma Fyrne Williams, daughter of Rollen Elihu Williams and Rhoda Virginia Goss, on Jun 10, 1928 in Colton, Cheyenne, Nebraska, USA. She was born on Jun 10, 1907. She died on Feb 17, 1993 (85 Age: 85).

Charles Leslie Stubbs and Velma Fyrne Williams had the following child:

- i. REAGH ARLINGTON<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Jul 02, 1933 in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA. He died on Feb 13, 1994 (Age: 60).

258. **MARY<sup>12</sup> GEBBERS** (Adelaide<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 24, 1874 in Iowa, USA. She died on Jan 15, 1965 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She married Charles M Gebbers, son of Charles Gebbers, on Jul 14, 1891 in York, Nebraska, USA. He was born in Oct 1859 in Missouri, USA. He died on Feb 06, 1953 in Brewster, Okanogan County, Washington, USA.

Notes for Mary Gebbers:

Note: Incorrect place of birth listed in obituary.

Mary Gebbers, Pioneer, Passes Away At 91 Years; Services Monday. Mary Gebbers passed away at the McKinley Memorial Nursing Home Friday evening, January 15, 1965, after a long illness. She was born, at York, Nebraska, April 24th, 1874, where she grew to young womanhood. She was married to Charles Gebbers July 7th, 1892, at York.

In 1906 the Gebbers moved to Washington with their four children, coming by seam boat from Wenatchee to Pateros, where they joined Mrs. Gebbers' mother and brothers, George and Carl. The Gebbers located four miles from Pateros at Alta Lake, where they became neighbors of the Otto family. They later lived in the Methow and the Starr Orchard. In 1919 they moved to Pateros, Mr. Gebbers preceded Mrs. Gebbers in death in 1963.

Mrs. Gebbers was a member of the Pateros Methodist Church. She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Maude Hass of Weston, Oregon; a son, John, of Brewster and a daughter, Pearl Underwood, of Bridgeport. A daughter Jessie preceded her in death. She is also survived by seven grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren, two brothers, Carl of Tacoma and Rubin of Spokane.

Funeral services were conducted Monday by Francis Adams and Rev. McConnell of Pateros, at the Methodist church. Music was furnished by Mr. and Mrs. Clark Cople. Interment followed at the Pateros Cemetery. Pall bearers were her five grandsons, Robert, Charlie and Johnny Manicke of Pateros, Danny Gebbers of Brewster and Jimmy Haas of Weston, Oregon, and a great nephew, Jimmy Lovaas of Pateros.

Notes for Charles M Gebbers:

Washington Death Certificate

Name: Charles M. Gebbers

Death Date: 06 Feb 1953

Death Place: Brewster, Okanogan, Washington

Gender: Male

Age at Death: 93 years

Estimated Birth Year: 1860

Father's Name: Charles Gebbers

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Film Number: 2033238  
Digital GS Number: 4224178  
Image Number: 1711  
Volume/Page/Certificate Number: 294

Charles M Gebbers and Mary Gebbers had the following children:

- i. JESSIE BELL<sup>73</sup> GEBBERS was born on Aug 07, 1894 in York, Nebraska, USA. She died on Jan 04, 1929 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She married FRANK MANICKE. He was born on Sep 26, 1886 in Germany. He died on Sep 25, 1956 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA.

Notes for Jessie Bell Gebbers:  
From Find-A-Grave:  
m: 23 Mar 1913 in Okanogan Co, WA

Jessie Manicke oldest daughter of Charles and Mary Gebbers, was born in York County, Nebraska on August seventh 1893. She passed away at her home in Pateros, Washington on Friday night, January fourth 1929, at the age of thirty-five years. She was just recovering from flu and death came very suddenly, caused by complications of the flu. Her family were with her at thee time of her death. She is survived by her husband, Frank Manicke, four children, Alice, age 15; Charlie, age 12; John, age 5; and Robert age six months, her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Gebbers, two sisters Maude Gebbers and Mrs. Bill Underwood both of Pateros and brother John Gebbers now living in Brewster, three uncles, Carl Gebbers of Tacoma, George Gebbers of Pateros, Reuben Gebbers of Spokane, other relatives and a host of friends.

Mrs. Manicke's early childhood was spent in Nebraska and Missouri where the family lived until they came to Pateros when Mrs. Manicke was twelve years old. She grew to young womanhood in Pateros and attended the local school and church. At the age of nineteen she married Frank Manicke and lived in Pateros about two years later moved to Noxon, Montana, where the family lived until they moved back to Pateros this last summer. Her health had been poor for several years and she had been in a hospital in Spokane just before her return to Pateros, but her health had been improving this fall until both herself and her family were taken with flu. Mrs. Manicke has always loved this country and longed to come back here to live and she had been very happy that they were able to come back here where she could be near her relatives and friends. She was a loving mother and wife extremely fond of her children and untiring in her home work and efforts for her family. She was a quiet kind thoughtful person, and loved by all who knew her. Her vacancy in her home can never be filed and she leaves a beautiful memory with her family and her friends.

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at Pateros from the Methodist church with burial in the Pateros Cemetery. The pall bearers were Chester Tupper, Hebert Grover, Robert Dunbar, Tracy Otto, Sart Otto and Wm Holt, all former school mates of Mrs. Manicke.

Washington Death Certificate  
Name: Jessie Manicke  
Death Date: 04 Jan 1929  
Death Place: Pateros, Okanogan, Washington  
Gender: Female  
Age at Death: 35 years 4 months 27 days  
Estimated Birth Year: 1894  
Marital Status: Married  
Spouse's Name: Edward Frank Manicke  
Father's Name: Charles Gebbers  
Mother's Name: Mary Gebbers

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Film Number: 2022645  
Digital GS Number: 4222938  
Image Number: 499  
Volume/Page/Certificate Number: 6

- ii. VIRGINIA MAUDE HASS was born on Feb 24, 1896. She died on May 05, 1981 in Walla Walla, Washington, USA (Age: 85).
363. iii. JOHN S GEBBERS was born on Nov 19, 1897 in York, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Jun 02, 1982 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He married Martha Gamble on Dec 08, 1927 in Kootenai, Idaho, USA. She was born on Apr 08, 1899 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She died on Dec 31, 1970 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA.
- iv. PEARL MARGARET UNDERWOOD was born on Jul 07, 1904 in Nebraska, USA. She died on Apr 25, 1984 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA.
259. **RUEBEN R.<sup>12</sup> GEBBERS** (Adelaide<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Aug 1879 in Iowa, USA. He died on Mar 23, 1972 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA. He married **BLANCHE LOUISE BECKEMIER**. She was born on Jun 15, 1890. She died in Oct 1980 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA (PostalCode: 99208; Age: 90).
- Rueben R. Gebbers and Blanche Louise Beckemier had the following children:
- i. EDITH<sup>13</sup> GEBBERS was born about 1910. She died about 1980. She married TESDAHL. He was born about 1910. He died about 1980.
  - ii. MARIEN L GEBBERS was born in 1922 in Washington, USA. She died about 2000.
260. **GEORGE<sup>12</sup> GEBBERS** (Adelaide<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 15, 1879 in Red Oak, Montgomery, Iowa, USA. He died on Aug 13, 1961 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He married (1) **BERTHA B GELDREICH**. She was born in 1893 in Missouri, USA. She died on Feb 28, 1929 in Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington, USA (Age: 34). He married (2) **DANA ELLEN GRAHAM**. She was born on Dec 18, 1889 in White, Illinois, USA. She died on Feb 15, 1972 in Bridgeport, Douglas, Washington, USA (PostalCode: 98813; Age: 82).

Notes for George Gebbers:

m: Bertha Geldreich 16 Dec 1908 in Okanogan Co, WA

George Gebbers, 83, Pateros, died in the Brewster hospital Sunday after a long illness. Mr. Gebbers was born in Red Oak, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1879. He spent his early life there. He had been a resident of Pateros for many years. He married Danna Blanchard at Omak July 29, 1940.

Surviving are his wife; Danna; one son, Roy, Pateros; four daughters, Roberta Robinson, Pateros; Evenly Lovaas, Pateros; Ruth McCoy, Corning, Calif.; Florence Dixson, Issaquah; two brothers, Reuben Gebbers, Spokane; Carl Gebbers, Tacoma; one sister, Mary Gebbers, Brewster; two stepsons, Harold Blanchard, Pateros; and Albert Blanchard, Seattle; and 16 grandchildren.

He was a member of the church of Christ. Services were held at the Pateros Methodist Church, Rev. Francis Adams officiating, interment in the Pateros Cemetery.

Notes for Bertha B Geldreich:

Request Photo

Advertisement

Bertha Belle Geldreich Gebbers  
BIRTH Mar 1894  
Missouri, USA  
DEATH 28 Feb 1929 (aged 34)

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Wenatchee, Chelan County, Washington, USA  
BURIAL  
Pateros Cemetery  
Pateros, Okanogan County, Washington, USA  
MEMORIAL ID 28288829 · View Source  
SHARE SAVE TOSUGGEST EDITS  
MEMORIAL  
PHOTOS 1  
FLOWERS 0  
m: 16 Dec 1908 in Okanogan Co, WA

Washington Death Certificate  
Name: Bertha B. Gebbers  
Death Date: 28 Feb 1929  
Death Place: Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington  
Gender: Female  
Age at Death: 34 years 11 months 23 days  
Estimated Birth Year: 1895  
Marital Status: Married  
Spouse's Name: George Gebbers  
Father's Name: Joe Geldreich  
Mother's Name: Fronia Brotherton  
Film Number: 2022643  
Digital GS Number: 4222878  
Image Number: 582  
Volume/Page/Certificate Number: 60

George Gebbers and Bertha B Geldreich had the following child:

- i. HESTER CHLOE<sup>13</sup> GEBBERS was born on Jan 03, 1912 in Washington, USA. She died on Jul 04, 1924 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA.

George Gebbers and Dana Ellen Graham had the following children:

364. ii. FLORENCE MARIE GEBBERS was born on Dec 04, 1909 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She died on Jul 06, 1984 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA. She married William F. Dixon, son of James Freemont Dixon and Edna A Parker, on May 19, 1930 in Penticton, British Columbia, Canada. He was born on Feb 16, 1898 in Rifle, Garfield, Colorado, USA. He died on Nov 19, 1973 in Okanogan, Washington, USA.
  - i. HESTER CHLOE<sup>13</sup> GEBBERS was born on Jan 03, 1912 in Washington, USA. She died on Jul 04, 1924 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA.
  - iv. RUTH IRENE MCCOY was born on Jan 29, 1914 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She died on Apr 07, 2001 in Chico, Butte, California, USA.
  - v. ROBERTA ETHEL MACLEAN was born on Dec 30, 1917 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She died on Sep 24, 1998 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA.
  - vi. GEORGE LEROY GEBBERS was born on Aug 21, 1922 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He died in Feb 1982 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA (PostalCode: 98846; Age: 59). He married VINA LEE MCCHRISTIAN. She was born on Jan 19, 1926 in Japton, Madison, Arkansas, USA. She died on Jun 11, 2011 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA.
  - vii. EVELYN MAE WASHBURN was born on Nov 13, 1925 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She died on Mar 06, 2004 in Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington, USA.

261. **CARL<sup>12</sup> GEBBERS** (Adelaide<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 23, 1888 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Aug 23, 1979 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married Alice M Gibbers on Nov 15, 1914 in Olympia, Thurston, Washington, USA. She was born in 1889 in



---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Washington, USA. She died on Jan 28, 1996 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA.

Carl Gebbers and Alice M Gibbers had the following child:

- i. WM M<sup>13</sup> GIBBERS was born on Feb 26, 1922 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. He died on Jul 28, 1970 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington, USA. He married Eileen Marie Prong on Sep 08, 1946 in Pierce, Washington, USA. She was born in 1923. She died about 2010.

262. **FAYVLE EDWARD<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Orsamus Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Cyrus<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 02, 1885 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska, USA. He died on Oct 06, 1968 in Poulsbo, Kitsap, Washington, USA. He married Addie Bernette Sabin on Jun 12, 1907 in Ballard, King, Washington, USA. She was born on Jul 11, 1889 in Nova Scotia, Canada. She died on Jul 05, 1975 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA.

Fayvle Edward Stubbs and Addie Bernette Sabin had the following children:

365. i. RAYMOND EARL<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 25, 1908 in Ballard, King, Washington, USA. He died on Jul 15, 1974 in Hansville, Kitsap, Washington, USA. He married Mae Carpenter on Nov 27, 1929. She was born on Jul 25, 1907. She died about 1970.
- ii. HOWARD EUGENE STUBBS was born in Dec 1910 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died on Jun 23, 1926 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA (injured in school playground).
366. iii. GLEN EDWARD STUBBS was born on Mar 17, 1915 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died on Jun 13, 1961 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He married Evelyn Bowdish in 1939. She was born on May 25, 1920. She died on Mar 12, 1987 in Poulsbo, King, Washington, USA (66 Age: 66).
367. iv. LEWIS STUBBS was born on Dec 21, 1916 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died about 1990. He married Dorothy about 1936. She was born about 1916. She died about 1990.
368. v. WILLIS STUBBS was born on May 06, 1921 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died about 1990. He married LIVING IRENE.

263. **LULU MAE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Orsamus Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Cyrus<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 29, 1887 in Nebraska, USA (Family Bible). She died on Feb 16, 1934 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. She married Louis Ernest Dickinson on May 29, 1907. He was born on Oct 29, 1880 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on Jun 04, 1969 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida, USA (with wife).

Louis Ernest Dickinson and Lulu Mae Stubbs had the following children:

369. i. DOROTHY MAUDE<sup>13</sup> DICKINSON was born on Jun 25, 1908 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. She died about 1978 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. She married Joseph Edward O'Brien on Jul 20, 1930 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. He was born on Dec 16, 1905 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. He died about 1975.
370. ii. ROY ERNEST DICKINSON was born on Jan 24, 1912 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. He died about 1982. He married Gertrude Mary Smith on Sep 05, 1949 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. She was born on Jun 25, 1916. She died about 1980.

264. **LUCY<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Orsamus Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Cyrus<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Feb 1888 in Nebraska, USA. She died after 1977. She married **CREIGHTON MARTIN**. He was born about 1888. He died about 1958.

Creighton Martin and Lucy Stubbs had the following child:

- i. JUANITA<sup>13</sup> MARTIN was born about 1908. She died about 1980.

265. **CHARLES EDWARD<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 24, 1858 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 04, 1946 in East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA (at the home of his youngest

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

daughter PollySutton). He married Lillian Emma Hazelton, daughter of Nathan Charles Hazelton and Emma K. Dow, on Jan 20, 1883 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jun 06, 1865 in New Hampshire, USA (Penacook). She died on Aug 07, 1937 in Brooks, Waldo, Maine, USA.

Notes for Charles Edward Stubbs:

Charles was a salesman in the Boston area for several years, moving back to Monroe, Maine where his mother lived in 1890. Then moving to Havenhill, Massachusetts, in 1895, where he was a salesman until 1910 when they and the youngest members of their family moved to a 160-acre farm in East Knox, Maine. He had many milk cows, selling the milk to Hood's in Boston, Massachusetts. They were members of Grace Methodist Church in Havenhill. He was an old fashioned strict disciplinarian school, as were most of the men of the day.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Notes for Lillian Emma Hazelton:

Through her mother, Emma Dow, Lillian is a direct descendant of Governor Thomas Dudley, eminent Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, through his daughter Anne, America's first published poet (1650), the wife of Governor Simon Bradstreet. Lillian and several of her grandchildren, also loved and wrote poetry. Lillian sang in choirs when young. Shewas noted for her snow white table clothes, used at all meals, also for being an excellent cook. At their 50th Wedding Anniversary, they were given a set of solid gold spoons. A miniature in oils of Lillian is owned by her daughter Polly Sutton.

Charles Edward Stubbs and Lillian Emma Hazelton had the following children:

- i. BERTHA LOUISE<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Jul 28, 1883 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1964 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married John R. F. Brown in 1922. He was born on Nov 23, 1883. He died on Dec 03, 1925.
371. ii. WALTER OSGOOD STUBBS was born on Sep 24, 1886 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 26, 1948 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Iva Lyle Randall, daughter of Hiram Randall and Mary Jeanette Dame, on Apr 25, 1906 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jul 16, 1886 in Nottingham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on Feb 19, 1955 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
372. iii. RALPH HENERY STUBBS was born on Nov 24, 1888 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1960. He married Lizzie Grace Spofford, daughter of George Spofford and Dora F. Jones, on Jul 16, 1907 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jul 21, 1888 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 14, 1955 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- iv. LILIAN EDYTHE STUBBS was born on Jan 11, 1894 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 06, 1958 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married Robert E. McKay in 1917. He was born on May 02, 1893. He died in 1980.

Notes for Lillian Edythe Stubbs:

Lillian was always called Edythe. She was interested in the arts and music. A talented ceramist, Robert was musical, and appeared in plays. They had no children, but adopted Edythe's brother Edgar's daughter, Marilyn, after the death of her mother. (See Edgar's family)

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

373. v. CHARLES HAZELTON STUBBS was born on May 28, 1896 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 24, 1953 in Sedgwick, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) FLORENCE MARIAM NOBLE, daughter of Robert Noble and Catharina McCarthy, in 1916. She was born on Aug 30, 1893 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 13, 1919 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (in childbirth). He married (2) RUTH DUSTIN, daughter of

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

- Agusta R Dustin, in 1920. She was born on Mar 26, 1898 in New Hampshire, USA. She died about 1970. He married (3) BERTHA FRANCES SCHWARZ, daughter of Morris S Schwarz and Laura E Smart, on Jan 10, 1925 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in Sep 1898 in Florida, USA. She died about 1970. He married (4) FLORENCE BARNUM, daughter of William Barnum and Agnes Farrell, on May 22, 1936 in Maine, USA. She was born on May 04, 1892 in Brookville, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 21, 1972 in Sedgwick, Hancock, Maine, USA.
374. vi. PHILIP ELWIN STUBBS was born on May 12, 1901 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1980. He married Hazel Vernetta Hogan, daughter of Bert Higgins Hogan and Grace May Brackett, on Jul 06, 1924 in Knox, Maine, USA. She was born on Dec 29, 1906 in Jackson, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1980.
375. vii. EDGAR DAVID STUBBS was born on May 07, 1903 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 27, 1981 in De Land, Volusia, Florida, USA. He married (1) DOROTHY ADELINE WHITE, daughter of Fredrick White and Nellie G. Poore, in 1928. She was born on Apr 05, 1897 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 26, 1941. He married (2) EMMA JOHNSON in 1941. She was born about 1903. She died about 1973. He married (3) GRACE ROGERS LORD in Aug 1945. She was born on Dec 26, 1889 in Berwick, York, Maine, USA. She died in Jun 1980 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA.
- viii. ISABELLE ARLENE STUBBS was born on Jun 05, 1905 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 26, 1970 in Florida, USA (Deland). She married Harold Alton Wiggin on Aug 16, 1930 in Brooks, Waldo, Maine, USA. He was born about 1905. He died about 1970.

### Notes for Isabelle Arlene Stubbs:

For many years Isabelle was a secretary to her husband who was Superintendent of Schools in Knox County, Maine. Lived in Union, Maine. Had no children.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

### Notes for Harold Alton Wiggin:

Descent of Anne (Dudly) Bradstreet through her daughter Hannah. The latter married Andrew, son of Governor Thomas Wiggin, of New Hampshire.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

376. ix. PEARL NATALIE STUBBS was born on Sep 26, 1910 in Brooks, Waldo, Maine, USA (she was always called "Polly"). She died about 1990. She married Ralph Edwin Sutton, son of Charles Edwin Sutton and Maud Oercy Douglas, on Jun 24, 1933 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Oct 21, 1901.
266. **ADA F<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Barnabas Cole<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Oct 1856 in Maine, USA. She died on Mar 13, 1940 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married Jason Warren Smith on Oct 22, 1874 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He was born on Nov 02, 1849 in Maine, USA. He died in 1913 (64 Age: 64).

Jason Warren Smith and Ada F Stubbs had the following children:

- i. NETTA MAY<sup>13</sup> SMITH was born on Sep 12, 1875 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1965.
- ii. WALTER H SMITH was born in Mar 1883 in Maine, USA.
- iii. LENA A SMITH was born in Aug 1884 in Maine, USA.
- iv. SADIE A SMITH was born on Dec 07, 1885 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 02, 1919 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (Age: 33).

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

- v. MYRTLE E SMITH was born in Jan 1887 in Maine, USA.
  - vi. DORA E SMITH was born in Jun 1892 in Maine, USA.
267. **ARTHUR PERCVIAL<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Barnabas Cole<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 23, 1865 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 19, 1932. He married Addieanna J Hooper, daughter of Charles H Hooper and Ellen Thompson Johnson, on Jun 21, 1892 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Aug 26, 1868 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 24, 1946 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Arthur Percvial Stubbs:

Arthur was a druggist in Lynn for many years. He was an authority on shore birds, and often took his family on walks along the beach pointing out the species. He was editor of the: Salem (Massachusetts) Ornithological Magazine," and a long-time member of the Audubon Society. He made a chart in the late 1920's of his ancestry, placing names of family members who were not in town record, thereby adding to our knowledge of his grandfather's children and grandchildren. (Letters and chart from his daughter Brenda MacEachin, Fort Worth, Texas). He was always known in the compiler's family as a relative who was a "druggist," Lynn, Massachusetts. He had a long correspondence with Clara (Rogers) Tolman who also descended twice from Richard Stubbs.

Arthur Percvial Stubbs and Addieanna J Hooper had the following children:

- i. **PAUL ARTHUR<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** was born on Mar 28, 1893 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 06, 1917.  
  
Notes for Paul Arthur Stubbs:  
He was killed in a motorcycle accident age 24-2-8. His death was a great loss to his family.  
*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*
  - ii. **HOMER STANFORD STUBBS** was born on Aug 20, 1896 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 26, 1897.
  - iii. **ROSCOE HOMER STUBBS** was born on Feb 15, 1899 in Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Nov 15, 1899 in Ware, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA.
377. iv. **BRENDA ELLEN STUBBS** was born on May 28, 1901 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 09, 1993 (92 Age: 92). She married Graham Colbert MacEachin, son of Hector A MacEachin and Theodora Mae Potts, on Dec 31, 1929 in Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana, USA. He was born on Aug 15, 1904 in Colorado City, Mitchell, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 16, 1983 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- v. **BARBARA STUBBS** was born in 1904 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 09, 1905 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
  - vi. **JANET MONA STUBBS** was born on Mar 04, 1906 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Aug 1999 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She married Ulman Ray Barrett in Jun 1946. He was born in 1901. He died in Feb 1980 in Greene, Illinois, USA.

Notes for Janet Mona Stubbs:

Janet was a school teacher for many years. She lived in East Lynn, Massachusetts. Janet had the antique desk made by he great-great grandfather. She gave it to her brother Donald before he moved to California.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

378. vii. DONALD STEPHEN STUBBS was born on Dec 26, 1909 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1994. He married Virginia Mildred Cornish, daughter of Bertrum Alton Cornish and Addie Isabelle Cheever, on Nov 12, 1935. She was born on Jan 25, 1911 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 25, 1996 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA (85 Age: 85).
268. **ANNA P.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Barnabas Cole<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 08, 1870 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 22, 1931 (60 Age: 60). She married William Howard Ware, son of Josiah Wares and Almira Holt, on Apr 15, 1893 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He was born in Dec 1864 in Maine, USA. He died in 1949.

Notes for Anna P. Stubbs:

Anna was named for her aunt, Anna Cole Littlefield, who married Daniel Perkins of Winterport, Maine. Anna graduated from the seminary in Bucksport, and was a teacher before she married.

William Howard Ware and Anna P. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. VERNON H<sup>13</sup> WARE was born in Aug 1894 in Maine, USA. He died about 1970.
  - ii. DORIS C WARE was born on Jun 02, 1897. She died about 1970.
  - iii. CECIL A WARE was born in 1901 in Maine, USA. He died about 1970.
269. **ALICE ETTA<sup>12</sup> DOWNS** (Rebecca Young<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 07, 1857 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 23, 1929 in Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Alice Etta Downs had the following children:

- i. SADIE M. ORDWAY was born in 1888. She died in 1890.
  - ii. HORACE F ORDWAY was born in 1889. He died in 1890.
  - iii. RALPH D. ORDWAY was born in 1894. He died in 1894.
379. iv. HAROLD FRANK ORDWAY was born on Jan 08, 1896 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 22, 1954 in Saugus, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married GLADYS BARTLETT NASH. She was born on Jul 25, 1895 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Nov 16, 1973 in Saugus, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
- v. CORA E CLARK was born in 1898. She died in 1899.
270. **SIMEON ARDEL<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Nickerson<sup>11</sup>, Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 25, 1865 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 21, 1942. He married Emma E. Ray, daughter of George Ray and Caroline Packard, on Nov 23, 1886 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA (by D. M. Belcher, Justice of the Peace). She was born on Jun 04, 1868. She died on Oct 25, 1946 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Simeon Ardel Stubbs:

Simeon was a carpenter. The will of Simeon Stubbs (*Penobscot County Probate 697:423*), signed 15 September 1928, was filed 29 April, 1946, six months before his wife died. His heirs: Lester A. Stubbs, Ernest E. Stubbs, Stella Boudreau, Lewis Stubbs, Frank J. Stubbs, Everett W. Stubbs, Charles L. Stubbs and Florence Patten. His house is owned by Nathan Stubbs adopted son of Lester A. Stubbs.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Simeon Ardel Stubbs and Emma E. Ray had the following children:

380. i. LESTER ARDEL<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Aug 16, 1887. He died on Feb 05, 1971 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) CORA ANNIE LAWRENCE, daughter of Thomas Lawrence and Myrtle Smith, on Nov 16, 1909 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 28, 1888 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine,

---

### Generation 12 (cont.)

- USA. She died on Feb 02, 1934. He married (2) THEO DORIS BAKER, daughter of Arthur Baker and Edith G. Hamilton, on Nov 25, 1936 in Maine, USA. She was born about 1887. She died about 1960. He married (3) DOROTHY B HAMILTON CROSBY, daughter of Ralph H Crosby and Bessie H. McGown, on May 08, 1948. She was born on Sep 23, 1899. She died on Aug 10, 1952.
- ii. ERNEST EARL STUBBS was born on Jul 11, 1890 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 21, 1979 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Leila A. Strout, daughter of Marcella C Strout and Anna A Lawry, on Dec 10, 1913 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 20, 1893 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 21, 1977 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (83 Age: 83).
- iii. GLADYS D. STUBBS was born on May 08, 1893. She died on Jul 27, 1902.
381. iv. STELLA MAY STUBBS was born on Apr 26, 1896. She died about 1970. She married Frank P. Boudreau on Jan 22, 1922 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1896. He died about 1970.
382. v. LEWIS SIMEON STUBBS was born on Feb 24, 1901. He died on Sep 28, 1999 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Margaret Addie Wescott, daughter of Earnest Wescott and Florence Downs, on Jul 10, 1931 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born in 1907. She died about 1980.
- vi. FRANK JAMES STUBBS was born on Jul 10, 1903. He died on Apr 28, 1977 in Dedham, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) LENA CAMERON ROWE on Feb 23, 1935 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born about 1903. She died about 1970. He married (2) ISABEL PERRY. She was born about 1903. She died about 1983.
383. vii. EVERETT WILLIAM STUBBS was born on Feb 24, 1906 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 10, 1957. He married Mary Ann Whitemore, daughter of George Whitemore and Marcy Lisharn, on Feb 14, 1931 in Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 15, 1909 in Hudson, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 05, 1983 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (in the hospital).
- viii. CHARLES LEROY STUBBS was born on Jun 23, 1908. He died on Nov 26, 1952.
- Notes for Charles Leroy Stubbs:  
Will *Penobscot County Probate, Vol. 29:427*, brother Lester was administrator, 1952. He was a carpenter and build many houses.  
*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*
384. ix. FLORENCE M. STUBBS was born on Jan 25, 1911. She died about 1981. She married (1) LARRABEE (Unknown Date). He was born about 1911. He died in 1980. She married (2) EDWIN PATTEN on Jun 13, 1931 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1911. He died about 1980. She married (3) LESTER E. CONDREY on Dec 23, 1948 in Maine, USA. He was born about 1911 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA. He died about 1980.
271. **CLARENCE G.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Nickerson<sup>11</sup>, Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 19, 1867 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 29, 1935 (Hampden Highlands). He married Addie M. Avrey, daughter of John Arey and Martha Carleton, on Jun 06, 1891 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Dec 31, 1874 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1940.

Notes for Clarence G. Stubbs:

Clarence died intestate, the administrator of his estate *Penobscot County Probate, 573:298* named heirs, son Harols C. Stubbs,abd daughter Viola Bulfinch, Ashtabula, Ohio. Newell S. Perry told the compiler in 1969, Clarence was called "Cad" and he dropped dead in his boat.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Clarence G. Stubbs and Addie M. Avrey had the following children:

- 385. i. HAROLD CLARENCE<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 07, 1892 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 04, 1956 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) LILLIE SHAW HOMER. She was born about 1892. She died about 1970. He married (2) MABLE ELLA EMMERTON, daughter of Alphonozo Emmerton and Jennie Wardwell, on Feb 08, 1920 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born in 1902 in Blue Hill, Hancock, Maine, USA.
  - 386. ii. VIOLA STUBBS was born on Aug 24, 1898 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1970. She married Jay Bulfinch on Jul 20, 1918. He was born about 1898. He died about 1970.
272. **CHARLES H.**<sup>12</sup> **STUBBS** (John D.<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1854 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1933 in Wisconsin, USA. He married **NELLIE DYKE**. She was born in 1859 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1917.

Notes for Charles H. Stubbs:

Records of his family sent in 1965 by their adopted daughter Daisy Jacquin to FLavia (Stubbs) Wallace Fleishman, Baytown, Texas, who sent them to the compiler, 1971. Daisy also gave information about Hiram and Clara (Stubbs) Stubbs, of Wisconsin. Clara was the only sister of Charles.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Charles H. Stubbs and Nellie Dyke had the following children:

- i. DAISY<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born about 1875. She died about 1965. She married Jacquin in 1965 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA. He was born about 1875. He died about 1965.
- ii. WALLACE STUBBS was born about 1877.

Notes for Wallace Stubbs:

Living in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin, in 1965.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

273. **CLARA A**<sup>12</sup> **STUBBS** (John D.<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1864 in Maine, USA. She died in 1940 in Wisconsin, USA. She married Hiram Norton Stubbs, son of Alfred W. Stubbs and Hannah Jane Baker, on Oct 29, 1881 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He was born on Jun 21, 1857 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1925 in Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA.

Notes for Hiram Norton Stubbs:

The will of Marston Stubbs, (brother to Hiram), signed 7 June 1934 (*Suffolk County Massachusetts Probate #262901*) Bequeaths to his niece Olive Hannah Hughes, Elkhorn, Wisconsin. Hiram went west before 1900. His father followed him there. (Records on this family from Ruth Watson, Asheville, Maine, 1970). This branch of the family is in the "*LeBarron Family*," P. 413.

Hiram Norton Stubbs and Clara A Stubbs had the following children:

- i. OLIVE<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Aug 07, 1885 in Wisconsin, USA. She died in 1949 in Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. She married Wayne Hughes in 1928. He was born about 1885. He died about 1949.

Notes for Wayne Hughes:

Named him her Uncle Marston R. Stubbs will.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney:*

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

*Copyright 1984*

- ii. EFFIE CLARA was born on Aug 05, 1888 in Iowa, USA. She died on Sep 05, 1888.
  - iii. FRANK EDWARD STUBBS was born on Dec 06, 1890. He died on Aug 21, 1891.
274. **ALSTON MAURICE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Uriah C.<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1871 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1954 ("Snug Harbor" Sailors Home, ). He married (1) **CARRIE E. HURD**, daughter of James A. Hurd and Mary E. Treat, on Mar 31, 1888 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 30, 1865 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1930. He married (2) **ETHEL G. CRANE**, daughter of Melvin Crane and Isabella Parkman, on Aug 20, 1908 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in 1880 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 19, 1909 in Corinna, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Alston Maurice Stubbs:

Allston was a mariner most of his life.

Notes for Carrie E. Hurd:

In the divorce, she was given custody for their son Lewis A. Stubbs.

Alston Maurice Stubbs and Carrie E. Hurd had the following child:

- 387. i. LEWIS A<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Nov 22, 1888 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 02, 1927 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Lucy Seekins Roberts, daughter of William E. Roberts and Adelia F. Seekins, on Jul 03, 1917 in Jackson, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 06, 1898 in Swanville, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1970.

Alston Maurice Stubbs and Ethel G. Crane had the following child:

- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
275. **ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Lemuel K<sup>11</sup>, Lemuel K.<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1865 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died in 1931 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She married (1) **CHARLES GORDON TRIBOU**, son of Rufus Tribou and Julia A Gordon, in 1882. He was born about 1865. He died in 1924 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Anna Elizabeth Stubbs had the following children:

- i. JOSEPHINE<sup>13</sup> TRIBOU was born in 1888 in Maine, USA.
- ii. CHARLES H TRIBOU was born in 1890 in Maine, USA.
- iii. BERNICE TRIBOU was born in 1892 in Maine, USA.
- iv. HARROLD TRIBOU was born in 1894 in Maine, USA.
- v. EARL TRIBOU was born in 1896 in Maine, USA.
- vi. ELLENOR TRIBOU was born in 1898 in Maine, USA.
- vii. FREDERICK TRIBOU was born in 1900 in Maine, USA.
- viii. LIVING TRIBOU.

Charles Gordon Tribou and Anna Elizabeth Stubbs had the following children:

- i. JOSEPHINE<sup>13</sup> TRIBOU was born in 1888 in Maine, USA.
- ii. CHARLES H TRIBOU was born in 1890 in Maine, USA.
- iii. BERNICE TRIBOU was born in 1892 in Maine, USA.
- iv. HARROLD TRIBOU was born in 1894 in Maine, USA.
- v. EARL TRIBOU was born in 1896 in Maine, USA.
- vi. ELLENOR TRIBOU was born in 1898 in Maine, USA.



---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

vii. FREDERICK TRIBOU was born in 1900 in Maine, USA.

viii. LIVING TRIBOU.

276. **HIRAM NORTON<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Alfred W.<sup>11</sup>, Lemuel K.<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 21, 1857 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died in 1925 in Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. He married Clara A Stubbs, daughter of John D. Stubbs and Hannah L. Hardy, on Oct 29, 1881 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born in 1864 in Maine, USA. She died in 1940 in Wisconsin, USA.

Notes for Hiram Norton Stubbs:

The will of Marston Stubbs, (brother to Hiram), signed 7 June 1934 (*Suffolk County Massachusetts Probate #262901*) Bequeaths to his niece Olive Hannah Hughes, Elkhorn, Wisconsin. Hiram went west before 1900. His father followed him there. (Records on this family from Ruth Watson, Asheville, Maine, 1970). This branch of the family is in the "*LeBarron Family*," P. 413.

Hiram Norton Stubbs and Clara A Stubbs had the following children:

- i. OLIVE<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Aug 07, 1885 in Wisconsin, USA. She died in 1949 in Elkhorn, Walworth, Wisconsin, USA. She married Wayne Hughes in 1928. He was born about 1885. He died about 1949.

Notes for Wayne Hughes:

Named him her Uncle Marston R. Stubbs will.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

- ii. EFFIE CLARA was born on Aug 05, 1888 in Iowa, USA. She died on Sep 05, 1888.
- iii. FRANK EDWARD STUBBS was born on Dec 06, 1890. He died on Aug 21, 1891.

277. **EFFIE MAY<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Alfred W.<sup>11</sup>, Lemuel K.<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 10, 1862 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 06, 1941 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married Edgar Lowden Brown, son of Henry S Brown and Lucy B, on Jun 12, 1885. He was born on Nov 27, 1859 in Maine, USA. He died on Mar 06, 1924 (64 Age: 64).

Edgar Lowden Brown and Effie May Stubbs had the following children:

- i. WINFIELD C<sup>13</sup> BROWN was born in Nov 1888 in Maine, USA. She died on Jun 12, 1906 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- ii. SEWALL C BROWN was born in Aug 1891 in Maine, USA. He died about 1960.
- iii. RUTH E BROWN was born in Nov 1894 in Maine, USA. She died about 1970.
- iv. EFFIE WHITMAN BROWN was born on Jul 27, 1901 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1970.

278. **AMBROSE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Ambrose<sup>11</sup>, Lemuel K.<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 02, 1863 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 27, 1946. He married Kate Higgins, daughter of Joseph Higgins and Caroline Swett, on Mar 02, 1884. She was born on Jan 06, 1866. She died on Jan 05, 1947 (81 Age: 81).

Notes for Ambrose Stubbs:

Ambrose was a painter and lived on the main road in Winterport, Maine, where his only daughter lived and died.

Ambrose Stubbs and Kate Higgins had the following child:

- i. BESSIE<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Jul 20, 1884 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 04, 1965 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She married James E. Lovett on Nov 09, 1910 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He was born about

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

1884. He died about 1945.

Notes for Bessie Stubbs:

Bessie was a teacher and had no children.

279. **HENRY S.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Abel C.<sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>10</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 29, 1858 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 21, 1928 in Brownville, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He married Mary M. Fuller, daughter of Alonzo M. Fuller and Lucy H. Warren, on Nov 01, 1883 in Topsham, Sagadahoc, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 19, 1860 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 16, 1939.

Henry S. Stubbs and Mary M. Fuller had the following child:

388. i. **PERLEY E.<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** was born on Feb 18, 1879. He died in 1967. He married Beulah M. Peterson, daughter of Charles Peterson and Mary Fairbrother, on Dec 26, 1906 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1888 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 21, 1910 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
280. **CHARLES EVERETT<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Abel C.<sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>10</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 30, 1861 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 20, 1918 (Pine Hill Cemetery). He married Nellie M. Tibbetts, daughter of John Tibbetts and Lucinda Horn, in 1890. She was born on Nov 21, 1871 in Avon, Franklin, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 28, 1925 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Charles Everett Stubbs and Nellie M. Tibbetts had the following child:

- i. **ARTHUR MAURICE<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** was born on Jan 19, 1891 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 27, 1943 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
281. **WILBUR JAMES<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Abel C.<sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>10</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 26, 1864 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (South). He died on Jan 03, 1938 in Westbrook, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married Anna Snow, daughter of Captian John Snow, on Apr 25, 1888. She was born about 1864 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Nov 05, 1941 in Westbrook, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Notes for Wilbur James Stubbs:

Wilbur was called James most of his life. He worked as a carpenter for S.D. Warren & Co.. Westbrook, Maine. He died just before their 50th wedding anniversary. (Letter from Emma G. Stubbs, widow of his son 1979)

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Wilbur James Stubbs and Anna Snow had the following child:

389. i. **HAROLD ALDEN THURSTON<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** was born on Dec 04, 1894 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 17, 1964 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA. He married Emma Henderson Gardner, daughter of Freeman Gardner and Charolette Henderson, on Sep 19, 1917 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 10, 1894 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 13, 1982 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.
282. **WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Robert Albert<sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>10</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 11, 1867 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 18, 1939 in Sherbrooke, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada. He married Maybelle LeFavour, daughter of Thorndike LeFavour and Alice Roles, in 1906. She was born on May 26, 1877 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in Sep 1959 in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada.

Notes for William Albert Stubbs:

William's red-granite gravestone, has "Knight of Pythias.; engraved on it. william went to sea as a youge man on his father's and stepfather's vessels during school vacations, coastwise to the

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Caribbean and to South America on whaling voyages (Record of son). He was a manufacturer of box-toes for shoes, and an inventor and owner of many patents having to do with the shoe industry. He lived in Dover and Manchester, New Hampshire, and in Massachusetts and New York, before going to Canada to live. There he continued in the shoe business. After his death his wife continued to live with her son. (Correspondence with William Albert Jr. 1979-82)

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

William Albert Stubbs and Maybelle LeFavour had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ALBERT<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Apr 23, 1909 in Manchester, Hillsborough, New Hampshire, USA. He died about 1990 in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada. He married Marion May MacDonald, daughter of Neil MacDonald and Aurore Florence Roy, on Dec 22, 1939. She was born on Nov 07, 1916 in Chisholm, St Louis, Minnesota, USA. She died about 1990.

Notes for William Albert Stubbs:

William graduated from Worcester Academy, Worcester, Massachusetts, 1929, and O'Sullivan's Business College in Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada. During World War II he was a civilian pay master on the staff of the Windsor Mills Flunif School, operated by the Department of Defense in conjunction with the Royal Canadian Air-Force of Canada. Later he was the Assistant Chief Clerk Accountant. His wife owned the "Marion Stubbs Secretarial School." William retired from work in the textile manufacturing company. No children, Letters 1979-1983.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

283. **ANNA FLORANCE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Fredrick Lord<sup>11</sup>, Abel<sup>10</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 10, 1866 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 11, 1903 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She married James Warren Hawley, son of George Hawley and Elizabeth Ferrin, on Jul 13, 1887. He was born on Nov 23, 1852 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine, USA. He died on May 04, 1943 in Richmond, Richmond, New York, USA (Age: 90).

Notes for James Warren Hawley:  
*Fulham Gen. page 268*

James Warren Hawley and Anna Florance Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ETHEL F<sup>13</sup> HAWLEY was born in Mar 1889 in Maine, USA. She died about 1960.
- ii. WARREN FREDERICK HAWLEY was born in Feb 1891 in Maine, USA. He died about 1960.
- iii. HOWARD BROMELL HAWLEY was born on Mar 23, 1892 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died on Nov 04, 1943 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.
- iv. EDWARD J HAWLEY was born in 1902 in Maine, USA.

284. **BURTON L.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Timothy<sup>11</sup>, Timothy McDaniel<sup>10</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 17, 1861 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 10, 1907 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He married Mary Ellen Daicy, daughter of William Daicy and Mary F. Flynn, in 1885. She was born on Aug 20, 1863 in St John, Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. She died on Feb 01, 1929 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA.

Notes for Burton L. Stubbs:

Burton was living at 52 Canal Street at death. He worked at the Bates Mill, *Kennebec County Probate 1903-1908*; Heirs of Burton Stubbs, wife Mary E. daughters Mable F and Gertrude. *Kennebec Probate Case #16690*, Heirs of Mary E. Stubbs, Mable F. Warren and Gertrude M.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Doyle.

Burton L. Stubbs and Mary Ellen Daicy had the following children:

- i. MABEL FRANCES<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 19, 1886 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. She died about 1960. She married Willie F. V. Warren on May 11, 1911 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He was born about 1886. He died about 1960.
  - ii. GERTRUDE M STUBBS was born in Oct 1888 in Maine, USA. She died about 1950. She married Dr. William Wallace Doyle on Jun 25, 1912 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He was born about 1888. He died about 1950.
  - iii. HATTIE STUBBS was born on Jun 06, 1896. She died on Nov 16, 1898.
285. **HATTIE L.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Timothy<sup>11</sup>, Timothy McDaniel<sup>10</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 20, 1866. She died about 1936. She married Charles Donnell on Jul 23, 1911 (second Marriage). He was born about 1866 in Canada. He died in 1933.

Charles Donnell and Hattie L. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. FLOYED<sup>13</sup> DONNELL was born in 1900 in Maine, USA. He died about 1970.
  - ii. CLARENCE DONNELL was born in 1902 in Maine, USA. He died about 1970.
  - iii. OLIVETTE DONNELL was born in 1902 in Maine, USA. She died about 1970.
  - iv. ALFRED MCPHERSON DONNELL was born in 1908 in Maine, USA. He died about 1980.
286. **LINCOLN GRANT<sup>12</sup> PERRY** (Matilda<sup>11</sup> Boyden, Emily<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, John<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1865 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1930. He married **JULIE MCLEAN**. She was born about 1865. She died about 1930.

Lincoln Grant Perry and Julie McLean had the following child:

390. i. ESTER MATILDA<sup>13</sup> PERRY was born in 1893 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1970. She married MAYNARD ALEXANDER HUGGAN. He was born on Feb 03, 1898 in Canada. He died on Jan 28, 1986 in Glen Ridge, Essex, New Jersey, USA (Age: 86).
287. **ELLA REBECCA<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 06, 1871 in Liberty, Amite, Mississippi, USA. She died in Jun 1944 in Clarksdale, Coahoma, Mississippi, USA. She married Alexander Melton Whittington, son of Willey Whittington and Evelina Butler, on Aug 26, 1890. He was born in 1860 in Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1932.

Alexander Melton Whittington and Ella Rebecca Stubbs had the following children:

- i. JAMES FRANKLIN<sup>13</sup> WHITTINGTON was born about 1891. He died about 1900.
  - ii. JOHN WARREN WHITTINGTON was born about 1893. He died about 1893.
  - iii. MARY ANN WHITTINGTON was born in 1896. She died about 1969. She married (1) MATT BAUMGARNER. He was born about 1896. He died about 1965. She married (2) OTIS WESTBROOK about 1916. He was born about 1896. He died about 1920.
  - iv. EMMETT JEFFERSON WHITTINGTON was born in 1899. He died about 1986 in Bells, Crockett, Tennessee, USA (Near by Bells).
  - v. TRESSIE IRENE WHITTINGTON was born in 1900. She died in 1903.
  - vi. HENRY NORWOOD WHITTINGTON was born about 1901. He died about 1971.
  - vii. EMMA MARJORIE WHITTINGTON was born in 1904. She died about 1920.
391. viii. FANNIE JOSEPHINE WHITTINGTON was born in 1906. She died about 1990. She married Oscar Hurbert Dorris about 1926. He was born in 1896. He died about 1966.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

ix. CHARLES WHITTINGTON was born about 1908. He died about 1915.

288. **WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Jun 1875 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died about 1950 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He married (1) **SUSIE MAY** in 1897. She was born in 1880. She died about 1910. He married (2) **THELIA PATT** about 1920 (third marriage, #2 died within one year.). She was born about 1875. She died about 1950.

William Franklin Stubbs and Thelia Patt had the following child:

i. REUBEN<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born about 1922. He died about 1943.

289. **TRESSIE JOSEPHINE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 09, 1879 in Amite, Mississippi, USA. She died on Mar 26, 1936 in Moselle, Jones, Mississippi, USA. She married Albert Sidney Gerald in 1894. He was born on Sep 17, 1869. He died on Dec 07, 1907 in Smithdale, Amite, Mississippi, USA.

Notes for Albert Sidney Gerald:

He died in Smithdale Mississippi where they owner a country store. He was accidently killed before 1920.

Albert Sidney Gerald and Tressie Josephine Stubbs had the following children:

392. i. MYRTIS EULA<sup>13</sup> GERALD was born on Feb 28, 1896. She died on Feb 24, 1969. She married Thurlow Smith in 1913 in Laurel, Jones, Mississippi, USA. He was born about 1896. He died about 1966.
- ii. HENRY LEWIS GERALD was born on Nov 04, 1897. He died on Oct 09, 1915.
393. iii. ELLIS JEFFERSON GERALD was born on Nov 04, 1899. He died on Jul 07, 1966. He married Ora Shows about 1920. She was born about 1899. She died about 1931.
- iv. WALTER TIMOTHY GERALD was born on Dec 05, 1901. He died about 1971. He married (1) NETTIE FALLEY about 1922. She was born on Apr 06, 1906. She died about 1971. He married (2) LENORA HEDRICK about 1920. She was born about 1901. She died about 1920.
394. v. CLAUDE FRANK GERALD was born on Oct 05, 1904. He died about 1974. He married Rosa Mell Holder about 1924. She was born on Jan 01, 1906. She died about 1974.
395. vi. CURTIS SIDNEY GERALD was born on Aug 10, 1906. He died about 1976. He married Mattie King about 1926. She was born about 1906. She died about 1976.
290. **TIMOTHY<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 07, 1882 in Liberty, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died on Nov 18, 1959 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA (Age: 77). He married Mary Belle Whittington, daughter of Calvin H Whittington and Mary Victoria Whitehead, in 1908. She was born on Aug 24, 1895 in Amite, Mississippi, USA. She died on Oct 27, 1973 in Little Rock, Saline, Arkansas, USA.

Notes for Timothy Stubbs:

Timothy lived in the large Stubbs homestead. His mother lived in a small house on the property until she died. She was the midwife of the community and delivered all his children. He moved with some of his children to North Carolina, where he died. He was named for his uncle Timothy Stubbs. He had a grest resemblance to his father's family, being tall and thin.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Timothy Stubbs and Mary Belle Whittington had the following children:

396. i. JULIUS WATSON<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Oct 23, 1909 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died on Jul 28, 1992 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA (Age: 82). He married Vergie Evelyn Parker, daughter of James Virgil Parker Sr and Annie May Bowlin, on Jun 05, 1938 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She was

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

born on Nov 05, 1916 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She died on Nov 18, 1999 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

- ii. LEWIS MOYSE STUBBS was born on Mar 16, 1911 in Mississippi, USA. He died on Jul 31, 1970 in Askewville, Bertie, North Carolina, USA. He married Flossie Heavener about 1931. She was born about 1911. She died about 1970.

Notes for Lewis Moyse Stubbs:

In World War II he was in the marines and took part in the Okinawa invasion.

- 397. iii. CLARA MAY STUBBS was born on Jan 18, 1913 in Mississippi, USA. She died on Dec 06, 1966. She married Bardie G. Odom about 1929. He was born on Oct 17, 1905 in Jones, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1966.
- 398. iv. PERCY TRULY STUBBS was born on Jan 27, 1915 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died on Oct 22, 1999 (Age: 84). He married Frances Louise Parker, daughter of James Virgil Parker Sr and Annie May Bowlin, on Sep 22, 1938 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA (by Rev. C. M. White Reeves Chapel Parsonage). She was born on Jul 03, 1918 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She died on Oct 07, 2014 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.
- 399. v. ELRY LUCILLE STUBBS was born on Jun 18, 1919 in Mississippi, USA. She died about 2000. She married (1) WILLIE GERALD PITTS, son of Wilmer Daniel Pitts and Gladys Welch, about 1955. He was born on Dec 24, 1933. He died about 2003. She married (2) SCARBORO BUSH on Oct 16, 1935. He was born about 1919. He died about 2000.
- 400. vi. HARMON ELMO STUBBS was born on Dec 20, 1922 in Clarksdale, Coahoma, Mississippi, USA. He died about 1992. He married (1) LIVING HARRIS. He married (2) EMILY REBECCA JAMES in 1944. She was born on Jul 12, 1926 in Bay Springs, Jasper, Mississippi, USA. She died on Jan 01, 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA (of cancer).

- 291. **LETHA ANN<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 26, 1884 in Mississippi, USA. She died on Feb 17, 1923 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. She married John Peel King about 1904. He was born on Apr 17, 1877 in Louisiana, USA. He died on Aug 21, 1945 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA.

John Peel King and Letha Ann Stubbs had the following children:

- i. GENGY ETHEL<sup>13</sup> KING was born in 1901 in Mississippi, USA. She died in 1904.
- ii. EVA KING was born in 1905 in Mississippi, USA. She died about 1975. She married A. J. RABB. He was born about 1905. He died about 1975.
- iii. CLAUDIE KING was born in 1906 in Mississippi, USA. She died about 1976. She married CARROLL RABB. He was born about 1906. He died about 1980.
- 401. iv. LILLIE DESSIE KING was born on Apr 16, 1907 in Mississippi, USA. She died on Nov 07, 1983 in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA. She married Eldred Day on Oct 10, 1925. He was born on Oct 29, 1906 in Wilkinson, Mississippi, USA. He died on Aug 12, 1975 in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA.
- v. LETHA CLARA KING was born on Jan 26, 1909 in Mississippi, USA. She died on Jul 28, 1910.
- 402. vi. JOHN WESLEY KING was born on Jan 27, 1913 in Liberty, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died about 1984. He married Rae Lavernia Barron on Nov 02, 1938. She was born on Sep 06, 1919 in Ponchatoula, Tangipahoa, Louisiana, USA. She died on Mar 18, 2002 in Denham Springs, Livingston, Louisiana, USA.
- vii. OSCAR KING was born in 1916 in Mississippi, USA. He died about 1986.
- viii. TENNIE MAE KING was born on Jul 31, 1917 in Liberty, Amite, Mississippi, USA. She died on Jan 10, 1975 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA. She married EARL E. TURNER. He was born about 1917. He died about 1985.
- ix. MORRELL KING was born in 1918 in Mississippi, USA. He died in 1988.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

- x. PAUL KING was born in 1920 in Mississippi, USA. He died about 1999.
292. **SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 04, 1886 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. She died on May 16, 1950 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, USA. She married William F. Sullivan, son of Jack Sullivan and Jane Randall, on Mar 09, 1902 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He was born on Dec 08, 1883. He died on Apr 07, 1962.
- William F. Sullivan and Sarah Elizabeth Stubbs had the following children:
- i. CLINTON TRULY<sup>13</sup> SULLIVAN was born on Mar 04, 1903. He died on Jul 10, 1970.
  - ii. NOLAN W. SULLIVAN was born in 1904. He died in 1929.
  - iii. ORA JANE SULLIVAN was born on Mar 24, 1906. She died on Apr 24, 1958. She married Walter Boleware in 1924. He was born about 1906. He died about 1976.
  - iv. REUBEN FREDRICK SULLIVAN was born on Dec 29, 1908. He died about 1978. He married Eva Wilkinson in 1936. She was born about 1908. She died about 1978.
  - v. SARAH ESTELLE SULLIVAN was born on Jan 06, 1911. She died about 1981. She married Jack Travis in 1928. He was born about 1911. He died about 1981.
  - vi. VIOLA MAE SULLIVAN was born on Jun 12, 1912. She died about 1982. She married Richard Carnegie in 1928. He was born about 1912. He died about 1982.
  - vii. ETTA MARY SULLIVAN was born on Apr 10, 1915. She died about 1985. She married Jewell Thornton in 1930. He was born about 1915. He died about 1985.
  - viii. JAMES HALLIE SULLIVAN was born on Oct 14, 1917. He died about 1987. He married Claudia Zeigler in 1945. She was born about 1917. She died about 1987.
  - ix. ARAM JACOB SULLIVAN was born on Dec 10, 1919. He died about 1999. He married Catherine Lee in 1944. She was born about 1919. She died about 1999.
403. x. TIMOTHY LEROY SULLIVAN was born on Aug 27, 1921 in Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died on Apr 20, 2003 in Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, USA. He married ANITA MAXINE NORMAN. She was born on Mar 20, 1923 in Houlka, Chickasaw, Mississippi, USA. She died on Apr 20, 2003 (Age: 81).
- xi. ADAM ABRAHAM SULLIVAN was born on Aug 27, 1921. He died about 1991. He married Maxine Norman in 1945. She was born about 1921. She died about 1991.
  - xii. REDA SULLIVAN was born on May 15, 1927. She died about 1997. She married Dan Daley about 1947. He was born about 1927. He died about 1997.
  - xiii. NOAH SULLIVAN was born on Feb 26, 1930. He died about 2000. He married Lina Spiker in 1951. She was born about 1930. She died about 2000.
293. **EMMA<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 04, 1888. She died on Mar 01, 1967 in Clarksdale, Coahoma, Mississippi, USA. She married Edward Wooley, son of Ander Wooley and Adeline D Wooley, in 1906. He was born on Sep 02, 1884. He died about 1967.
- Edward Wooley and Emma Stubbs had the following children:
- i. INFANT<sup>13</sup> WOOLEY was born about 1907. Infant died about 1907.
  - ii. JEWELL EDWARD WOOLEY was born on Sep 06, 1909. He died about 1979. He married Nettie Whittington about 1929. She was born about 1909. She died about 1979.
  - iii. CULLEN CLEAVLAND WOOLEY was born on Feb 02, 1912. He died on Feb 03, 1976. He married CAROLYN. She was born about 1912. She died about 2000.
  - iv. GARNER JUDSON WOOLEY was born on May 15, 1915. He died on Dec 19, 1998 (83 Age: 83). He married Ruby Lee Alexander about 1945. She was born on Aug 31, 1927. She died on Aug 21, 2011 in Shelby, Bolivar, Mississippi, USA.
  - v. CLAUDE DAVIS WOOLEY was born on Jun 18, 1919. He died about 1989.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

- vi. ILA MAE WOOLEY was born on Nov 21, 1921. She died about 1991. She married Claude Milstead about 1941. He was born about 1921. He died about 1990.
  - vii. EMMA BELLE WOOLEY was born in 1924. She died about 1994. She married Trelling about 1944. He was born about 1924. He died about 2000.
294. **REUBEN WATSON<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 01, 1892 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died in May 1968 in Welsh, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana, USA. He married Eva Josephine Norris, daughter of Armel Norris and Alzeda Guidry, in 1919. She was born on Mar 19, 1900 in Bell City, Calcasieu, Louisiana, USA. She died on Mar 07, 1970 in Welsh, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana, USA.

Notes for Reuben Watson Stubbs:

Reuben left home before he was eighteen and enlisted in the Army in World War I, He was married and settled in Welsh, Louisiana, returning home to visit he mother before she died. He was the youngest of the children by his father's first wife, and an infant when his father left home. He was an inventive person, and good father and husband. His son Harold visited the compiler in 1981.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Reuben Watson Stubbs and Eva Josephine Norris had the following children:

- 404. i. HAROLD WATSON<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Jun 08, 1920 in Welsh, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana, USA. He died on Jul 31, 1997 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA. He married Mary Allene Chism, daughter of James Pierce Chism and Rena Belle Hickey, on Oct 05, 1948 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA (18th Street, Baptist Church). She was born on Sep 13, 1925 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 01, 1999 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA.
  - 405. ii. RALPH NORRIS STUBBS was born on Oct 16, 1921 in Welsh, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana, USA. He died on Sep 11, 2012 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (90 Age: 90). He married Alice Marie Allen, daughter of Oscar E. Allen and Ruth Idelle McGauley, on Sep 12, 1947 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA. She was born on Mar 24, 1925 in Clark, Arkansas, USA. She died on Aug 09, 2014 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
  - 406. iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING KILLIAN.
295. **EMMA LOU<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 04, 1890 in Fannin, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 09, 1973 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala,). She married Thomas Gregg Harper, son of Christopher Columbus Harper and Sarah Emma Elliott, on Oct 25, 1908 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He was born on Aug 12, 1884 in Como, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 01, 1975 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA (90 Age: 90).

Thomas Gregg Harper and Emma Lou Stubbs had the following child:

- 407. i. JOHN<sup>13</sup> HARPER was born on Aug 07, 1918 in Fannin, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 09, 1973 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala/Arbala). He married Margaret Helen about 1938. She was born about 1918. She died about 1973.
296. **JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 24, 1893 in Fannin, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 22, 1974 in Fairfield, Solano, California, USA. He married (1) **ARDIE LUCY MERRELL**, daughter of Ebenezer Frost Merrell and Frances Elizabeth Patterson, on Oct 26, 1916 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. She was born on Aug 27, 1899 in Texas, USA. She died on Dec 26, 1961 in California, USA (Salona, /).

Notes for John Franklin Stubbs:

John lived on a farm near SULphur Springs until 1944, when he moved to California. He worked as a civilian at the Travis Air Force Base throughout the war. He retired living in Fiarfield,



---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

California. He was a tall thin man, a trait that ran in his family. His death triggered his daughter Mary's quest for his ancestry. In the course of her correspondence, she was sent the compiler's address by a Stubbs family (not related) in COlorado, received by the family ten years earlier. A long correspondence and the quest for all of her grandfather's descendents have brought forth the records in this book. Until her letter the compiler onlu knew her great-grandfather Franklin's family in Washington Parish Louisiana. This family was reared as Methodists.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass.*

*Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

John Franklin Stubbs had the following child:

408. i. THOMAS SHELBY<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 22, 1918 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died about 1981. He married (1) LIVING LAMM. He married (2) VIRGINIA SLATTER MARR in Jun 1949. She was born about 1918. She died about 1990. He married (3) JUNE TALBERT in 1959 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA. She was born about 1918 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. She died about 1967.

John Franklin Stubbs and Ardie Lucy Merrell had the following children:

- ii. THOMAS S. STUBBS was born on Sep 30, 1917. She died on Jul 31, 1987 in Fairfield, Solano, California, USA.
409. iii. CARL DEAN STUBBS was born on Mar 02, 1922 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He died on Nov 17, 2001 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He married Prue Elise Connor, daughter of Gus Conner and Mary M Harris, on Jan 17, 1941 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). She was born on May 07, 1925 in Sulphur Bluff, Hopkins, Texas, USA. She died on Sep 25, 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.
410. iv. MARVIN RAY STUBBS was born on Nov 23, 1925 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He died on Jan 01, 2019 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He married Mary Helen Pierce, daughter of James Ury Pierce and Vera Nell Simmons, on Feb 21, 1946. She was born on Feb 19, 1927 in Texas, USA (Ash Grove, ). She died on May 01, 2003 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA.
411. v. MARY LOU STUBBS was born on Dec 06, 1927 in Texas, USA. She died about 2010. She married LIVING WIDMAR.
412. vi. WILLIAM ROSCO STUBBS was born on Feb 28, 1929 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on Jan 13, 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. He married LIVING MYERS.
413. vii. BILLY MERRELL STUBBS was born on Mar 31, 1935 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 02, 2012. He married LIVING COVEY.
297. **BEULAH<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 23, 1896 in Fannin, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 03, 1982 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA (Age: 85). She married Ernest Shelton Goolsey, son of John Vines Goolsby and Sallie Cates, on Dec 07, 1913 in Hopkins, Texas, USA. He was born on Jun 14, 1894 in Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 14, 1959 in Lufkin, Angelina, Texas, USA (64 Age: 64).

Notes for Beulah Stubbs:

Beulah remembered her grandfather came from Bucksport, Maine to Louisiana. A beautiful and regal lady.

Notes for Ernest Shelton Goolsey:

Record of Funeral #240 - Oakley-Metcalf Funeral Home:

World War I Veteran

Occup: Stockman & Farmer

Died at Angelina County Hospital

Services held Monday, Feb. 16, 1959 at Oakley-Metcalf Chapel

Rev. H. E. Small & Travis Allen

Ernest Shelton Goolsey and Beulah Stubbs had the following child:

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

414. i. PAUL RAY<sup>13</sup> GOOLSEY was born on Jun 23, 1916 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Brashear, ). He died on May 16, 1998 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He married Lavonia Daisy Baisden, daughter of James Kendrick Baisden Sr and Daisy Bell Yarbrough, on Sep 03, 1937 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born on Sep 09, 1917 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She died on Sep 13, 2007 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
298. **HARRISON<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 13, 1906 in Arbala, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on May 06, 1983 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala, ). He married (1) **WILLIE LOU HARPER**, daughter of Christopher Columbus Harper and Sarah Emma Elliott, on Dec 19, 1940 in Arbala, Hopkins, Texas, USA. She was born on Apr 05, 1901 in Hopkins, Texas, USA. She died on Oct 31, 2000 in Hopkins, Texas, USA. He married (2) **LILLIAN INEZ DOUGLAS**, daughter of Charles Wesley Douglas and Fannie May Darlin, (never married). She was born on Jan 21, 1913 in Arbala, Hopkins, Texas, USA. She died on Dec 09, 1994 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA (PostalCode: 75482; Age: 81).
- Harrison Stubbs and Willie Lou Harper had the following child:
415. i. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING FIDDLE.
- Harrison Stubbs and Lillian Inez Douglas had the following children:
416. ii. NAWANA LEE DOUGLAS was born on Mar 14, 1933 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 05, 1976 in Victorville, San Bernardino, California, USA (PostalCode: 92397; Age: 42). She married Robert Ward Glomb, son of Conrad Ralph Glomb and Clema M. Daly, on Aug 18, 1951 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He was born on May 12, 1931 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on Nov 15, 2019 in Jacksonville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.
299. **JAMIE LEE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 11, 1909 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala, /Arbala). She died on Jun 07, 1999 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). She married Maurice Franklin Fitzgerald, son of Bob Fitzgerald and Della Miller, on Nov 25, 1925. He was born on Jun 17, 1906 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala/Arbala). He died about 1970.
- Maurice Franklin Fitzgerald and Jamie Lee Stubbs had the following child:
417. i. THURMAN WAYNE<sup>13</sup> FITZGERALD was born on Sep 29, 1927. He died about 2000. He married (1) LINDA STEWARD. She was born about 1927. She died about 2000. He married (2) LOUVA G. MILLER. She was born about 1927. She died about 2000.
300. **ALLEN KEITH<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 23, 1911 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He died on Dec 22, 2003 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He married Orene Emma Freeman, daughter of Andrew Oliver Freeman and Ollie-Bea Stepheson, on Nov 21, 1936 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). She was born on Apr 18, 1916 in Ben Franklin, Delta, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 16, 1999 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA.

### Notes for Allen Keith Stubbs:

Funeral services for Allen Keith Stubbs, 92, of Sulphur Springs were held at 11 a.m. Wednesday December 24, at Wesley United Methodist Church with Rev. Steve Davis officiating.

Burial followed in South Liberty Cemetery with Marvin Stubbs, Billy Crowson, Raymond McCraig and Billy Wayne Orr serving as pallbearers. Honorary pallbearers were the Harvey Class of Wesley United Methodist Church.

Mr. Stubbs died at 12:55 p.m. on Monday Dec. 22 at Hopkins County Memorial Hospital.

He was born on Dec. 22, 1911, in South Liberty, to Reuben and Minerva Angelina Morgan Stubbs. He married Orene E. Freeman on Nov. 21, 1936, in Sulphur Springs. She preceded him in death.

Mr. Stubbs was a truck farmer and cattle rancher. He was also a member of Wesley United

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Methodist Church.

Survivors include one daughter Betty Warren and Husband mark of the South Liberty Community; daughter-in-law Pat Stubbs of Sulphur Springs, six grandchildren Kelly Stubbs, Kristen Langford, Mark Allen Warren, Stephen Andrew Warren, Lisa Hanna, and Teresa Myrick; and nine great-grandchildren, Sandy Stubbs, Shane Stubbs, Health Stubbs, Jaden Stubbs, Logan Langford, Landon Langford, Kylie Warren, Heath Hanna and Brandon Myrick. Mr. Stubbs was preceded in death by one son, Michael Stubbs in October 2003, four brothers, John, Jabe, Harrison, and Buford Stubbs; three sisters, Emma Harper, Beulah Goolsby, and Jaime Lee Fitzgerald.

Allen Keith Stubbs and Orene Emma Freeman had the following children:

418. i. MICHAEL ALLEN<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Apr 18, 1943 in Jefferson, Marion, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 20, 2003 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He married Delores Sue Johnson in May 1966. She was born about 1943. She died about 2005.
  419. ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married MARCUS CLARENCE WARREN. He was born on Nov 19, 1943 in Joiner, Mississippi, Arkansas, USA. He died on Jul 05, 2020 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA.
301. **WILLIE "BUFORD"<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 22, 1914 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He died on Feb 24, 1998 (Age: 83). He married Eva Nell Dixon, daughter of Alvie Dixon and Hensy Bea Palmer, on Aug 01, 1942. She was born on Mar 02, 1924. She died about 1995.

Notes for Willie "Buford" Stubbs:

Willie lives in Dallas, Texas. He is a floor layer in housing construction.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Willie "Buford" Stubbs and Eva Nell Dixon had the following child:

420. i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING CAREY.
302. **MARY OPHELIA<sup>12</sup> MCKENZIE** (Elizabeth<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 14, 1896 in Sandy Hook, Marion, Mississippi, USA. She died on Jul 17, 1966. She married **MALCOLM MULLINS**. He was born about 1896. He died about 1956.

Malcolm Mullins and Mary Ophelia McKenzie had the following child:

- i. GIRL<sup>13</sup> MULLINS was born about 1916. She died about 1976.
303. **JOHN FRANKLIN<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Francis S.<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Nov 1879 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died about 1949. He married (1) **SOPHIA RIALS**, daughter of M. L. Rials, on Jan 06, 1901. She was born on Nov 07, 1883. She died on Jan 14, 1903. He married (2) **JULIE** about 1908. She was born in 1878 in Mississippi, USA. She died in 1958 in Louisiana, USA.

John Franklin Stubbs and Sophia Rials had the following children:

- i. WALLACE<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born about 1902.
421. ii. CHARLY STUBBS was born on Nov 19, 1909 in Natalbany, Tangipahoa, Louisiana, USA. He died on Feb 17, 1977 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (67 Age: 67). He married (1) ELZINE CUTRER. She was born on Apr 01, 1914. She died on Oct 12, 1940 in Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, USA (27 Age: 27). He married (2) LILLIAN ANNE LEBLANC, daughter of Gilbert J Leblanc and Mary L Martin, in Feb 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She was born on Nov 14, 1922 in Plaquemines, Louisiana, USA. She died on Mar 08, 1997 (74 Age: 74).

Notes for Julie:

Unable to find grave yet. Death certificate lists this cemetery.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

John Franklin Stubbs and Julie had the following child:

421. ii. CHARLY STUBBS was born on Nov 19, 1909 in Natalbany, Tangipahoa, Louisiana, USA. He died on Feb 17, 1977 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (67 Age: 67). He married (1) ELZINE CUTRER. She was born on Apr 01, 1914. She died on Oct 12, 1940 in Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, USA (27 Age: 27). He married (2) LILLIAN ANNE LEBLANC, daughter of Gilbert J Leblanc and Mary L Martin, in Feb 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She was born on Nov 14, 1922 in Plaquemines, Louisiana, USA. She died on Mar 08, 1997 (74 Age: 74).
304. **SUSAN MARTHA ANN<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Francis S.<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 31, 1881 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She died on Apr 23, 1948 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She married John Sylvester McNeese, son of Sidney McNeese and Denelia Wittington, in 1899 in Upson, Georgia, USA. He was born on Oct 03, 1880 in Mississippi, USA. He died on Mar 17, 1967 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA.

John Sylvester McNeese and Susan Martha Ann Stubbs had the following children:

- i. MCCATHY<sup>13</sup> MCNEESE was born in Jan 1900 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 1980.
422. ii. FRANK WILTON MCNEESE was born about 1900. He died about 1970. He married RUBY MAGALINE BOONE. She was born about 1900. She died about 1970.
- iii. CAULY MCNEESE was born on Jan 03, 1900 in Louisiana, USA. He died on Aug 21, 1951.
- iv. OSCAR MCNEESE was born about 1902 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 1979.
423. v. ALTON NATHANIEL MCNEESE was born about 1904 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 1980. He married VERGIE MCNEESE. She was born on Mar 30, 1908. She died on Oct 27, 1998.
- vi. WILTON MCNEESE was born about 1906 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 1981.
- vii. LATIMORE MCNEESE was born on Dec 23, 1907 in Louisiana, USA. He died on May 29, 1947 in Louisiana, USA.
- viii. ELMER MCNEESE was born about 1908 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 1985.
424. ix. JOHN ELMER MCNEESE was born on Oct 11, 1911 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died on Aug 12, 1989 in Hammond, Tangipahoa, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) LIVING QUEENIE. He married (2) MARIE. She was born on Dec 12, 1924 in Isabel Washi, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on Mar 12, 1995 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
425. x. ALMA RUTH MCNEESE was born on Aug 23, 1916 in Louisiana, USA. She died on Jan 16, 1949 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She married Emmett Higginbotham, son of Charles Higginbotham and Nancy R. Nannie McDonald, on Oct 12, 1940 in Kemper, Mississippi, USA. He was born on Oct 06, 1907 in Mississippi, USA. He died on Feb 07, 1959 in St Tammany, Louisiana, USA.
305. **EMMA<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Francis S.<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 29, 1883 in Mississippi, USA. She died on Jul 26, 1957 in Orleans Parish, Louisiana, USA (73 Age: 73). She married James Monroe DeLaughter, son of Henry DeLaughter and Mary Ann Buckhaultner, on Dec 16, 1897 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He was born on Jan 29, 1873 in Lawrence, Newton, Mississippi, USA. He died on Feb 08, 1951 in Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, USA (78 Age: 78).

James Monroe DeLaughter and Emma Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR NATALL<sup>13</sup> DELAUGHTER was born on Mar 13, 1912. He died on Nov 11, 1990.
426. ii. HAMBY DELAUGHTER was born about 1913. He died about 1983. He married MARY CHRISTINE RIDGDELL. She was born about 1913. She died about 1983.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

306. **JULIA E.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Francis S.<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 23, 1885 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She died on Nov 04, 1976 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She married George Louis McNeese in 1903. He was born about 1885. He died about 1955.

Notes for Julia E. Stubbs:

She related family stories to the the compiler Allen had heard, and information about his fathers first family.

George Louis McNeese and Julia E. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LEAH<sup>13</sup> MCNEESE was born about 1905. She died about 1975.
  - ii. DAISEY MCNEESE was born about 1906. She died about 1976.
  - iii. FREDDIE MCNEESE was born about 1907. He died about 1977.
  - iv. CLYDE MCNEESE was born about 1908. He died about 1978.
  - v. DELOS MCNEESE was born about 1909. He died about 1979.
  - vi. CHESS MCNEESE was born about 1910. He died about 1980.
  - vii. ARCHIE MCNEESE was born about 1912. He died about 1982.
  - viii. EDNA MCNEESE was born about 1914. She died about 1984.
  - ix. WILLIAM MCNEESE was born about 1915. He died about 1985.
  - x. MYRTLE MCNEESE was born about 1916. She died about 1986.
  - xi. ETHEL MCNEESE was born about 1917. She died about 1987.
  - xii. CLARENCE MCNEESE was born about 1919. He died about 1989.
  - xiii. RALPH MCNEESE was born about 1921. He died about 1992.
307. **MARY J.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Francis S.<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Oct 1887 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She died on Oct 26, 1965. She married (1) **JOHN STRAHAN**. He was born about 1887. He died about 1965. She married (2) **FLYNN**. He was born about 1887. He died about 1957.

John Strahan and Mary J. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. FRANK<sup>13</sup> STRAHAN was born about 1909. He died about 1979.
  - ii. JESSE STRAHAN was born about 1911. He died about 1978.
  - iii. LIZZIE STRAHAN was born about 1913. She died about 1983.
308. **MINNIE OLIVIA<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Francis S.<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 15, 1889 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She died on Aug 16, 1961 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She married Otis Crain about 1909. He was born about 1889. He died about 1959.

Otis Crain and Minnie Olivia Stubbs had the following children:

- i. HAZEL<sup>13</sup> CRAIN was born about 1911. She died about 1981.
427. ii. OTIS CRAIN was born on May 18, 1911. He died in Jan 1991 (79 Age: 79). He married HELEN LOUISE. She was born in 1922 in Mississippi, USA. She died in 1998.
- iii. SEDGIE CRAIN was born about 1913. He died about 1983.
- iv. FRANIE CRAIN was born about 1915. She died about 1985.
- v. LINA CRAIN was born about 1918. She died about 1988.
- vi. RUBY CRAIN was born about 1920. She died about 1990.
- vii. FLEET CRAIN was born about 1921. He died about 1991.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

- viii. OTIS CRAIN was born about 1922. He died about 1992.
  - ix. SHELTON CRAIN was born about 1923. He died about 1993.
  - x. CELEST CRAIN was born about 1924. She died about 1994.
309. **CORDELIA<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Francis S.<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 16, 1891 in Columbia, Marion, Mississippi, USA. She died on Sep 24, 1972. She married Jesse Crain on Nov 28, 1907 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He was born on Oct 16, 1888. He died on Apr 29, 1946.
- Jesse Crain and Cordelia Stubbs had the following children:
- i. EDITH<sup>13</sup> CRAIN was born about 1908 in Louisiana, USA. She died about 1986.
  - ii. JAMES T CRAIN was born in 1910 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 1980.
  - iii. ESTES CRAIN was born about 1910 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 1979.
  - iv. OCIE CRAIN was born on Oct 21, 1910 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died in Nov 1985 (75 Age: 75). He married LIVING BEALL.
  - v. MAE CRAIN was born about 1911 in Louisiana, USA. She died about 1984.
  - vi. LILLIE CRAIN was born in 1914 in Louisiana, USA. She died about 1983.
310. **BIRDIE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Francis S.<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 01, 1899 in Marion, Mississippi, USA. She died on Jul 29, 1972 in Hammond, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, USA. She married David I Hudson, son of John A Hudson and Georga Anne Williams, about 1922. He was born on Mar 03, 1903 in Marion, Mississippi, USA. He died on Feb 02, 1972 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA (Bogalusa, Age: 68).
- David I Hudson and Birdie Stubbs had the following children:
- i. N F<sup>13</sup> HUDSON was born in 1926 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 2000.
  - ii. MAGGIE GEORGIA LOCKE was born on Jan 14, 1927 in Kokomo, Marion, Mississippi, USA. She died on Dec 11, 2010 in Doddridge, Miller, Arkansas, USA.
  - iii. MILDRED HUDSON was born in 1928 in Mississippi, USA. She died about 1990.
428. iv. DAVID LEVON HUDSON SR was born on Dec 18, 1929 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Jun 28, 1998 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He married EDNA ALICE SIMMONS. She was born in 1943. She died in 2005.
- v. LAVORA HUDSON was born in 1930 in Mississippi, USA. He died about 1999.
  - vi. EDDIE LEE HUDSON was born on Apr 14, 1932.
  - vii. EUNICE HUDSON was born on Sep 17, 1935 in Marion, Mississippi, USA. She died on May 20, 1998 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA.
  - viii. CHARLES VERNON HUDSON was born on Aug 02, 1937. He died on May 09, 2000.
  - ix. ELMER HUDSON SR was born on Jun 28, 1939 in Mississippi, USA. He died on Oct 12, 2010 in Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, USA.
  - x. CLARA EVA HUDSON was born on Jul 26, 1941. She died on Aug 23, 1995.
  - xi. LIVING HUDSON.
311. **DIXIE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Francis S.<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 24, 1902. She died on Jun 11, 1960 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA (56 Age: 56). She married Ollie Barber, son of James Barber and Josephine, on Jan 24, 1918 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He was born on Mar 13, 1902 in Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on Sep 05, 1982.
- Ollie Barber and Dixie Stubbs had the following children:
- i. MAVIS<sup>13</sup> BARBER was born in 1920 in Louisiana, USA. She died about 1990.
  - ii. FRANK BARBER was born in 1922 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 2000.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

- iii. JASON BARBER was born in 1925 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 1999.
  - iv. ZAZY BARBER was born in 1928 in Louisiana, USA. She died about 1999.
  - v. LETTIE MAE BRITT was born on Aug 10, 1929. She died on Apr 10, 2001.
312. **GEORGE EDWARD<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Francis S.<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 18, 1904 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died on Aug 22, 1957 (electrocuted on the job.). He married Othera Olevia Waters, daughter of Floyd Waters and Bertha Simmons, in 1925. She was born on Jan 24, 1906. She died on Sep 03, 1963.

Notes for George Edward Stubbs:

George was a farmer until 1947, holding various jobs until he worked for the Department of Highways when he was killed. His son FLOYD witnessed the tragedy. Active in church affairs, he also played the guitar, fiddle and harmonica.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

George Edward Stubbs and Othera Olevia Waters had the following children:

- 429. i. ALTON RAY<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Nov 05, 1925 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died about 2010. He married (1) VERNIE about 1945. She was born about 1925. She died about 1980. He married (2) BETTY LOU HOSEK on Jul 02, 1960 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She was born about 1925. She died about 2000.
  - 430. ii. JEWELL EDWARD STUBBS was born on Dec 06, 1926 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died about 2000. He married (1) ALBERTA COCHRAN. She was born about 1926. She died about 2000. He married (2) LIVING STEPHENS. He married (3) VIOLA WENDT. She was born about 1926. She died about 1999.
  - 431. iii. FLOYD NATHANIEL STUBBS was born on Nov 22, 1935 in Franklinton, Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on Feb 06, 2002 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) RUBY CARPENTER. She was born on May 07, 1937. She died on Jul 04, 2009 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA (72 Age: 72). He married (2) BETTY ZIMMERMAN, daughter of Wilfred Zimmerman and Amelie Guuidry, on Feb 26, 1959 in Breaux Bridge, St Martin, Louisiana, USA. She was born on Mar 21, 1935 in Louisiana, USA. She died on Feb 03, 2015 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA.
  - 432. iv. RUFUS STUBBS JR was born on Oct 05, 1940 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died on Mar 18, 2000 (59 Age: 59). He married LIVING FREEMAN.
  - 433. v. LIVING STUBBS. She married (1) LIVING JONES. She married (2) LIVING MILTON. She married (3) LIVING VAN CLEEVE.
  - vi. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING WARREN.
313. **MARBLE PIERCE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (William Pierce<sup>11</sup>, Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 14, 1885 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Dec 03, 1934 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Edward Julian Seybt, son of Robert F. Seybt and Elvira Rouvillet, on Jul 15, 1902 in Auburn, Androscoggin, Maine, USA. He was born in 1874 in Charleston, Berkeley, South Carolina, USA. He died in 1920 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Marble Pierce Stubbs:

In 1920 she married Bert Parker who adopted her son Charles in 1932. He took the Parker name, retaining his surname as his middle name.

Notes for Edward Julian Seybt:

Edward was a photographer. Mable left an orphan when her father was committed to a mental hospital in 1894, when she was nine years old, spent some sad early years, but she fondly remembered watching her father paint a ship in Boston Harbor as she rolled a hoop around the

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

base of the Bunker Hill Monumont as a child. She owned a photography shop in Castine.

Edward Julian Seybt and Marble Pierce Stubbs had the following child:

434. i. CHARLES SEYBT<sup>13</sup> PARKER was born on Jun 02, 1919 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 03, 1973 in Painted Post, Steuben, New York, USA (Died of a heart attack while attending a religious conference). He married (1) LEAH GRAHAM in 1949. She was born about 1919. She died about 2000. He married (2) CHRISTINE MCLEAN, daughter of Bert McLean and Theresa Howard, on Dec 27, 1965. She was born about 1919. She died about 1989.
314. **EMILY A.**<sup>12</sup> **STUBBS** (Cornelius F.<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1858 in Victoria, Texas, USA. She died on Nov 30, 1941 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou). She married Charles H. Lawrence, son of Robert Lawrence and Josephine Clark, on Jul 17, 1879 in Refugio, Refugio, Texas, USA. He was born on Jun 21, 1857 (Bible). He died on Mar 14, 1931 in Chambers, Texas, USA.

Notes for Emily A. Stubbs:

Sue Lilley Find A Grave member #47263401 contributed the following information, as well as her middle name and the links to her parents! Thank you Sue!

Siblings: \*, Emily, James, Robert.

Spouse: Thomas S. Lanmon, marriage in 1879.

Children: Thomas W., Henry C., Minnie L, John Roy, Mattie E., Carrie M., Ernest B.

1860: Living in Refugio, Refugio, Texas with parents.

1870: Living in Subdivision 4, Refugio, Texas with parents and three siblings.

1900: Living in Precinct 2, Goliad, Texas with spouse and seven children.

1910: Living in Precinct 7, DeWitt, Texas with spouse and four children.

1920: Living in Precinct 7, Lee, Texas with spouse and one child.

1930: Living in Waco, McLennan, Texas with married son's family.

Charles H. Lawrence and Emily A. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. EMMA<sup>13</sup> WILBORN was born in 1883 in Texas, USA.
  - ii. EDNA LAURENCE was born in 1885 in Texas, USA.
  - iii. ROBERT LAURENCE was born in 1894 in Texas, USA.
  - iv. CHARLES LAURENCE was born in 1895 in Texas, USA.
  - v. JOSEPH LAURENCE was born in 1898 in Texas, USA.
  - vi. HENERY LAURENCE was born in 1900 in Texas, USA.
  - vii. LIVING LAURENCE.
315. **JEREMIAH FISHER**<sup>12</sup> **STUBBS** (Cornelius F.<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 26, 1870 in Texas, USA. He died on Jul 08, 1938 in Denton, Denton, Texas, USA. He married **ADA COMBEST**. She was born on Jun 26, 1880 in Bosque, Texas, USA. She died on Dec 31, 1957 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Jeremiah Fisher Stubbs and Ada Combest had the following children:

- i. EDNA GERTRUDE<sup>13</sup> TATUM was born on Nov 25, 1898 in Victoria, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 22, 1978 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.
- ii. JOSEPH ROSS STUBBS was born on Feb 24, 1900 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas, USA. He died on Jul 23, 1965 in Odessa, Ector, Texas, USA.
- iii. WILLIAM CORNILOUS STUBBS was born on Feb 13, 1902 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 14, 1963 in Lewisville, Denton, Texas, USA.
- iv. ALVA LUCILE PROFFER was born on Sep 08, 1907. She died on Dec 13, 1991.
- v. TRUMAN COMBEST STUBBS was born on Jun 18, 1910 in Medina, Bandera, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 29, 2000 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA.



---

**Generation 12 (cont.)**

316. **CLAUDIA JANE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Francis J.<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 16, 1889 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She died on Jan 09, 1912 in Texas, USA. She married Preston Lee McShan, son of William Chambers McShan and Barcelona Moody, on Feb 23, 1911 in Montgomery, Texas, USA. He was born on Nov 12, 1887 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Feb 18, 1958 in Texas, USA.

Notes for Claudia Jane Stubbs:

Inscreition on Headstone:

"A precious one from us is gone. A voice we loved is stilled. A place is gone..."

Notes for Preston Lee McShan:

First wife to Preston Lee McShan Dec. 6, 1911; Liberty Co, Tx.

=====

\*\*1920 Census\*\*

Age 27

Birthplace: Texas

Residence: Montgomery Cty

Married: Preston Lee Mcshan Age 32

Father: Missouri

Mother: Missouri

Children:

Katie Loreal Mcshan 7y

Bessie Mcshan 6y

Linda Mcshan 4y

Pete Mcshan 2y

=====

Brothers And Sisters

Fannie Elizabeth Dever Faulkner

William John Dever

Peter James Dever

George Dewey Dever

Roy Dever 1880 Mo

Mattie Dever 1888 Mo

Inscription

Maude A McShan

Aug. 26, 1892

Feb. 23, 1971

Gravesite Details

MaMa

Preston Lee McShan and Claudia Jane Stubbs had the following child:

- i. **ETHEL<sup>13</sup> MCSHANN** was born in 1911. She died about 1981.

317. **FIELDING SHILLING<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Francis J.<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 05, 1891 in Texas, USA. He died on Jan 02, 1963 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (71 Age: 71). He married Lavada Florence Yancey, daughter of Louis F Yancy and Mary J Yancey, in 1917 in Liberty, Texas, USA. She was born on Oct 15, 1898 in Savannah, Chatham, Georgia, USA. She died on Oct 05, 1961 in Huffman, Harris, Texas, USA.

Notes for Fielding Shilling Stubbs:

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Fielding was a farmer and a member of the Baptist Church.

Fielding Shilling Stubbs and Lavada Florence Yancey had the following children:

435. i. ELNORA LYNDOL<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on May 09, 1920 in Fostoria, Montgomery, Texas, USA. She died on Sep 07, 2006 (86 Age: 86). She married (1) FRITZ FREDERICK THAMM, son of Fred Thamm and Helen Koske, on Nov 08, 1937. He was born on Nov 11, 1916 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 28, 1979 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (63 Age: 63). She married (2) LIVING WHITTEN.
436. ii. BRUCE NORMAN STUBBS was born on Apr 14, 1922 in Fostoria, Montgomery, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 05, 2008. He married Clara Bell Houston, daughter of James G Houston and Alice Josephine Highsaw, on Jun 16, 1946 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born on Jun 15, 1925 in McKinney, Collin, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 05, 2007 in Pasadena, Harris, Texas, USA.
437. iii. HAROLD LEONARD STUBBS was born on Dec 10, 1925 in Fostoria, Montgomery, Texas, USA. He died about 2000. He married LIVING FRANKLIN.
438. iv. NAOMI LOUISE STUBBS was born on Jan 29, 1928 in Huffman, Harris, Texas, USA. She died about 2000. She married LIVING MICHALSKY.

318. **LAURA ANNIE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Francis J.<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 27, 1894. She died about 1964. She married Jasper Simmons about 1914. He was born about 1894. He died about 1964.

Jasper Simmons and Laura Annie Stubbs had the following children:

- i. EDGAR<sup>13</sup> SIMMONS was born about 1916. He died about 1986.
  - ii. ROSAMAE SIMMONS was born about 1918. She died about 1988.
  - iii. EDITH SIMMONS was born about 1920. She died about 1990.
  - iv. MURIEL SIMMONS was born about 1922. She died about 1992.
319. **ANNIE MAY<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 05, 1877 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 17, 1914 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas, USA (buried Cove, Tilton Cemetery). She married Michael Antoine Peterson Jr, son of Michael Peterson and Catherine Kelly, on Jan 24, 1895 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (At her parents home). He was born on Nov 06, 1873 in Galveston, Texas, USA. He died on May 05, 1957 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (buried Cove, Tilton Cemetery).

Michael Antoine Peterson Jr and Annie May Stubbs had the following children:

439. i. ANNIE MAY<sup>13</sup> PETERSON was born on Oct 29, 1895 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on May 21, 1983 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She married Harry Clay Craft on Apr 19, 1924. He was born on Aug 19, 1883 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He died on Mar 10, 1966 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
- ii. LAURA EFFIE PETERSON was born on Feb 15, 1897 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 07, 1986 in Harris, Texas, USA.
440. iii. KATIE INGRE PETERSON was born on Jul 11, 1900 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jun 03, 2001 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married (1) HARRY CLAY FONTS on Jan 22, 1918. He was born about 1900. He died about 1934. She married (2) ROSS WILLIAMS on Oct 18, 1935. He was born about 1900. He died about 1970.
441. iv. WILLA NEVADA PETERSON was born on Oct 20, 1902 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jul 08, 1987 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She married (1) PAT MARCONTELL about 1922. He was born about 1900. He died about 1970. She married (2) FRANCIS DELNO GRAHAM on Dec 01, 1923. He was born on May 20, 1902 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Jun 28, 1995 in Greene, Illinois, USA.

---

### Generation 12 (cont.)

- v. MURDOCK FIELDING PETERSON was born on Aug 25, 1904 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Apr 21, 1914 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas, USA (drowned).
  - 442. vi. OCIA ELENOR PETERSON was born on Dec 12, 1906 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jul 30, 1970 in Chambers, Texas, USA (brain Tumor). She married (1) CURTIS G AYCOCK, son of John William Aycock and Lucy Corine Wallace, on Apr 24, 1934 in Wharton, Texas, USA. He was born on May 12, 1897 in Rogers, Bell, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 17, 1979 in Brazoria, Texas, USA. She married (2) JAMES HARVARD. He was born about 1906. He died about 1976. She married (3) LOVELACE LIVINGSTON. He was born about 1906. He died about 1976.
  - vii. MICHAEL PETERSON was born on Sep 08, 1910 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jun 12, 1979.
  - viii. BABY PETERSON was born on Feb 04, 1913 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. Baby died on Feb 10, 1913.
320. **MARTHA OLGA<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 09, 1878 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jun 05, 1974 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married Robert Freeman McCay, son of Eularian Vincent McCay and Marleta A. Dugat, on Nov 24, 1897 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He was born on Jun 13, 1874 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Sep 21, 1962 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA.

Robert Freeman McCay and Martha Olga Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ODIE<sup>13</sup> MCCAY was born on Sep 24, 1898 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Oct 29, 1898 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (buried in Tilton Cemetery, Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA).
- ii. DAUGHTER MCCAY was born on Jan 10, 1900 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 10, 1900 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Tilton Cemetery, Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA).
- iii. WELDON FREEMAN MCCAY was born on Jun 01, 1901 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 21, 1901 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Tilton Cemetery, Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA).
- iv. ARLIE MCCAY was born on Oct 07, 1902 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jun 25, 1975.
- v. FIELDING VICENT MCCAY was born on Oct 05, 1903 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 23, 1903 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA.
- vi. BOY MCCAY was born on Dec 04, 1904 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 16, 1904 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA.
- vii. ARNOLD FLORIN MCCAY was born on Jan 30, 1910 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died about 1980.

Notes for Arnold Florin McCay:

Arnold was in the medical corps, in the South Pacific during WWII.

- viii. LETA INA MCCAY was born on Nov 29, 1912 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died about 1982. She married Jesse H. Strickland on Sep 17, 1932. He was born about 1912. He died about 1982.
- ix. DAMON MCCAY was born on Mar 13, 1916 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died about 1986. He married Jackie Fay Clark on May 28, 1948. She was born about 1916. She died about 1990.

Notes for Damon McCay:

Damon was in the medical corps, in the South Pacific during WWII.

- x. MYRTLE MCCAY was born on Dec 04, 1919 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 23, 1919 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

321. **MARTIN ERASTUS<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 26, 1880 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 24, 1955 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA. He married Iris Connie Barrows, daughter of Amos Henry Barrow Jr and Agnes Wilburn, on Aug 03, 1908 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She was born on Oct 03, 1890 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 11, 1940 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA.

Notes for Martin Erastus Stubbs:

(Letters from relatives Charlene (Morgan) Gill and Fred Lee Williams, Texas).

Martin Erastus Stubbs and Iris Connie Barrows had the following children:

443. i. TRACY FREEMAN<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Apr 23, 1909 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died about 1980. She married LIVING MARSHALL.
444. ii. ARTRUDE ALICE STUBBS was born on Sep 23, 1910 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Dec 19, 1966 in Texas, USA. She married Sam Linize Griffith on Mar 09, 1930 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Dec 09, 1901 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Dec 07, 1982 in Texas, USA.
- iii. ELWEE ERASTUS STUBBS was born on Jul 09, 1912 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 13, 1977 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (64 Age: 64). He married (1) ETHEL WILLIAMS. She was born about 1912. She died about 1990. He married (2) BETTY DANIELS. She was born about 1912. She died about 1990.

Notes for Elwee Erastus Stubbs:

Birth: Jul. 9, 1912, USA

Death: Feb. 13, 1977

Texas, USA

Family links:

Parents:

Martin Erastus Stubbs (1880 - 1955)

Iris Connie Barrow Stubbs (1890 - 1940)

Siblings:

Tracy Freeman Stubbs (1909 - 1993)\*

Artrude Alice Stubbs Griffith (1910 - 1966)\*

Elwee Erastus Stubbs (1912 - 1977)

Annie Eula Stubbs Fayle (1914 - 2002)\*

Connie Agnes Stubbs (1917 - 1920)\*

Bonnie Laura Stubbs Reeves (1917 - 1980)\*

Lila Lee Stubbs (1922 - 1934)\*

Baby Stubbs (1925 - 1925)\*

Martin Erastus Stubbs (1928 - 1929)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial: Tilton Cemetery - Old River-Winfree - Chambers County - Texas, USA

Maintained by: Daniel Bode Originally Created by: W & L

Record added: Jun 05, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 37958467

445. iv. ANNIE EULA STUBBS was born on Nov 30, 1914 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Nov 15, 2002 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married (1) IRVIN TILTON. He was born about 1914. He died about 1990. She married (2) WILLIAM RUSSELL FAYLE. He was born on Feb 03, 1917 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 11, 1982 in Greene, Illinois, USA.
446. v. BONNIE LAURA STUBBS was born on Jan 01, 1917 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Twin). She died on Jul 04, 1980 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married (1) ROBERT

---

### Generation 12 (cont.)

BOWEN in Fort Bend, Texas, USA. He was born about 1917. He died about 1990. She married (2) ELLIS WILLARD REEVES on Feb 22, 1965. He was born on Sep 22, 1912. He died on Jan 09, 1976. She married (3) ODIE EARL WILLIAMS. He was born on Mar 02, 1906 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jan 09, 1964 in Texas, USA. She married an unknown spouse in Fort Bend, Texas, USA.

- vi. CONNIE AGNES STUBBS was born on Jan 01, 1917 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jul 23, 1920 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA.
- vii. LILA LEE STUBBS was born on May 15, 1922 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on May 30, 1934.
- viii. BABY STUBBS was born on Jan 14, 1925 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 14, 1925 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (0 Age: 0).
- ix. MARTIN ERASTUS STUBBS was born on Mar 08, 1929 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 08, 1929.

322. **LAURA DAISEY<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 02, 1885 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jun 05, 1980 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married Joshua Hazzard Williams, son of Marion Williams and Amanda Melissa Barber, on Dec 09, 1903 in Hill, Texas, USA (Barber's Hill Texas). He was born on Jan 19, 1881 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jul 14, 1956 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA.

Notes for Laura Daisey Stubbs:

Laura attended a family reunion of her grandfather, Washington Stubbs's brother Franklin's children, November 1979, held at her sister FLavia's house. The compiler also attended.

Joshua Hazzard Williams and Laura Daisey Stubbs had the following children:

- 447. i. ODIE EARL<sup>13</sup> WILLIAMS was born on Mar 02, 1906 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jan 09, 1964 in Texas, USA. He married (1) BONNIE LAURA STUBBS. She was born on Jan 01, 1917 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Twin). She died on Jul 04, 1980 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married (2) MADELINE TERRY AZAR on Dec 13, 1943 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born about 1906 in Texas, USA. She died about 1976 in Texas, USA.
- ii. VELTON HOWARD WILLIAMS was born on Aug 23, 1907 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jun 19, 1933.
- 448. iii. WELTON JOSHUA WILLIAMS was born on May 12, 1909 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 07, 1998 in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana, USA. He married Viola Reed on Sep 29, 1925. She was born about 1909. She died on Sep 29, 1962.
- iv. CHARLIE LEE WILLIAMS was born on Jul 28, 1910 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 06, 1984 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. He married Avie Proctor on Jun 04, 1937. She was born about 1910. She died about 1990.
- 449. v. ETHELYN OLETA WILLIAMS was born on Oct 08, 1912 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 27, 1990 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married Alvin Eugene Cawley on Apr 19, 1932 in Liberty, Liberty, Texas, USA. He was born on May 20, 1912. He died on Feb 07, 1962 (Age: 49).
- 450. vi. VERDA PEARL WILLIAMS was born on Dec 14, 1913 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 22, 2002 in Pasadena, Harris, Texas, USA. She married Frank James Sample, son of Thomas Frank Sample, on Oct 01, 1932 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA. He was born on Aug 20, 1909 in Center City, Shelby, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 05, 1984 in South Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
- 451. vii. LAURA AMANDA WILLIAMS was born on Mar 03, 1915 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 14, 2006 in Texas, USA. She married James Ocie Smith on Feb 21, 1934 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA (used to be Goose

---

### Generation 12 (cont.)

- Creek). He was born about 1915. He died about 1985.
452. viii. DONNA OLGA WILLIAMS was born on Nov 01, 1922 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 26, 1997 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married (1) CECIL MERRILL on Oct 29, 1942 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Jun 12, 1918 in Kountze, Hardin, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 27, 1978 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married (2) BENJAMIN HARMOM on Sep 02, 1972. He was born about 1922. He died about 1992.
323. **WILBUR JENKS<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 16, 1886 in Dickinson, Galveston, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 02, 1952 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA. He married Rowena Ann Williams, daughter of Marion Williams and Amanda Barber, on Jul 28, 1907. She was born on Jun 11, 1886 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jul 25, 1971 in Liberty, Liberty, Texas, USA.

#### Notes for Wilbur Jenks Stubbs:

Wilbur was a member of the Methodist Church. Records from Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace Fleishman, Charlene (Morgan) Gill, and Fred L. Williams.

Wilbur Jenks Stubbs and Rowena Ann Williams had the following children:

- i. CONLEY ELLSWORTH<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Aug 22, 1911 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Sep 27, 1970 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA. He married ZAMMA SCOTT. She was born in 1911. She died in 2005.
453. ii. ARLENE MILDRED STUBBS was born on Jan 11, 1914 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Oct 14, 1995 in Limestone, Texas, USA. She married (1) HENRY J. VAUSE on Nov 24, 1964. He was born about 1913. He died about 1980. She married (2) FORREST RAY GOODRUM, son of James Lee Andrew Goodrum Sr and Lula May Coleman, on Oct 26, 1933 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He was born on Feb 02, 1905 in Waller, Waller, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 20, 1963 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She married (3) ELBERT JULIUS LUM on Dec 16, 1968 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He was born on Jan 25, 1911. He died on May 15, 1998.
454. iii. ELLA MAE STUBBS was born on Sep 05, 1915 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 22, 1998 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married Jesse Leroy Fayle on Jun 05, 1933 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Dec 18, 1911 in Aldine, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 12, 2002 (90 Age: 90).
- iv. VELMA AGNES STUBBS was born on Nov 28, 1916 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Twin). She died on Jun 14, 1920.
455. v. DELMUS JENKS STUBBS was born on Nov 28, 1916 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Twin). He died about 1980. He married NELLIE JEAN CONSTANCE. She was born about 1916. She died about 1980.
- vi. THORTON LEROY STUBBS was born on Oct 17, 1917 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 06, 1919.
456. vii. LELA AMANDA STUBBS was born in 1920 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died about 1980. She married (1) EVERETT IZZARD. He was born about 1920. He died about 1990. She married (2) DOUG KUHN. He was born about 1920. He died about 1980.
- viii. WILBUR DEAN STUBBS was born on Aug 17, 1922 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 20, 1953 (Drowned).
- ix. RUBY OPAL STUBBS was born on Mar 08, 1924 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died about 1980. She married (1) GEORGE WALLACE. He was born about 1924. He died about 1980. She married (2) ERNEST ESTES. He was born about 1924. He died about 1980. She married (3) BOBBY FISHER. He was born about 1924. He died about 1980.
457. x. TRAVIS MARION STUBBS was born on Jan 01, 1926 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Apr 02, 1997 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He married (1) DORIS F ROBINSON, daughter of Frank A Robinson and Alice Robinson, on May 02,

---

### Generation 12 (cont.)

1974 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She was born in 1921 in Texas, USA. She died on Dec 19, 2011 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. He married (2) JOANNE HATLER. She was born on Jun 04, 1932 in Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee, USA. She died on Aug 25, 1999 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.

458. xi. WILMA DEAN STUBBS was born on May 28, 1929 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died about 2000. She married (1) HUBERT LEE CAROUTHERS. He was born about 1929. He died about 2000. She married (2) BOBBY LEE LYNN. He was born about 1929. He died about 2000.

324. **ORA OLA<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 01, 1887 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jun 23, 1975 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (Age: 87). She married William Oscar Williams, son of Marion Williams and Amanda Melissa Barber, on Dec 20, 1905 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He was born on Apr 21, 1882 in Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 10, 1942 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA.

William Oscar Williams and Ora Ola Stubbs had the following children:

459. i. LORIS AMANDA<sup>13</sup> WILLIAMS was born on Dec 21, 1906 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Apr 22, 1982. She married Claude Gunn on Mar 26, 1934. He was born on Apr 05, 1893 in Texas, USA. He died on Apr 23, 1952 in Chambers, Texas, USA (Buried in Barber Cemetery).
- ii. HARVEY BURNEL WILLIAMS was born on Sep 06, 1908 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 18, 1953 in Chambers, Texas, USA (Killed in a car accident in heavy fog.).
460. iii. THURNAN FIELDING WILLIAMS was born on Oct 21, 1910 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jun 24, 1973 in Lake Jackson, Brazoria, Texas, USA. He married Doris Way on Jan 06, 1934. She was born about 1910. She died about 1980.
461. iv. BESSIE ELVINA WILLIAMS was born on Mar 19, 1912 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 02, 1990 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married Joe Berry on Dec 27, 1938 (Second Marriage). He was born on Apr 06, 1905 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He died on May 15, 1964 in Liberty, Texas, USA.
- v. OSCAR MAYFIELD WILLIAMS was born on Aug 16, 1914 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 23, 1915 in Chambers, Texas, USA.
462. vi. JOYCE FLAVIA WILLIAMS was born on Mar 12, 1916 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 30, 1958 in Cleveland, Liberty, Texas, USA (Age: 42). She married (1) DEWEY HAROLD MEADOWS on Jun 12, 1936. He was born on Jul 20, 1912 in Panama, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA. He died about 1982.
463. vii. MARY ETTA WILLIAMS was born on Sep 07, 1917 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on May 26, 1993 in Liberty, Texas, USA (Tarkington Prairie, ). She married Robert Henderson Presnull on Jan 18, 1938. He was born on Jan 21, 1914. He died on Jul 18, 1993.
464. viii. FREIDA ELAINE WILLIAMS was born on Jul 15, 1922 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 28, 2007 in Cleveland, Liberty, Texas, USA. She married J.D. Hansbro on Dec 31, 1938. He was born on Aug 06, 1915 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 12, 1986 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.
- ix. FREDDIE LEE WILLIAMS was born on Mar 28, 1925 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jul 19, 1999 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA.
465. x. FRELAN BOYD WILLIAMS was born on Jan 16, 1929 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 31, 2012 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He married Helen Loreta Troutman on Nov 11, 1960. She was born about 1930. She died about 2012.
- xi. DONALD LEWIS WILLIAMS was born on Jan 13, 1931 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 07, 1989 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA.

325. **EFFIE PEARL<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup>

---

### Generation 12 (cont.)

Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 03, 1891 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 10, 1950 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married Asa William Morgan, son of Charles Edward Morgan and Amanda Julia Kelly, on Oct 03, 1909 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Oct 06, 1887 in Harris, Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou,/Cedar Bayou, ). He died on Jan 04, 1948 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Age: 60).

Asa William Morgan and Effie Pearl Stubbs had the following children:

466. i. RAYMOND EDWARD<sup>13</sup> MORGAN was born on Jan 22, 1912 in Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou, ). He died on Aug 11, 1965 (Tilton Cemetery Cove, Chamber, Texas). He married Mary M. Leskovian on Sep 14, 1938. She was born in 1917 in Texas, USA. She died about 1982.
  467. ii. MARVEL LEE MORGAN was born on May 07, 1913 in Chambers, Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou, ). She died on Aug 07, 2007 (Age: 94). She married Otis Clifton Dunaway on Nov 13, 1930. He was born on Aug 14, 1907 in Trinity, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 27, 1968 in Harris, Texas, USA (Age: 61/Precinct 3, ).
  468. iii. SHERIDAN ASA MORGAN was born on Sep 13, 1915 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died about 1985. He married Mable Loela Cupps on Apr 21, 1935. She was born on Oct 10, 1917 in Trinity, Trinity, Texas, USA. She died on Dec 11, 1964 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.
  469. iv. ANNIE CHARLENE MORGAN was born on Jan 17, 1918 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died about 1990. She married Edmund Presley Gill, son of Mary Ellen Gill, on Aug 25, 1937. He was born on Jul 10, 1911 in Texas, USA. He died on Jun 17, 2000 in Post, Garza, Texas, USA.
  - v. MARGARET PEARL MORGAN was born on May 28, 1923 in Texas, USA. She died on Mar 15, 2009.
  470. vi. JOY JULIENE MORGAN was born on Jul 19, 1926 in Harris, Texas, USA (Goose Creek,). She died on Nov 18, 1993 (Age: 67). She married Leonard L. Moss on Oct 28, 1944. He was born about 1926. He died about 1996.
  - vii. LAURA MAE MORGAN was born on Sep 18, 1927 in Harris, Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou, ). She died on Mar 04, 1937 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
326. **BESSIE EARL<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 07, 1893 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 26, 1979 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married (1) **JAMES OSCAR MILLIGAN** after 1938. He was born about 1893. He died about 1943. She married (2) **JAMES LEWIS ARMSTRONG**, son of James Armstrong Jr and Agnes Hutt, on Jul 05, 1913 in Harris, Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou). He was born on Oct 12, 1891 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou). He died on Nov 14, 1938 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (Goose Creek; 47 Age: 47).

James Lewis Armstrong and Bessie Earl Stubbs had the following child:

471. i. LAVADA ALICE<sup>13</sup> ARMSTRONG was born on Sep 13, 1915 in Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Apr 26, 1989 (Age: 73). She married (1) PERAL LEVADE IRISH, son of Jody Irish and E Harriet Jernigan, in 1932 in Chambers, Texas, USA. He was born on May 01, 1904 in Center City, Shelby, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 14, 1963 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (Brain Tumor). She married (2) PETE THOMPSON. He was born about 1915. He died about 1985.
327. **ALICE FLAVIA<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 02, 1894 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Nov 11, 1981 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (Buried in Tilton Cemetery, Cove, Chambers, Texas). She married (1) **JAMES BRITAIN WALLACE**, son of Daniel Houston Wallace and Laura Knight, on Oct 20, 1917. He was born on Apr 20, 1885 in Lone Star, Morris, Texas, USA. He died on Jul 07, 1937 in Rochester, Olmsted, Minnesota, USA (in Mayo Clinic for cancer). She married (2) **MORRIS FLEISHMAN** on Jun 03, 1944. He was born about 1894. He died about 1960.

Notes for Alice Flavia Stubbs:



---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Flavia was the historian of the descendants of Washington Stubbs, her grandfather, trying for over 20 years to find his parents in Bucksport Maine. Her aunt had told her about Captain Jabez Stubbs, Washington's brother, who wanted to adopt a daughter of Washington, also, that Washington was from Bucksport, Maine. Long correspondence with the compiler who furnished her with her ancestry in 1970, to her great joy. A lovely lady, Flavia wrote a history of West Chambers County, Texas, titled "*Old River Country*" published November 1979, Filled with pictures and genealogical information of early settlers. She held a family reunion for the descendants of Washington Stubbs and his brother Franklin Stubbs, attended by the compiler in November 1979. Washington and Franklin Stubbs were sons of the compilers great-great-great-grandfather, James Stubbs's youngest brother Reuben Stubbs. Her great-great-grandfather David Stubbs was first cousin and surely knew them. The reunion was joyful and emotional. Three of Washington Stubbs's grandchildren attended: Flavia (Stubbs) Wallace- Fleishman, Laura Daisey (Stubbs) Williams and Don Quixote Stubbs, Franklin Stubbs's grandson, Allen Keith Stubbs, Allen's daughter Elizabeth (Stubbs) Warren, Mary (Stubbs) Widmar and Orene (Freeman) Stubbs, Allen's Wife.

James Brittain Wallace and Alice Flavia Stubbs had the following children:

- i. JAMES BRITTAI<sup>13</sup> WALLACE was born on Dec 04, 1918. He died about 1998. He married Janie Bender on Oct 14, 1939. She was born about 1918. She died about 1990 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
  - ii. GLORIA JAQUELIN WALLACE was born on Jun 08, 1921 in Texas, USA. She died on Jul 31, 2001 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married Douglas Egglestone Walter Avenell, son of Walter E W Avenell and Ada Jones, on Jul 12, 1940 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Apr 16, 1916 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 08, 1973 (57 Age: 57).
  - iii. DELIGHT WALLACE was born on Nov 08, 1922. She died on Jul 07, 1923 (buried Evergreen Cemetery,, Houston Harris, Texas).
  - iv. WILLIAM O'BRIAN WALLACE was born on Jul 29, 1925 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 20, 2006 (81 Age: 81). He married Hope Lorene Haskins on Aug 27, 1945 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born about 1925. She died about 1995.
328. **BERTHA LAVADA<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 07, 1895 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 06, 1972 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married (1) **LAKE**. He was born about 1895. He died about 1970. She married (2) **CARTER HARRISON CONROY**, son of Kate Conroy, on Feb 19, 1920 in Jefferson, Texas, USA. He was born on Mar 07, 1892 in Missouri, USA. He died about 1965.

Carter Harrison Conroy and Bertha Lavada Stubbs had the following child:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>13</sup> CONROY was born about 1917. She died about 1919.
329. **DON QUIXOTE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 17, 1897 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jan 21, 1985 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married Frances Elmore Huebner, daughter of James Frederick Huebner and Frances Emily Fannie Ketchum, on Mar 19, 1925 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She was born on Jul 10, 1906 in Texas, USA. She died on Dec 03, 1968 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA (62 Age: 62).

Notes for Don Quixote Stubbs:

Don was in the Army in World War I. Member of the Church of Christ. Lives in a brick house next to his sister Flavia. He was present at the Stubbs reunion November 1979 of Franklin and Washington Stubbs's grandchildren and descendants.

Don Quixote Stubbs and Frances Elmore Huebner had the following child:

472. i. BETTY JEAN<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Dec 31, 1925 in California, USA. She died on Feb 02, 2005 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married Frank Bates

---

**Generation 12 (cont.)**

McCune, son of Joe Morris McCune, on Apr 03, 1948 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Jan 11, 1923 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA (Goose Creek, ). He died on Feb 26, 2009 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.

330. **LEROY LESTER<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (George Washington<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 25, 1890 in Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jun 25, 1957 in Galveston, Galveston, Texas, USA. He married (1) **VERA ROBINSON**, daughter of William Richard Robinson and Jessie Dugat, in 1922. She was born on Oct 26, 1906 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 25, 2006 in Liberty, Liberty, Texas, USA. He married (2) **ADDIE VIRGINIA CAPPS**, daughter of John Bell Capps and Emma Lou Holliday, in 1914 in Liberty, Texas, USA. She was born on Feb 20, 1900 in Diboll, Angelina, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 21, 1970 in Richmond, Fort Bend, Texas, USA.

Notes for Leroy Lester Stubbs:  
(Letter 1977 from Virginia (Stubbs) Danklefs, W. Columbia, Texas)  
*from Find-A-Grave.com Notes*

Roy Stubbs was the son of George Washington Stubbs and Eva D. Brashear. Roy married Addie Virginia Capps on Jan. 7, 1914, and they were the parents of two daughters. Roy and Addie divorced. Roy Stubbs married Vera Robinson on June 19, 1922, and they were the parents of one son and three daughters. Roy was 32 years of age and Vera was 15 years of age when they married.

\*\*\*\*\*  
OBITUARY FROM THE LIBERTY VINDICATOR:

FINAL RITES HELD FOR ROY STUBBS IN DAYTON FRIDAY

DAYTON -- Funeral services for Roy Stubbs, 67, were held in the Pace-Stancil Funeral Chapel Friday at 2 p.m. with Rev. Howard T. Wilson, pastor of Old River Baptist Church, officiating. Mr. Stubbs, a lifelong resident of Chambers and Liberty Counties, died in a Galveston hospital Tuesday after a 12-day illness.

A farmer and rancher in Dayton for a number of years, he was a member of the South Dayton Baptist Church.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Vera Stubbs; one son, Leroy of Dayton; four daughters, Mrs. Esther Gates and Mrs. Louise Vyoral, both of Dayton, Mrs. Virginia Danklefs of Rosenberg, and Mrs. Lavinia Dillard of Baytown; three sisters, Mrs. Alva Robinson of Dayton, Mrs. Ollie Gresham and Mrs. Ruth Young of Mont Belvieu; one brother, Reuben Stubbs of Mont Belvieu; and five grandchildren.

Pallbearers were Richard Eaton, Sr., Clarence Porter, H. C. Dell, Ed Cox and Bill Wade, all of Dayton, and Ross Dugat of Kountze.

\*\*\*\*\*  
Uncle Roy Stubbs was preceded in death by his parents, George Washington Stubbs and Eva D. Brashear Stubbs Cooper, and his daughter, Viola Louise Stubbs.

Notes for Vera Robinson:

Vera Robinson was the daughter of William Richard Robinson and Jessie Lavinia Dugat. Vera married Lester Leroy "Roy" Stubbs on June 19, 1922.

\*\*\*\*\*  
OBITUARY FROM THE LIBERTY VINDICATOR, March 29, 2006

Vera "Mamaw" Stubbs

A funeral service for Vera "Mamaw" Stubbs, 99, a lifelong resident of the Dayton area, was held Tuesday, March 28, 2006, at the Pace-Stancil Funeral Home Chapel with Brother Don Chumbly, Brother Larry Akins, and Brother Lee Gruver officiating services. Burial followed at Heirlawn Cemetery in Dayton.

She died March 25, 2006 surrounded by her family. Stubbs was born October 26, 1906 to Dick and Jesse Robinson. Her family saw her as a devoted mother and grandmother. She was a charter member of the South Dayton Baptist Church where she worshipped until her health no longer allowed. According to her family she was a strong Christian influence to all who knew her.

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

She loved her church, spending time with and cooking for her family, especially everyone's favorite chicken and dumplings.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Papa Dick and Mama Jesse; husband, Roy Stubbs; and daughter and son-in-law, Esther and Albert Gates, and son-in-law, Henry Vyoral.

Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law, Leroy "Bo" and Ethel Stubbs of Dayton; daughters and son-in-law, Louise Vyoral of Dayton and Lavinia and H. G. "Sonny" Dillard of Old River/Winfree; and sister-in-law, Blanche Robinson; eight grandchildren: Leo Gates, Jeanette Shipman, Tony Dillard, Barbara Tilton, Glyn Dillard, Fay Brown, Roy Stubbs, and Benny Stubbs; 14 great-grandchildren; 11 great-great-grandchildren and one great-great-great-grandchild also survive.

Pallbearers were Glyn Dillard, Benny Stubbs, Tooter Dillard, Roy Stubbs, Leo Gates, Jr., and Kevin Dillard. Honorary Pallbearers were Leo Gates, Leonard Shipman, James Tilton, Sid Brown, Cpl. Jonathan Stubbs, Tony Dillard, Leonard Shipman, Jr., Mike Tilton and Aaron Richardson.

Leroy Lester Stubbs and Vera Robinson had the following children:

- i. ESTHER<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Jan 21, 1923 in Harris, Texas, USA (Goose Creek,). She died on Feb 27, 2005 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She married ALBERT GATES. He was born on Oct 17, 1918 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA. He died on Sep 18, 2003 (84 Age: 84).

Notes for Esther Stubbs:

Esther Belle Stubbs was the daughter of Lester Leroy "Roy" Stubbs and his second wife, Vera Robinson Stubbs. Esther Stubbs married Albert Leo Gates on June 6, 1940.

\*\*\*\*\*

OBITUARY FROM THE LIBERTY VINDICATOR:

Esther B. Gates, 82, of Dayton, died Sunday, February 27, 2005 at Triumph Hospital in Houston.

Funeral services will be 2:00 p.m., Tuesday, March 1, 2005, at the Pace-Stancil Funeral Home Chapel with Lee Gruver officiating. Burial will follow at Heirlawn Cemetery in Dayton under the direction of Pace-Stancil Funeral Home of Dayton. Visitation will be from 5 p.m. to 9 p.m., Monday, at the funeral home.

Mrs. Gates was born Jan. 21, 1923 in Goose Creek, Texas, to parents; George and Vera Stubbs. She resided in the Dayton area all her life, and was a member of South Dayton Baptist Church.

Mrs. Gates was preceded in death by her husband, Albert L. Gates, and father, George Leroy Stubbs . She is survived by her mother: Vera Stubbs of Dayton; daughter: Jeanette Shipman and husband Leonard of Dayton; son: Archie L. Gates and wife Linda of Dayton; brother: George Leroy Stubbs and wife Ethel of Dayton; Sister: Louise Vyoral of Dayton, and Lavina Dillard and husband Sonny of Old River; four grandchildren, four great-grandchildren, and one great-grandchild; numerous nieces, nephews, other relatives, and friends.

- ii. VERA LOUISE STUBBS was born on Sep 26, 1924 in Liberty, Texas, USA. She died about 1995.
- iii. GEORGE LEROY STUBBS was born on Jun 18, 1927 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 11, 2009 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.
- iv. LAVINIA STUBBS was born on Sep 27, 1930 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 22, 2019 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA. She married J. E. DILLARD. He was born about 1929. He died about 1995.

Leroy Lester Stubbs and Addie Virginia Capps had the following children:

- v. VIOLA LOUISE STUBBS was born on Feb 08, 1916 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jul 12, 1917 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA.
473. vi. VIRGINIA DARE STUBBS was born on Jan 31, 1917 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 17, 1999 in Richmond, Fort Bend, Texas, USA. She married HARRY DANKLEFS. He was born on Dec 29, 1905 in Handley, Tarrant,

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

Texas, USA. He died on Feb 15, 1986 in Fort Bend, Texas, USA.

331. **ALVA EDITH<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (George Washington<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 04, 1891. She died on Jan 19, 1976 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married Luther Monroe Robinson, son of James E Robinson and Mary Cooper, in 1908 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He was born on Jan 26, 1879 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 14, 1958 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.

Luther Monroe Robinson and Alva Edith Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ANNIE EVA<sup>13</sup> BROOKS was born on Nov 05, 1909 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 20, 1991 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
  - ii. THERON LESTER ROBINSON was born on Feb 14, 1914 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 14, 1984 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.
  - iii. LORENA MAE JOHNSON was born on Sep 26, 1915 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 20, 1973 in Highlands, Harris, Texas, USA.
  - iv. RAYMOND HOLLIS ROBINSON was born on Feb 03, 1917 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 15, 1990 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.
  - v. OMA LEE ROBINSON was born on Feb 24, 1919 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jul 22, 1991 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.
  - vi. DOROTHY EDITH CALDWELL was born on Dec 21, 1926 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 07, 2013 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
  - vii. LIVING ROBERSON.
332. **EFFIE RUTH<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (George Washington<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 18, 1906 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Dec 30, 1990 (84 Age: 84). She married Alfred Lafayette Young Sr., son of Joseph Joe Young and Martha Jane Wade, on Nov 09, 1922 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Nov 13, 1894 in Gatesville, Coryell, Texas, USA. He died on Jul 09, 1969 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.

Notes for Alfred Lafayette Young Sr.:

Alfred Lafayette "Rose" Young was the son of Joseph "Joe" Young (born about 1866 in Fayette County, Texas, and he died before 1900 in Coryell County, Texas) and Martha Jane Hitchcock.

Alfred L. Young married Effie Ruth Stubbs on November 9, 1922, in Pelly, Harris County, Texas. They were married 46 years.

### OBITUARY FROM THE BAYTOWN SUN: ALFRED L. YOUNG

Alfred Lafayette Young, Sr., 74, of 207 E. Francis, died at 11 a.m. Wednesday in a Baytown hospital.

In 1958, he retired as a pipefitter from Humble Oil and Refining Co.'s Baytown Refinery. He was the father of Gary Young, Baytown Sun composing room employee.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Effie Ruth Young of Baytown; two daughters, Mrs. L. E. Hillhouse and Mrs. Darlene Pierce, both of Baytown; five sons, Alfred L. Young, Jr. and Gary Young, both of Baytown, Richard Young of Highlands, Buck Alton Young of Gray Falls, Mont.; and Kenneth Young of Lufkin; one half-sister, Mrs. Cleora Garrett of Santa Ana, Calif. Also surviving are 23 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at Paul U. Lee Funeral Chapel with the Rev. A. Matney and the Rev. Milton Ford, both of Faith Temple, officiating.

Burial will be in White Cemetery and Memorial Gardens near Highlands. Pallbearers will be James Young, J. C. Bean, Emory Porter, Jimmy Baker, Johnny Baker, Wayne Walton and J. L. Chance.

Alfred Lafayette Young Sr. and Effie Ruth Stubbs had the following children:

- i. BERTHA BERNICE<sup>13</sup> HILLHOUSE was born on Aug 19, 1923 in Pelly, Harris, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 16, 2013.

---

### Generation 12 (cont.)

- ii. RUTH DARLINE PIERCE was born on Jun 24, 1925 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 23, 2001 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.
  - iii. ALFRED L. YOUNG JR was born on Dec 15, 1927 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 12, 1993 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
  - iv. RICHARD ALVIN YOUNG was born on Dec 22, 1930 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 18, 2019.
  - v. MAJ BUCK ALTON YOUNG was born on Aug 28, 1932 in Pelly, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Jun 24, 2016 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.
  - vi. KENNETH ALBERT YOUNG was born on Jan 02, 1935 in Pelly, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 07, 2015 in Richmond, Fort Bend, Texas, USA.
333. **FEDELIA LOUISE<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Simeon<sup>11</sup>, Simeon Knowles<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1862 in Vermont, USA (Adopted). She died in 1934 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. She married Morton Carroll Crowell, son of Freeman T Crowell and Phebe S Hallett, on Nov 24, 1881 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Apr 29, 1862 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 22, 1927 in Hyannis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- Morton Carroll Crowell and Fedelia Louise Stubbs had the following child:
- i. CARROLL STUBBS<sup>13</sup> CROWELL was born in 1886. He died on Jan 23, 1950 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.
334. **JAMES HENRY<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (James M.<sup>11</sup>, John<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 26, 1852 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1922 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Fannie B. Barnes, daughter of George H. Barnes and Harriet Mowry, in 1880. She was born in 1855 in Pawtucket, Providence, Rhode Island, USA. She died on Jun 08, 1902 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for James Henry Stubbs:

James is listed in City Directories in 1880 Boston as a Salesman and from 1886 as Civile Engineer. He lived in Waltham, Chelsea, Boston, and West Roxbury. No larer record.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

James Henry Stubbs and Fannie B. Barnes had the following children:

- i. MARY LEWIS<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 12, 1886 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1960.
- ii. GEORGE HARRIS STUBBS was born on Nov 09, 1888 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Nov 03, 1965 in Grafton, Worcester, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. CHAUNCEY WARD STUBBS was born on Jan 07, 1893 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1980.
- iv. STANLEY MOWRY STUBBS was born on Sep 13, 1895 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married ELIA G. HARVEY. She was born in 1897 in Everett, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 27, 1938 (Killed by flying wood in a storm).

Notes for Stanley Mowry Stubbs:

Mowry was listed as Treasurer of Liberty Supply Company, Everett, Massachusetts, in Boston City Directories 1924 on.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

335. **ALEXANDER JONES<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Warren<sup>11</sup>, Ephraim<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 27, 1848 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1918. He married Charlotte J Whitmarsh, son of Joshua Whitmarsh and Nancy, on Feb 20,

---

## Generation 12 (cont.)

1868 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Feb 09, 1848 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 14, 1921 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Alexander Jones Stubbs:

Only one in the family not to die of TB. They lived in Middleboro and Boston, Massachusetts. He was Superintendent in the city directories. Separated from his wife who lived with her son until she died. His death date is not known.

Alexander Jones Stubbs and Charlotte J Whitmarsh had the following children:

- 474. i. ARTHUR WARREN<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Dec 09, 1869 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Nov 08, 1956 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Birdie Orene, daughter of Johua H Orene and Elizabeth Bonney, on Sep 11, 1901 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (31 Baker Street). She was born in 1876 in Stoneham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 04, 1957 in Nahant, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
  - ii. HARRY W. STUBBS was born on Apr 17, 1871 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died in 1905 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
336. **ALMA F.<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Whitfield Arey<sup>11</sup>, Ephraim<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1852 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 01, 1874 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She married Chester L. Paul, son of Amasa Paul Jr and Mary Ann Blood, on Oct 09, 1869 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Feb 13, 1851 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 16, 1872 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (21 Age: 21).

Chester L. Paul and Alma F. Stubbs had the following child:

- i. WILLIS CHESTER<sup>13</sup> PAUL was born on Apr 28, 1870 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 29, 1915 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
337. **ETHELIN ROSAMUND<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Henry C.<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 12, 1875 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 02, 1906 in Medfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA (29 Age: 29). She married Don L Fassett, son of Charlott Fassett, on May 27, 1893 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He was born in Jun 1866 in Vermont, USA. He died about 1936.

Don L Fassett and Etheline Rosamund Stubbs had the following child:

- i. HENRY F<sup>13</sup> FASSETT was born in Jan 1896 in Massachusetts, USA.
338. **CHARLES HENRY BLANCHARD<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Asa Mayo<sup>11</sup>, Elkanah W.<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 14, 1870 in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 27, 1958 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Phebe Hall Long, daughter of Levi Long and Lydia B Snow, on Dec 15, 1899 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Sep 17, 1865 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 01, 1923 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Charles Henry Blanchard Stubbs:

Charles was Manager at Dampney Company of America through 1945.

Charles Henry Blanchard Stubbs and Phebe Hall Long had the following children:

- 475. i. WILBUR MOORE<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 21, 1900 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 16, 1955 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married MABLE WAREHAM. She was born in 1904 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 09, 1945 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.
- 476. ii. SAMUEL RIDLEY STUBBS was born in 1906 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1980. He married EUGENIA LITCHFIELD. She was born about 1906 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1980.

---

### Generation 12 (cont.)

339. **CHARLES ALEXANDER<sup>12</sup> STUBBS** (Alexander Atwood<sup>11</sup>, Robert Young<sup>10</sup>, Ephraim Covell<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 16, 1879 in Wakefield, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 04, 1954 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Mary C. Hoar on Mar 29, 1906 in Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1882 in Nova Scotia, Canada (Treley Island,). She died on Jul 15, 1966 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Charles Alexander Stubbs and Mary C. Hoar had the following child:

- i. **AGNES M.<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** was born in 1909 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She died on Aug 19, 1926 (18 Age: 18).

---

### Generation 13

340. **EXPEIENCE ELLEN MELLIE<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (William<sup>12</sup>, Isaac S.<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 22, 1860. She died on Dec 05, 1944 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married Elden C. Rogers, son of Loring W. Rogers and Mary Elizabeth Grant, on Dec 25, 1880. He was born in Dec 1853 in Maine, USA. He died in 1943.

Elden C. Rogers and Expeience Ellen Mellie Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **EDITH J<sup>14</sup> ROGERS** was born in Apr 1882 in Maine, USA.
  - ii. **ATHEA ROGERS** was born in Mar 1884 in Massachusetts, USA.
  - iii. **LLWELLYN ROGERS** was born in May 1885 in Maine, USA.
  - iv. **WILLIAM D ROGERS** was born in Nov 1886 in Maine, USA.
  - v. **NANCY F. ROGERS** was born on Oct 30, 1889. She died about 1958. She married Robert Lane Newcomb on Jan 03, 1908. He was born about 1889. He died about 1958.
  - vi. **ELNORA ROGERS** was born in Oct 1899 in Massachusetts, USA.
341. **ADELBERT LOCKE DELBERT<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (William<sup>12</sup>, Isaac S.<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 06, 1868. He died on Mar 06, 1950 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (South). He married Alice Frances Baker, daughter of Henry Baker and Edna Alice Wentworth, on Jun 20, 1896 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (South). She was born on Sep 17, 1877 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Oct 26, 1939 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (South).

Notes for Adelbert Locke Delbert Stubbs:

Adelbert lived in South Orrington, where he was a marine engineer.

Adelbert Locke Delbert Stubbs and Alice Frances Baker had the following children:

477. i. **PEARLSTON<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** was born on Mar 24, 1897 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 16, 1970 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Myrtle J. Robinson, daughter of George Robinson and Olive Marshall, on Apr 23, 1925 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 04, 1902 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died in 1993.
- ii. **WILLIAM HENRY STUBBS** was born on Aug 15, 1902 in South, Orrington, Penobscot County, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 11, 1995 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married Ruth A. Robinson Hurd on Feb 06, 1932. She was born about 1902. She died about 1972.

Notes for Ruth A. Robinson Hurd:

Ruth is the sister of William's brother Pearlston wife. both were living in 1983.

342. **FLORA E.<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Horace S.<sup>12</sup>, Richard<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 28, 1870 in Maine, USA. She died on Jun 01, 1955 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (84 Age: 84). She married Burton J Leathers, son of

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Joseph B Leathers and Annie M Dwelley, about 1890. He was born on Nov 15, 1866 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine, USA. He died in 1953 in Westford, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (Nabnassett, 86 Age: 86).

Burton J Leathers and Flora E. Stubbs had the following child:

i. INFANT SON<sup>14</sup> LEATHERS was born about 1909. He died on Sep 19, 1909.

343. **RICHARD LOUD<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Arthur William<sup>12</sup>, Richard<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 25, 1887. He died on Sep 26, 1918 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (He died of the flu epidemic of 1918). He married (1) **EDITH DELL ROBINSON**, daughter of Irving W. Robinson and Elcenia Hammond, on Nov 16, 1912 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1888 in Hermon, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died in Jan 1973 (84 Age: 84). He married (2) **ELIZABETH ADELINE MCKUSICK**, daughter of Walter S. McKusick and Mary Alice Decker, on Aug 14, 1907 in Macadam, York, New Brunswick, Canada. She was born on May 22, 1889. She died on Jan 13, 1980 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (in her 91st year).

Notes for Richard Loud Stubbs:

Richard graduated from Northeastern University, studying law, was working in a law office when he died. His first wife never remarried. Sent recordss of the family to the compiler (other than that taken from public vital records).

Richard Loud Stubbs and Edith Dell Robinson had the following child:

478. i. **ARTHUR P<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** was born on Jul 24, 1913 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jun 12, 1983 in Mount Holly Township, Burlington, New Jersey, USA. He married Helen Tower Emms, daughter of Alfred Emms and Louise Lowe, on Aug 29, 1936 in Holden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in 1913 in Pittsfield, Somerset, Maine, USA. She died about 1980.

Richard Loud Stubbs and Elizabeth Adeline McKusick had the following child:

479. ii. **WINFIELD LOUD STUBBS** was born on Dec 18, 1908 in Eddington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (East). He died on Mar 13, 1988. He married (1) **DORIS SPURLING BIRLEM**, daughter of Fred Alberton Birlem and Mary Spurling, in May 1953. She was born on Oct 08, 1917. She died on Aug 22, 1990. He married (2) **VELMA COLEMAN TAIT**, daughter of Walter Tait and Lila C. Coleman, on Nov 24, 1933 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Jun 18, 1911. She died on Jun 07, 1980 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
344. **PERRY ABIEL<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Arthur William<sup>12</sup>, Richard<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 23, 1897. He died on Apr 17, 1953. He married (1) **IVY M KNOWLES**. She was born on Apr 20, 1897. She died after 1973 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine, USA. He married (2) **MADÉLINE P. JENNINGS**, daughter of Frank E. Jennings and Hattie M. Baker, on Oct 21, 1916. She was born on Aug 30, 1897 (from gravestone). She died on Feb 18, 1919.

Notes for Perry Abiel Stubbs:

This family owns the old family Bibles of Richard Stubbs. They lived on the old family homestead in Hampden Highlands, Maine, sold records.

Notes for Ivy M Knowles:

Living with daughter Lorraine in 1983.

Perry Abiel Stubbs and Ivy M Knowles had the following children:

- i. **LORAINÉ LIDA<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** was born about 1917. She died about 1977.

Notes for Loraine Lida Stubbs:

She graduated from the University of Maine wit a Bachelors of Arts, received her Master's degree from Colby College, and a Certificate of Advanced Studies from Hope College, Holland, Michigan and Post Doctoral at the University of Washington, Washington State. She is Director of Marine Education for the State



---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

of Maine, 1983. Active in many organizations, she is Past Executive Director of the Department of Maine Resources, and a founding Director for the Gulf of Maine Education Association. Interested in arts and crafts. She is former teacher of science and mathematics in high school and college levels.

480. ii. RICHARD LEROY STUBBS was born on Jan 18, 1924. He died on Jul 01, 1958 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Lucy Evelyn Moore on Sep 27, 1946 in Holden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 09, 1924 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 2000.
481. iii. ROBERT PERRY STUBBS was born on Apr 06, 1926. He died about 2002. He married (1) LIVING PERKINS. He married (2) MILDRED MCALLISTER. She was born about 1926. She died about 2000.
345. **SAMUEL ASA<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Frank A.<sup>12</sup>, Asa N.<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 04, 1890 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died before 1934. He married Helen G. Messer, daughter of Winchel Messer and Ivy A. Foye, on Sep 12, 1913 in Methuen, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born in 1891 in Methuen, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1970.

Notes for Samuel Asa Stubbs:

Samuel graduated from Havenhill Massachusetts, High School, and from Wentworth Institute, Lowell, Massachusetts, as a chemist. Essex, Massachusetts Probate Record of his mother in 1934, he is deceased and his wife and children are mentioned.

Samuel Asa Stubbs and Helen G. Messer had the following children:

482. i. GEORGE EDWARD<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born on Jan 10, 1914. He died on Jun 29, 2001 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He married Barbara Elizabeth Cameron, daughter of Charles W. Cameron and Lillie Elhel Patten, on Sep 28, 1940 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 05, 1915 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 26, 2012 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA (96 Age: 96).
- ii. HELEN LUELLE STUBBS was born on Jul 01, 1915 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1980. She married Twigg before 1934. He was born about 1915. He died about 1980.
- iii. JANE A. STUBBS was born about 1916. She died about 1980.
346. **FRANK RAYMOND<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph Andrew<sup>12</sup>, Andrew Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 02, 1872 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 09, 1931 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Ethel Mary Dow, daughter of Marcellus Dow and Eva Temple, on Jul 19, 1898 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Nov 15, 1874 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1938 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Frank Raymond Stubbs:

Frank graduated Harvard Medical School in 1897, practicing as a physician until his death. (Letters from John Delano Stubbs).

Notes for Ethel Mary Dow:

She is a graduate of Radcliffe.

Frank Raymond Stubbs and Ethel Mary Dow had the following children:

483. i. JOSEPH<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born on Apr 28, 1899 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 06, 1962 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Joy Delano, daughter of John Melzer Delano and Grace Meade Potter, on Oct 30, 1926 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Apr 28, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 12, 1978 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, USA.
484. ii. ELEANOR DOW STUBBS was born on Dec 29, 1902. She died on Feb 04, 1974 in Bourne, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) GRESHAM ENNIS JR. He

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

was born on Oct 28, 1913 in Metuchen, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. He died on Jun 21, 1968 (54 Age: 54). She married (2) WILLIAM HESSLEE. He was born about 1902. He died about 1970. She married (3) BENJAMIN F CAHOON. He was born in 1880 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1950.

- iii. FRANK RAYMOND STUBBS JUNIOR was born on Jul 12, 1909 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 20, 1993 in Melrose, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (83 Age: 83). He married Marion Bourne, daughter of Mary E Bourne, on Oct 07, 1939. She was born on Aug 06, 1908. She died on Feb 23, 1999 in Melrose, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA (90 Age: 90).

Notes for Frank Raymond Stubbs Junior:

He attended Harvard, was on the Olympic Hockey Team at the 1936 Winter Olympics and won the bronze medal. Living in Melrose, Massachusetts in 1982.

From Hockey Gods Website - See my sources

Franklin Raymond Stubbs, Jr. - Born July 12, 1909 in South Wellfleet, Massachusetts - Died April 20, 1993 in Melrose, Massachusetts was an American ice Hockey defenseman / right winger.

Stubbs played Hockey at Harvard for two years, before joining the New York Athletic Club Hockey Team. While playing in New York, Stubbs was noticed for his offensive game as a defenseman by United States ice Hockey officials (USA Hockey) and was asked to join their 1934 World Ice Hockey Championships team that would play in Milan, Italy.

Stubbs was thrilled to join the team, which was full of fellow Hockey players from Massachusetts, and a ex teammate from Harvard. The team was managed, and put together by Walter A. Brown, who also named them the Boston Rangers, as the 1933 USA Team was named the Massachusetts Rangers.

Stubbs would score the biggest goal of his career on February 11, 1934 in the Gold Medal game for the World Championship, as he opened the scoring for the United States in the first period. The U.S. team would lose to Canada 2 to 1, but Stubbs and the USA team would win the Silver Medal.

Stubbs would again represent the United States, this time at the 1936 Winter Olympics in Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Germany, and would win the Bronze Medal.

Stubbs would join the Boston Olympics, a senior team in Boston, Massachusetts upon returning from the 1936 Winter Olympics, and play in Boston for the next 4 seasons. Stubbs helped them win the 1937 United States National Senior Championship.

[http://hockeygods.com/images/17113-Frank\\_Stubbs\\_Jr\\_\\_1939\\_Boston\\_Olympics](http://hockeygods.com/images/17113-Frank_Stubbs_Jr__1939_Boston_Olympics)  
Stubbs entered the service at the outbreak of World War II and served with distinction. He fought in Europe as an infantryman, was wounded several times, earning several Purple Hearts, a Bronze Service Arrowhead, a Presidential Unit Badge, a Victory medal, and an ETO Ribbon with the four stars of Normandy, Northern France, the Rhineland, and the Ardennes. After the war he returned to Massachusetts and entered the insurance business.

347. **JOHN WILEY<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph Andrew<sup>12</sup>, Andrew Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 20, 1876 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 02, 1921 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He married Amy Sugden, daughter of Thomas Sugden and Caroline, on Jun 28, 1899. She was born in Dec 1876 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 18, 1959 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.

---

## Generation 13 (cont.)

Notes for John Wiley Stubbs:

John was a merchant, owning his fathers wholesale shell-fish business. *Barnstable County Probate 187:125*, Mary Paine (aunt) was appointed guardian in 1921 of John's daughters, Carolyn and Polly Stubbs. Letter 1981 from Polly (Stubbs) Maganau, South Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

John Wiley Stubbs and Amy Sugden had the following children:

- i. CAROLYN<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born on Aug 19, 1903 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (0 Age: 0). She died on Jan 08, 1994 in Orleans, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA (90 Age: 90).

Notes for Carolyn Stubbs:

Living in her cousin Bernice Wiley's house. A graduate of Ratcliffe, with a Master of Arts from Columbia University. Before retirement she was a Research Assistant at Harvard Business School, editing for various Professors.

485. ii. MARY STUBBS was born on Jul 09, 1910 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1970. She married WILLIAM MAGANAU. He was born in 1906. He died about 1970.

348. **JAMES EDWARD WENTWORTH<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Alice M<sup>12</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 10, 1911. He died about 1981. He married (1) **ELIZABETH EDNA WHITE**, daughter of Lester White and Martha A. Bryant, on Aug 06, 1930 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born about 1911. She died about 1990. He married (2) **ADA HARRIET SEARS**, daughter of Fred Daniel Sears and Ada May Mallory, on Jul 07, 1942 in Maine, USA. She was born in 1912. She died about 1980. He married (3) **BERTHA CHASE**. She was born about 1911. She died about 1980.

Notes for James Edward Wentworth Stubbs:

When James was about eleven years old and he and his half-sister Annie M. Rider, were reared by their grandparents, Austin and Ella Stubbs, both taking the name Stubbs, though not legally adopted by the grandparents. He is included in the genealogy since his descendants will carry on the name of Stubbs.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

James Edward Wentworth Stubbs and Elizabeth Edna White had the following children:

486. i. EDWARD FRANKLIN<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born on Jul 24, 1933 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 29, 2019 in Windham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (1) HATTIE O WEBBER on May 14, 1977 in Maine, USA. She was born about 1933. She died about 2010. He married (2) DELORES A. BROWN, daughter of Harry Brown and Lillian Crooker, on Aug 30, 1951 in Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 19, 1933. She died on Aug 07, 2010 (77 Age: 77).
487. ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH STUBBS was born on Nov 16, 1934 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 12, 2015 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA. She married Lawrence E. Coombs on Apr 04, 1953 in Maine, USA. He was born on Oct 16, 1927 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 28, 1995 in Saco, York, Maine, USA.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING MANCINI.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING GALLANT.

James Edward Wentworth Stubbs and Ada Harriet Sears had the following children:

- v. LIVING STUBBS.
- vi. LIVING STUBBS.
- vii. LIVING STUBBS.
349. **FRANCIS RENALDO<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Dennis Renaldo<sup>12</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup>

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 26, 1922 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 17, 2009 (86 Age: 86). He married Vernice Lottie Clement, daughter of Vernon Clement and Marilyn Augusta Flewelling, on Dec 08, 1942 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in 1922 in Maine, USA. She died about 2000.

Notes for Francis Renaldo Stubbs:

Francis was in World War II and worked for the Bangor and Aroostook Railroad. His hobby is breeding race horses, having a half mile track where he trains and exercises them. They were married over thirty years when Vernice first corresponded with the compiler. Their oldest son Dennis had polio and has been paralyzed since the age of seven, living in an iron lung most of the time. He lived at home from the age of nine, finishing high school with the help of teachers who came to his house. He was 16th in a class of 200. He has some use of his right hand and plays chess by mail on a magnetic board. He also enjoys his C.B. radio. Living in 1982 in Levant, Maine (Letters from Vernice (Clement) Stubbs 1973).

Francis Renaldo Stubbs and Vernice Lottie Clement had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- 488. ii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING SPENCER.
- 489. iii. LIVING STUBBS. He married (1) LIVING GRANT. He married (2) LIVING IRELAND.

350. **JOSEPH JOHN<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Dennis Renaldo<sup>12</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 02, 1924 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died about 1990. He married **LIVING PREBLE**.

Joseph John Stubbs and Living Preble had the following children:

- i. WANDA LEE<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 26, 1947. She died in 1969 (She and her baby son were killed in an automobile accident.). She married LIVING FOGG.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.

351. **ERNEST FRANCIS<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Francis Kenneth<sup>12</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 10, 1923 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on May 20, 1987 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (63 Age: 63). He married Hazel Mary McDonald, daughter of William F. McDonald and Edna Varnum, on Mar 11, 1941 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 07, 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 04, 1976 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (54 Age: 54).

Notes for Ernest Francis Stubbs:

Lived in Bangor, Orland, Maine. (Records of his children, from his father Francis, before he died in 1973)

Ernest Francis Stubbs and Hazel Mary McDonald had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS ERNEST<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born on Jul 18, 1943 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 17, 2006 (62 Age: 62).
- ii. EDNA JEAN STUBBS was born in 1947 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 12, 1947 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS.
- v. LIVING STUBBS.
- vi. LIVING STUBBS.
- vii. LIVING STUBBS.
- viii. LIVING STUBBS.
- ix. LIVING STUBBS.

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

352. **KENNETH<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Francis Kenneth<sup>12</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 08, 1932 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 21, 1992. He married Mavis Marie Beal, daughter of Roger Seymour Beal Sr and Beulah Jane Beal, on Jan 29, 1955 in Beals, Washington, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 14, 1937 in Beals, Washington, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 15, 1993 in Whitehaven, Cumberland, England.

Notes for Kenneth Stubbs:

Ambitious and hard working, Kenneth is very close to his brother Leroy, both fishermen and lumbermen. (Letter 1982, Mavis Stubbs).

Kenneth Stubbs and Mavis Marie Beal had the following children:

490. i. ANNIE ELIZABETH FINN was born in Apr 1905 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, England. She died on Aug 03, 1954 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Francis Kenneth Stubbs, son of Austin Samuel Stubbs and Ella Harvey, on Apr 09, 1921 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born on Dec 19, 1899. He died on Aug 03, 1973 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (73 Age: 73).
491. ii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING BATSON.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING COX.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS.
- v. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING DURKEE.
492. vi. LIVING STUBBS. She married KENNETH FRANK THOMPSON. He was born on Mar 19, 1969 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 25, 2010 (41 Age: 41).
353. **LIVING STUBBS** (Francis Kenneth<sup>12</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Francis Kenneth<sup>12</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married **LIVING LOVEJOY**.

Living Stubbs and Living Lovejoy had the following children:

493. i. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING THAXTER.
494. ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING DOWLING JR..
354. **FRANK EDWARD<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Albert Frank<sup>12</sup>, Zoeth Chas E<sup>11</sup>, Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 18, 1910 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 07, 1962 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married Irene Alice Rose in 1932. She was born in 1916 in Massachusetts, USA. She died on Sep 12, 1999 in Lakeland, Polk, Florida, USA.

Frank Edward Stubbs and Irene Alice Rose had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.
355. **CHARLTON PERCIVAL<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Percival A.<sup>12</sup>, Aaron Percival<sup>11</sup>, Samuel E.<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 09, 1917 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 27, 1996. He married Delois Pearl Stephens, daughter of William Henry Stephens and Ethel Mabbit, on Jan 15, 1945 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, USA. She was born on Aug 19, 1918 in Anderson, Perry, Indiana, USA. She died on Aug 06, 2001.

Notes for Charlton Percival Stubbs:

Carlton was a lieutenant in World War II, a graduate of the University of Maine in Mechanical Engineering, and works as a Mechanical Engineer for the St. Regis Paper Company, Bucksport, Maine. He was an outdoorsman.

Charlton Percival Stubbs and Delois Pearl Stephens had the following children:

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

- i. MARTHA JEAN<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 17, 1948 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 01, 2010 (61 Age: 61). She married LIVING DAW.

Notes for Martha Jean Stubbs:

She a graduate nurse and a Registered Nurse. She visited the compiler in Florida in 1970.

- 495. ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS.

- 356. **HARRY CLEVELAND<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Cleveland Chalmer<sup>12</sup>, William Chalmer<sup>11</sup>, Samuel E.<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 18, 1912 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died about 1980. He married Clara Ellen Mercer, daughter of Harry Mercer and Sarah Jane Deering, on Feb 27, 1934 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She was born in 1914 in Milton, Strafford, New Hampshire, USA. She died about 1980.

Notes for Harry Cleveland Stubbs:

Harry was employed at St. Regis Paper Company, Bucksport, Maine They lived in Castine and returned to Bucksport. He was an outdoorsman.

Harry Cleveland Stubbs and Clara Ellen Mercer had the following children:

- i. MARLENE JANE<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born on Aug 26, 1934. She died on Sep 16, 1934.
- ii. RICHARD GILBERT STUBBS was born on Jul 03, 1939 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died after 1982.
- 496. iii. HENRY THOMAS STUBBS was born on Jan 31, 1941 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 12, 1982 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (died of Cancer). He married Gloria Leach Hooper on Mar 12, 1982. She was born about 1941. She died about 2000.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING PHILLIPS.
- v. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING HARRIMAN.
- vi. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING BAYNE.
- vii. LIVING STUBBS. She married (1) LIVING GROVER. She married (2) LIVING MELLIGAN.

- 357. **CLAIRE JOSIE<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Cleveland Chalmer<sup>12</sup>, William Chalmer<sup>11</sup>, Samuel E.<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 30, 1917 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 15, 1985 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (67 Age: 67). She married James L. Robbins on Jul 03, 1941 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born on Jul 18, 1910. He died on Sep 20, 1983.

James L. Robbins and Claire Josie Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING ROBBINS.

- 358. **MILDRED VIVIAN<sup>13</sup> MCDUGAL** (Lucy Maude<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Hudson F.<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 11, 1907 in Arapahoe, Furnas, Nebraska, USA. She died about 1998. She married Austin Marshal Newton on Mar 16, 1925. He was born on Nov 19, 1900 in Monte Vista, Rio Grande, Colorado, USA. He died on Oct 19, 1967 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Austin Marshal Newton and Mildred Vivian McDougal had the following children:

- i. RICHARD MARVIN<sup>14</sup> NEWTON was born about 1927. He died about 1997.
- ii. WILLIAM MARSHALL NEWTON was born about 1929. He died about 1929.
- iii. SHARON DARLENE NEWTON was born about 1930. She died about 2000.

- 359. **HAZEL AGNES<sup>13</sup> MCDUGAL** (Lucy Maude<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Hudson F.<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup>

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 23, 1909 in Bradshaw, York, Nebraska, USA. She died about 1989. She married Richard Fredrick Kelly on Jul 03, 1927 in Covina, Los Angeles, California, USA. He was born on Jun 19, 1904 in Harbor Springs, Emmet, Michigan, USA. He died about 1974.

Richard Fredrick Kelly and Hazel Agnes McDougal had the following children:

- i. GORDON LEE<sup>14</sup> KELLY was born about 1929. He died about 2000.
  - 497. ii. BEVERLY JUNE KELLY was born in 1930 in California, USA. She died on Apr 07, 1966 in Mesquite Creek, Mohave, Arizona, USA. She married Harold Elmer Capron, son of Harvey E. Capron and Rosa Fuller, about 1950. He was born on Jun 24, 1924 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Apr 07, 1966 in Greene, Illinois, USA.
360. **MAY ARLINE<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Willard Hudson<sup>12</sup>, Hudson F.<sup>11</sup>, Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 26, 1918 in Whittier, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died about 1990. She married Harry Louis Burnham on Jun 18, 1939 (First Methodist Church by Rev. W. W. Kaler). He was born on May 10, 1917 in Riverside, Riverside, California, USA. He died about 1990.

Harry Louis Burnham and May Arline Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING BURNHAM.
  - ii. LIVING BURNHAM. She married (1) LIVING COLE. She married (2) LIVING GREIF.
361. **GLENN WILLARD<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Willard Hudson<sup>12</sup>, Hudson F.<sup>11</sup>, Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 05, 1919. He died about 1990. He married (1) **GERALDINE GENEVIEVE QUINN**, daughter of Carroll Fenton Quinn and Mary Anne White, on Jan 02, 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA (Ascension Church ). She was born on Jan 02, 1924 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. She died about 2000. He married (2) **FLORENCE FAY DICKENSON** on Dec 13, 1941 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona, USA. She was born on Oct 02, 1922 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA. She died on Nov 06, 1942 in Bell, Los Angeles, California, USA.

Glenn Willard Stubbs and Florence Fay Dickenson had the following child:

- i. GARY GLENN<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born in 1942. He died in 1942.
362. **DORIS ANNA<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Willard Hudson<sup>12</sup>, Hudson F.<sup>11</sup>, Reuben<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 14, 1930 in Los Angeles, California, USA. She died on Nov 01, 1990 in Sonoma, California, USA (60 Age: 60). She married (1) **EDWARD ADAM SARAFIN**, son of Martin Sarafin and Mary Anne Smith, on Jun 08, 1974. He was born on Apr 09, 1920 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 12, 2004 in Southampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, USA (83 Age: 83). She married (2) **DAVID JOE BINKLEY**, son of Arthur Cook Binkley and Minnie Frances Allen, on Sep 02, 1949 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. He was born on Oct 28, 1928 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He died on Sep 13, 1964 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (35 Age: 35). She married (3) **FRED HUGH ROSEME**, son of Living Roseme and Marge Janssen, on Jul 14, 1962 in Kitsap, Washington, USA. He was born on Nov 22, 1930 in St Louis, Missouri, USA. He died on Sep 24, 2005 in Pierce, Washington, USA (74 Age: 74).

David Joe Binkley and Doris Anna Stubbs had the following children:

- 498. i. NANCY YVONNE<sup>14</sup> BINKLEY was born on Mar 17, 1952. She died on Jun 06, 1972. She married LIVING FRIZZELL.
  - 499. ii. LIVING BINKLEY. He married LIVING JOYCE.
363. **JOHN S<sup>13</sup> GEBBERS** (Mary<sup>12</sup>, Adelaide<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 19, 1897 in York, York, Nebraska, USA. He died on Jun 02, 1982 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He married Martha Gamble on Dec 08, 1927 in Kootenai, Idaho, USA. She was born on Apr 08, 1899 in Brewster,

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Okanogan, Washington, USA. She died on Dec 31, 1970 in Brewster, Okanogan, Washington, USA.

Notes for John S Gebbers:  
John Gebbers, area pioneer, dies

Last Wednesday, June 2, 1982, saw the passing of another one of the pioneers of Brewster when John Gebbers succumbed to a lingering illness. He passed away at the Brewster Hospital under the watchful eye of several of his grandchildren, great-grandchildren and friends.

Johns was born in York, Nebraska, November 19, 1897, the only son of Mary and Charles Gebbers. He came to Pateros, Washington with his parents and sisters via train and steamboat in 1906

John was joined in marriage to Martha Gamble at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, on April 30, 1928. To that union was born one son, Dan Gebbers.

Since the family was in the lumber, cattle and orchard business over the years, John spent hours in the saddle on his favorite horses riding every inch of the hills and range, not only checking out his cattle but inspecting the timber to be cut at the sawmill. His first love was his cattle business. He had developed a first class herd, with good alternate grazing area, well developed water holes and good winter feed areas to the point that he was recognized as the Cattleman of the Year for the county of Okanogan in 1964, perhaps one of his product accomplishments. John, with Martha, kept the Gamble Lumber Co., producing box material, lumber and jobs until illness overtook Martha and the mill wound down and closed at the end of the era.

John was preceded in death by his wife Martha in 1973, his parents and two sisters, Maude and Jessie. He is survived by a son Dan, 5 grandchildren, Danna Thompson, Jody Gebbers (Crane), Mac, Sonya and Cass Gebbers, 5 great-grandchildren, Melanie, Brian and Jason Thompson, and Johnny and Danny Gebbers, all of Brewster. From the birth of his first grandchild John's main purpose in life, no matter how busy he may have been, was the raising of his grandchildren. (He spent hours with them on horseback, pitching balls to them, just passing time with them and teaching them the many things he himself had learned in he early years and felt it important that these traditions be preserved.) It was no wonder that those same grandchildren surrounded his bed day and night during the last days of his life. Other survivors include Pearl Underwood, a sister, and several nieces and nephews, including Alice Grover of Brewster.

Funeral services were held Friday, June 4, 10 am from the Brewster Cemetery with Reverend Ray Glessner officiating. Interment in the Brewster Cemetery. Arrangements by Barnes Chapel, Brewster.

John S Gebbers and Martha Gamble had the following child:

- i. JOHN DANIEL<sup>14</sup> GEBBERS was born on Oct 17, 1930 in Omak, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He died on Oct 21, 2014 in Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington, USA.
364. **FLORENCE MARIE<sup>13</sup> GEBBERS** (George<sup>12</sup>, Adelaide<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 04, 1909 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA. She died on Jul 06, 1984 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA. She married William F. Dixon, son of James Freemont Dixon and Edna A Parker, on May 19, 1930 in Penticton, British Columbia, Canada. He was born on Feb 16, 1898 in Rifle, Garfield, Colorado, USA. He died on Nov 19, 1973 in Okanogan, Washington, USA.

Notes for Florence Marie Gebbers:

Florence Marie Dixon, 74, Pateros, died Friday at a Spokane Hospital. She was born December 4, 1909, at Pateros, the daughter of a pioneer family in the area, George Gebbers and his wife Bertha Belle Geldreich. She attended grade school in Pateros and graduated from Lincoln High School in Tacoma. Following graduation she returned to Pateros where she was employed with the telephone company.



---

## Generation 13 (cont.)

On May 29, 1930, she married William F Dixon in Penticton, British Columbia. They made their home at Pateros, Winthrop, Bridgeport, Mattawa and Issaquah. They returned to Pateros in 1972. Her husband preceded her in death in 1973. Mrs. Dixon was a member of the Pateros United Methodist Church, Pateros Grange, Washington State Grange, National Grange, Pateros Garden Club, Senior Citizens and Alta Rebekah Lodge.

Survivors include two sons, James F Dixon, Snohomish, and Douglas W Dixon, Spokane; three sisters, Ruth Grisson, Corning, California, Bertie Mac Lean and Evelyn Lovaas, both of Pateros; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by two grandsons, a sister and a brother.

Funeral services were held at the Pateros United Methodist Church on Tuesday, July 10. Burial in the Pateros Cemetery.

Memorials may be made to Senior Citizens Center.

Barnes Chapel in charge of arrangements.

child: James Fremont Dixon b: 19 Nov 1933 d: 13 Apr 2003

William F. Dixon and Florence Marie Gebbers had the following children:

- i. JAMES FREMONT<sup>14</sup> DIXON was born on Nov 19, 1933 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He died on Apr 13, 2003 in Snohomish, Washington, USA (Age: 69). He married LIVING PETERSON.
- ii. DOUGLAS WILLIAM DIXON was born on Dec 14, 1934 in Pateros, Okanogan, Washington, USA. He died on Sep 16, 2016 in Spokane Valley, Lincoln, Washington, USA (Age: 81). He married Katherine A Shipley on May 13, 1961 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington, USA. She was born about 1934. She died about 2010.

365. **RAYMOND EARL<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Fayvle Edward<sup>12</sup>, Orsamus Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Cyrus<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 25, 1908 in Ballard, King, Washington, USA. He died on Jul 15, 1974 in Hansville, Kitsap, Washington, USA. He married Mae Carpenter on Nov 27, 1929. She was born on Jul 25, 1907. She died about 1970.

Raymond Earl Stubbs and Mae Carpenter had the following child:

- i. MARILYN<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born on Nov 20, 1935. She died about 2010. She married Fred McElroy about 1955. He was born about 1935. He died about 2010.

366. **GLEN EDWARD<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Fayvle Edward<sup>12</sup>, Orsamus Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Cyrus<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 17, 1915 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died on Jun 13, 1961 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He married Evelyn Bowdish in 1939. She was born on May 25, 1920. She died on Mar 12, 1987 in Poulsbo, King, Washington, USA (66 Age: 66).

Glen Edward Stubbs and Evelyn Bowdish had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.

367. **LEWIS<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Fayvle Edward<sup>12</sup>, Orsamus Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Cyrus<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 21, 1916 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died about 1990. He married Dorothy about 1936. She was born about 1916. She died about 1990.

Lewis Stubbs and Dorothy had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

368. **WILLIS<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Fayvle Edward<sup>12</sup>, Orsamus Eugene<sup>11</sup>, Cyrus<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 06, 1921 in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA. He died about 1990. He married **LIVING IRENE**.

Willis Stubbs and Living Irene had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.

369. **DOROTHY MAUDE<sup>13</sup> DICKINSON** (Lulu Mae<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Orsamus Eugene<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Cyrus<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 25, 1908 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. She died about 1978 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. She married Joseph Edward O'Brien on Jul 20, 1930 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. He was born on Dec 16, 1905 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. He died about 1975.

Notes for Dorothy Maude Dickinson:

Dorothy majored in Piano in College, Her husband is a retired attorney.

Joseph Edward O'Brien and Dorothy Maude Dickinson had the following children:

- i. LOUIS DICKINSON<sup>14</sup> O'BRIEN was born on Aug 29, 1935 in Washington, District of Columbia, USA. He died about 2005. He married Frances Joanna Kotol on Jul 01, 1967 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. She was born about 1935. She died about 2005.
- ii. LIVING O'BRIEN. He married JERALYN ALICE NIBLER. She was born about 1933. She died about 2003.

370. **ROY ERNEST<sup>13</sup> DICKINSON** (Lulu Mae<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Orsamus Eugene<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Cyrus<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 24, 1912 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA. He died about 1982. He married Gertrude Mary Smith on Sep 05, 1949 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. She was born on Jun 25, 1916. She died about 1980.

Roy Ernest Dickinson and Gertrude Mary Smith had the following children:

- i. JULIE<sup>14</sup> DICKINSON was born on Dec 07, 1950. She died in 1977.
- ii. LIVING DICKINSON. She married LIVING JONES.
- iii. LIVING DICKINSON. She married BERNARD DENTER. He was born on Jul 07, 1944. He died on Apr 06, 2016 in Waukesha, Wisconsin, USA (71 Age: 71).
- iv. LIVING DICKINSON. He married LIVING VUKUSICH.

371. **WALTER OSGOOD<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 24, 1886 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 26, 1948 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Iva Lyle Randall, daughter of Hiram Randall and Mary Jeanette Dame, on Apr 25, 1906 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jul 16, 1886 in Nottingham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She died on Feb 19, 1955 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Walter Osgood Stubbs:

After formal schooling, Walter apprenticed as a machinist and was with Robert Gair Company (later part of Continental Can) for 35 years, serving as assistant and then as acting Master Mechanic. He also invented many devices for the company. He loved to work with automobiles, and was a neighbor in need when heating or plumbing problems arose. He was a member of the (old) Grace Methodist Church, on Winter Street, Havenhill and a member of the Junior Order of Mechanics for some years. He studied voice as a young man, having a bass-baritone voice of good quality. Family group singing with Iva at the piano was a regular Sunday afternoon pastime. He took special correspondence courses, always trying to improve his knowledge and attended seminars at M.I.T.. Walter being an avid reader, inspired his children to be the same. He retired in 1945, a little less than three years before he died. Spending winters in Florida. Through his mother, he is a direct descendant of Anne (Dudley) Bradstreet, the daughter of Governor Thomas Dudley and wife of Governor Simon Bradstreet of Massachusetts Bay Colony. Through his father

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

he descended from several Colonial Governors of New Hampshire, the Plymouth Colony and Connecticut. He was also descended from Stephen Hopkins of the "Mayflower." He was 5 feet 11 1/2 inches tall with gray-blue eyes and brown wavy hair. Iva was 4 feet 11 inches tall with light blue eyes and brown wavy hair. She was an old-fashioned homemaker; her husband and her children were her life. She was a member of Old South Congregational Church.

Walter Osgood Stubbs and Iva Lyle Randall had the following children:

500. i. ARLENE JEANETTE<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born on Nov 12, 1908 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 02, 1981 in De Land, Volusia, Florida, USA. She married (1) FRED SHAW BRITTON, son of Charles Britton and Susan Smith, on May 11, 1971. He was born on Mar 26, 1900 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Cousin to Curtis Britton). He died about 1980. She married (2) CURTIS HARLAN BRITTON, son of Herbert Gilbert Reed Britton and Florence Richardson, on Oct 16, 1930 in Kingston, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He was born on May 14, 1907 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 05, 1968 in Hamilton, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
501. ii. ALAN HOWARD STUBBS was born on Aug 28, 1913 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 08, 1979 in Volusia, Florida, USA. He married Louisa Alice Staples, daughter of John Winfield Staples and Margaret O. Smart, on Jun 05, 1937 in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont, USA (By Vivian G. Higgs). She was born on Sep 03, 1916 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 2000.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married RICHARD COLLIER HEANEY. He was born on Sep 23, 1927 in East Rochester, Monroe, New York, USA. He died on Oct 10, 1960 in West Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Richard Collier Heaney:

Stricken with Rheumatic Fever when he was barely eighteen, and given eighteen months to live, Richard pursued his studies at Mesa Jr. College, and Stetson University as his health would allow. He was ordained a Baptist Minister in 1953, holding intrim pastories in Florida and Maine.

- iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING STEVENS.
372. **RALPH HENERY<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 24, 1888 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1960. He married Lizzie Grace Spofford, daughter of George Spofford and Dora F. Jones, on Jul 16, 1907 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Jul 21, 1888 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 14, 1955 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Ralph Henerly Stubbs:

Ralph was a salesman. He lived in Revere, Massachusetts. He left his wife and family and moved west. His youngest brother, Philip, went with him and lived there for a while. Philip returned home and Ralph was last heard from in the early 1920's in Texas, where he had just returned from Mexico. He was a handsome man and had a charming personility, according to his brother Philip.

Ralph Henerly Stubbs and Lizzie Grace Spofford had the following children:

502. i. ROY DOUGLAS<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 03, 1908 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Nov 26, 1954 in White River Junction, Windsor, Vermont, USA. He married Elizabeth Beryl Sidlinger on Oct 20, 1929 in Vermont, USA. She was born about 1908. She died about 1980.
503. ii. RUTH EMERY STUBBS was born on Oct 21, 1909. She died about 1980. She married Charles Eaton Silvia, son of Anthony B. Silvia and Jane Kemp, on May 11, 1934 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (St. James Episcopal Church). He was born on Jan 03, 1911 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1980.

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

373. **CHARLES HAZELTON<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 28, 1896 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 24, 1953 in Sedgwick, Hancock, Maine, USA. He married (1) **FLORENCE MARIAM NOBLE**, daughter of Robert Noble and Catharina McCarthy, in 1916. She was born on Aug 30, 1893 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 13, 1919 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (in childbirth). He married (2) **RUTH DUSTIN**, daughter of Augusta R Dustin, in 1920. She was born on Mar 26, 1898 in New Hampshire, USA. She died about 1970. He married (3) **BERTHA FRANCES SCHWARZ**, daughter of Morris S Schwarz and Laura E Smart, on Jan 10, 1925 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in Sep 1898 in Florida, USA. She died about 1970. He married (4) **FLORENCE BARNUM**, daughter of William Barnum and Agnes Farrell, on May 22, 1936 in Maine, USA. She was born on May 04, 1892 in Brookville, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 21, 1972 in Sedgwick, Hancock, Maine, USA.

Notes for Charles Hazelton Stubbs:

Charles always called "Ted" by the family, was called "Stubby" by many. He was always a heavy man until his last years. He was a stationary engineer until he retired. A great lover of animals, he always had several kinds on his country farms. After his only son was killed, He adopted his wifes son Lyle Davio.

Charles Hazelton Stubbs and Florence Mariam Noble had the following children:

- i. **PAUL RAYMOND<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** was born on Mar 02, 1917 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jun 08, 1941.

Notes for Paul Raymond Stubbs:

He was lost on an Air Force Missiom flight over the Panama jungle. Neither the plane nor his body were ever found. He was officially lost 8 June 1941, six months before World War II. He was a brilliant student being highest in his clss at Brooks High School in Maine. He attended Colby College. Heas chosen first alternate to attend West Piont but failed the eye test. While stationed in Panama, he wrote some sensitive poetry sent by his step-mother to the compiler. Paul was a handsome young man over six feet tall with blonde hair and blue eyes. He was ehgaged at the time of his death.

- ii. **DAUGHTER STUBBS** was born on Jan 13, 1919 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 13, 1919 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Florence Barnum:

She had five sons by her first husband, Dr, Parker Flagg, and two by her second husband, Davio.

Charles Hazelton Stubbs and Florence Barnum had the following child:

504. iii. **LYLE DAVIO STUBBS** was born on Oct 31, 1928 (adopted by Charles in 1942). He died about 2000. He married **LIVING DOEMINIE**.

374. **PHILIP ELWIN<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 12, 1901 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1980. He married Hazel Vernetta Hogan, daughter of Bert Higgins Hogan and Grace May Brackett, on Jul 06, 1924 in Knox, Maine, USA. She was born on Dec 29, 1906 in Jackson, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1980.

Notes for Philip Elwin Stubbs:

They lived in Brooks, Maine, moving to Massachusetts, where they lived in Havenhill, Amesbury, Stoneham, and North Handover, before returning to Maine, to live in Limington. They purchased an old Cape Cod house built in the 1800's overlooking the Presidential Range of the White Mountains of New Hampshire. A careful cabinet maker and builder, he worked on many houses in the Limington area. They are both active in the Baptist CHurch where he was a Deacon and she was the Ladies Circles. They owned a Winter home in De Land Florida, from 1965 until they sold it in 1980, to return permanently to Limington. The window sills in the De Land house were made of Maine rose and whiye quartz. Philip had a striking resemblance to his distant cousin Philip Morse Stubbs, as shome in his picture in "*Maine Families*."

---

## Generation 13 (cont.)

Notes for Hazel Vernetta Hogan:

Hazel was a school teacher for a few years, having attended Farmington State Teachers College. She had bright blue eyes and a delightful Irish wit. She does a lot of handwork.

Philip Elwin Stubbs and Hazel Vernetta Hogan had the following children:

- i. PHILIP RAYMOND<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born on Mar 09, 1928 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Mar 11, 1928 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.
  505. ii. PATRICIA LOU STUBBS was born on Aug 12, 1929 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1979. She married (1) RUSSELL B. STOUGHTON in Sep 1948. He was born about 1929. He died about 1979. She married (2) LIVING FARRINGTON.
  506. iii. LIVING STUBBS. He married (1) LIVING MEREAN. He married (2) LIVING SWANNER.
375. **EDGAR DAVID<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 07, 1903 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jan 27, 1981 in De Land, Volusia, Florida, USA. He married (1) **DOROTHY ADELIN WHITE**, daughter of Fredrick White and Nellie G. Poore, in 1928. She was born on Apr 05, 1897 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Apr 26, 1941. He married (2) **EMMA JOHNSON** in 1941. She was born about 1903. She died about 1973. He married (3) **GRACE ROGERS LORD** in Aug 1945. She was born on Dec 26, 1889 in Berwick, York, Maine, USA. She died in Jun 1980 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA.

Notes for Edgar David Stubbs:

Edger was a building contractor in New Hampshire and Florida, having his own business in each place. He was a Deacon in the Stetson Baptist Church, De Land, Florida and active in its Sunday School for some years. During World War II he worked at the Portsmouth Navy Yard. His first wife, Dorothy, had a lovely soprano voice, and had two daughters, Marilyn and Natlie, and both sing. Edger was over six feet tall and had grey-blue eyes. He resembled his father. He built the compiler's house in 1958 when he first moved to Florida.

Edgar David Stubbs and Dorothy Adeline White had the following children:

507. i. MARILYN EDNA<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born on Jul 02, 1928. She died about 2015. She married Donald C. Freeman, son of Donald C Freeman and Harriet Brown, on Jun 27, 1951 (Her classmate from High School). He was born on May 12, 1930 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 2015.
508. ii. EDGER DAVID STUBBS was born on Aug 10, 1929 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 06, 2016 (86 Age: 86). He married LIVING HAGBERG.
509. iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING MERCER.
510. iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING ST. ONGE.

Edgar David Stubbs and Emma Johnson had the following child:

- v. LIVING STUBBS. She married (1) LIVING MAY. She married (2) SULLIVAN. He was born about 1942. He died in 1975.

Notes for Sullivan:

He adopted Cynthias's two sons before she died suddenly in 1975 at Laconia, New Hampshire.

Notes for Grace Rogers Lord:

Grace was a good step-mother and highly respected by her step-children. She wrote some poetry.

376. **PEARL NATALIE<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 26, 1910 in Brooks, Waldo, Maine, USA (she was always called "Polly"). She died about 1990. She married Ralph Edwin Sutton, son of Charles

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Edwin Sutton and Maud Oercy Douglas, on Jun 24, 1933 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Oct 21, 1901.

Notes for Pearl Natalie Stubbs:

She was married at the home of her sister Edythe, Concord Street, Havenhill, Massachusetts, with her sister-in-law Dorothy (White) Stubbs, singing the nuptial music. Polly graduated from MacIntosh Business School in Havenhill, and was a secretary before marriage. Polly is a ceramicist and does crewell work.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Notes for Ralph Edwin Sutton:

Ralph worked for the State of Rhode Island, Senior Road Designer, State Department of Transportation. Retired, living, 1983 in North Scituate, Rhode Island.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Ralph Edwin Sutton and Pearl Natalie Stubbs had the following children:

- 511. i. LIVING SUTTON. He married LIVING SUTHERLAND.
- 512. ii. LIVING SUTTON. He married LIVING CALDATONE.

377. **BRENDA ELLEN<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Arthur Percival<sup>12</sup>, Barnabas Cole<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 28, 1901 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jul 09, 1993 (92 Age: 92). She married Graham Colbert MacEachin, son of Hector A MacEachin and Theodora Mae Potts, on Dec 31, 1929 in Auburn, De Kalb, Indiana, USA. He was born on Aug 15, 1904 in Colorado City, Mitchell, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 16, 1983 in Tarrant, Texas, USA.

Notes for Brenda Ellen Stubbs:

Brenda and Graham were at the Stubbs Family Reunion in 1979 held at the home of Allen K. Stubbs, Sulphur Springs, Texas.

Graham Colbert MacEachin and Brenda Ellen Stubbs had the following children:

- i. MARJORIE<sup>14</sup> MACEACHIN was born about 1922. She died about 2000. She married Jack Randall about 1940. He was born about 1922. He died about 2000.
  - ii. LYNDA MACEACHIN was born about 1923. She died about 2000. She married Jerry Thornton about 1945. He was born about 1923. He died about 2000.
378. **DONALD STEPHEN<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Arthur Percival<sup>12</sup>, Barnabas Cole<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 26, 1909 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1994. He married Virginia Mildred Cornish, daughter of Bertrum Alton Cornish and Addie Isabelle Cheever, on Nov 12, 1935. She was born on Jan 25, 1911 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 25, 1996 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA (85 Age: 85).

Notes for Donald Stephen Stubbs:

Donald graduated Wentworth Institute. He retired to Montrose, California to be near his son and grandchildren. He has a desk made by James Stubbs (1766-1836) which is to go to his son. His father, Arthur, got it from his father, Barnabas. Donald took pictures of the desk (seen by the compiler) made in the late 1700's, The workmanship is excellent and it is beautifully preserved. They are members of the Seventh Day Adventist Church.

Donald Stephen Stubbs and Virginia Mildred Cornish had the following children:

- 513. i. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING ALZNAUER.
  - ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING CARNICELLI.
379. **HAROLD FRANK ORDWAY** (Alice Etta<sup>12</sup> Downs, Rebecca Young<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 08, 1896 in

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 22, 1954 in Saugus, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married **GLADYS BARTLETT NASH**. She was born on Jul 25, 1895 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Nov 16, 1973 in Saugus, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Harold Frank Ordway and Gladys Bartlett Nash had the following children:

- i. **GLADYS IRENE DOMINIE** was born on Dec 25, 1921 in Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 26, 2000 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island, USA.
- ii. **HAROLD FRANK ORDWAY JR** was born on Feb 01, 1924 in Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 18, 2014 in Canton, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.
- iii. **GRANT ALVAH ORDWAY** was born on Jan 06, 1926 in Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Sep 14, 2000 in Spring Hill, Hernando, Florida, USA.

380. **LESTER ARDEL**<sup>13</sup> **STUBBS** (Simeon Ardel<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Nickerson<sup>11</sup>, Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 16, 1887. He died on Feb 05, 1971 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) **CORA ANNIE LAWRENCE**, daughter of Thomas Lawrence and Myrtle Smith, on Nov 16, 1909 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 28, 1888 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 02, 1934. He married (2) **THEO DORIS BAKER**, daughter of Arthur Baker and Edith G. Hamilton, on Nov 25, 1936 in Maine, USA. She was born about 1887. She died about 1960. He married (3) **DOROTHY B HAMILTON CROSBY**, daughter of Ralph H Crosby and Bessie H. McGown, on May 08, 1948. She was born on Sep 23, 1899. She died on Aug 10, 1952.

Notes for Lester Ardel Stubbs:

Lester was a Fish Warden for many years. He had charge of a section of the Marine Exhibit at the World's Fair in New Yory in 1940. He owned several houses in Hampden, Maine.

Lester Ardel Stubbs and Dorothy B Hamilton Crosby had the following child:

514. i. **NATHAN EDWIN**<sup>14</sup> **STUBBS** was born on Apr 09, 1925 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died about 2000. He married LIVING MOORE.

381. **STELLA MAY**<sup>13</sup> **STUBBS** (Simeon Ardel<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Nickerson<sup>11</sup>, Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 26, 1896. She died about 1970. She married Frank P. Boudreau on Jan 22, 1922 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1896. He died about 1970.

Frank P. Boudreau and Stella May Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **DOROTHY**<sup>14</sup> **BOUDREAU** was born about 1916. She died about 1985.
- ii. **FRANCES BOUDREAU** was born about 1917. She died about 2000.

382. **LEWIS SIMEON**<sup>13</sup> **STUBBS** (Simeon Ardel<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Nickerson<sup>11</sup>, Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 24, 1901. He died on Sep 28, 1999 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Margaret Addie Wescott, daughter of Earnest Wescott and Florence Downs, on Jul 10, 1931 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born in 1907. She died about 1980.

Notes for Lewis Simeon Stubbs:

Lewis retired from Maine Central Railroad, moved to Hampden and in 1969 to Winterport, near Bald Cove Cemetery, where his grandparents were buried. He was an outdoorsman, hunter and fisherman.

Lewis Simeon Stubbs and Margaret Addie Wescott had the following children:

515. i. **MARILYN ARLENE**<sup>14</sup> **STUBBS** was born on May 16, 1927. She died about 2000. She married Robert Baker on Jul 22, 1955 in Maine, USA. He was born about 1927. He died about 2000.

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

- ii. PHYLLIS ELAINE STUBBS was born on Apr 26, 1929. She died about 2000. She married GEORGE HEAD. He was born about 1929. He died about 2010.
- iii. JOHN EDWARD STUBBS was born on Jun 19, 1932. He died on Mar 20, 1967 in Waldo, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married LIVING EBNER.

Notes for John Edward Stubbs:

A handsome young man, was in the Korean War. He committed suicide in 1967. He was a Maine, AB 4922 MAT SO AF

- 516. iv. FLORENCE EMMA STUBBS was born on May 14, 1934 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 06, 2007 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (73 Age: 73). She married Vilnas Izaijs on Feb 08, 1959. He was born on Jul 28, 1935. He died on Jun 20, 2013 (77 Age: 77).
- v. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING TAYLOR.
- vi. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING WORKS.

383. **EVERETT WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Simeon Ardel<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Nickerson<sup>11</sup>, Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 24, 1906 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 10, 1957. He married Mary Ann Whitmore, daughter of George Whitmore and Marcy Lisharn, on Feb 14, 1931 in Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 15, 1909 in Hudson, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Apr 05, 1983 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (in the hospital).

Notes for Everett William Stubbs:

Everett's will, *Penobscot County Probats 807:428*, names his wife Mary, son Everett, daughters Joan A. Walker, and Helen M. Stubbs.

Notes for Mary Ann Whitmore:

At her death Mary was living in Glenburn, Maine. She left eleven grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Everett William Stubbs and Mary Ann Whitmore had the following children:

- 517. i. EVERETT WILLIAM<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born on Jul 31, 1931 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 22, 2008 (76 Age: 76). He married Gail Carmichael, daughter of Norman Carmichael and Annie B. White, on Jan 18, 1952 in Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 02, 1933 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 16, 2010 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (77 Age: 77).
- ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married (1) LIVING WING. She married (2) LIVING WALKER.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING THAYER.

384. **FLORENCE M.<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Simeon Ardel<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Nickerson<sup>11</sup>, Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 25, 1911. She died about 1981. She married (1) **LARRABEE** (Unknown Date). He was born about 1911. He died in 1980. She married (2) **EDWIN PATTEN** on Jun 13, 1931 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1911. He died about 1980. She married (3) **LESTER E. CONDREY** on Dec 23, 1948 in Maine, USA. He was born about 1911 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA. He died about 1980.

Edwin Patten and Florence M. Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING PATTEN.

385. **HAROLD CLARENCE<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Clarence G.<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Nickerson<sup>11</sup>, Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 07, 1892 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jan 04, 1956 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married (1) **LILLIE SHAW HOMER**. She was born about 1892. She died about 1970. He married (2) **MABLE ELLA EMMERTON**, daughter of Alphonozo Emmerton and Jennie Wardwell, on Feb 08, 1920 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born in 1902 in Blue Hill, Hancock, Maine, USA.



---

## Generation 13 (cont.)

Notes for Harold Clarence Stubbs:

*Penobscot County Probate #25247*, will of Harold C. Stubbs, signed 1-12-1940, bequeaths to wife Lilla M. Stubbs and adopted daughter Barbara Frances Fickett.

Harold Clarence Stubbs and Lillie Shaw Homer had the following child:

- i. BARBARA FRANCES<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born on Sep 13, 1920. She died about 1990. She married Owen William Fickett, son of Owen Osborn Fickett and Laura Mildred Andrew, on Jun 30, 1939 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born on Sep 08, 1916 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 19, 1990.

Notes for Owen William Fickett:

Owen W. Fickett, 73, of 176 Rochester St., died Sunday, Aug. 19, 1990, at Riverside Rest Home, Dover, New Hampshire. Born, Sept. 8, 1916, in Bangor, he was the son of Owen O. and Laura M. (Andrews) Fickett. He was educated in the Bangor schools. He formerly lived in Dover, New Hampshire, where he was a self-employed restaurant owner and operated Mario's Sandwich Shop Inc. in Dover. Mr. Fickett was a member of the Rising Star Masonic Lodge of Newmarket, New Hampshire. Survivors include two sons, Peter S. Fickett of Lyman, and William Fickett of Eliot; two daughters, Elissa A. Mericle and Linda G. Goodwin, both of Berwick; three grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; and a brother, Donovan A. Fickett of Sarasota, Florida. There will be no calling hours. Graveside service will be held Friday at 11 a.m. at Pine Grove Cemetery in Bangor. Arrangements are by the Laing Funeral Chapel, 36 Rochester St., Berwick.

386. **VIOLA<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Clarence G.<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Nickerson<sup>11</sup>, Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 24, 1898 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1970. She married Jay Bulfinch on Jul 20, 1918. He was born about 1898. He died about 1970.

Notes for Viola Stubbs:

She was living in Ashtabula, Ohio in 1935 when her father died.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Jay Bulfinch and Viola Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LLOYD<sup>14</sup> BULFINCH was born about 1919. He died about 2000.
387. **LEWIS A<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Alston Maurice<sup>12</sup>, Uriah C.<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 22, 1888 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 02, 1927 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Lucy Seekins Roberts, daughter of William E. Roberts and Adelia F. Seekins, on Jul 03, 1917 in Jackson, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on Mar 06, 1898 in Swanville, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died about 1970.

Notes for Lewis A Stubbs:

Lewis was a farmer. *Waldo County Probate record #12213* gives his death as 2-2-1927, and children's names and ages.

Lewis A Stubbs and Lucy Seekins Roberts had the following children:

518. i. ALBERT LEWIS<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born on Apr 28, 1918 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 28, 1990 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Mildred May Hanson, daughter of Guy Hanson and Doris Simpson, on Oct 29, 1938 in Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 19, 1922 in Brooks, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 17, 1998 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA.
  - ii. JONATHAN DAVID STUBBS was born on Feb 17, 1920 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died about 1990. He married Beverly A. Libby in 1967. She was born about 1920. She died about 1995.
519. iii. ALSTON LEE STUBBS was born on Jun 01, 1926 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 09, 1996. He married Theona Avis Hall, daughter of Galen H Hall and

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Thelma Gibbs, on Jan 27, 1951 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on May 21, 1932. She died about 2010.

388. **PERLEY E.<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Henry S.<sup>12</sup>, Abel C.<sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>10</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 18, 1879. He died in 1967. He married Beulah M. Peterson, daughter of Charles Peterson and Mary Fairbrother, on Dec 26, 1906 in Portsmouth, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. She was born in 1888 in Yarmouth, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 21, 1910 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Notes for Perley E. Stubbs:

Perley was reared as a Stubbs.

Notes for Beulah M. Peterson:

She died at the birth of their only daughter, who later died at 3 months of age.

Perley E. Stubbs and Beulah M. Peterson had the following child:

- i. PHYLLISTHELMA<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born on Jan 04, 1910. She died on Apr 13, 1910.

389. **HAROLD ALDEN THURSTON<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Wilbur James<sup>12</sup>, Abel C.<sup>11</sup>, Robert<sup>10</sup>, Moses<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 04, 1894 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 17, 1964 in St Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, USA. He married Emma Henderson Gardner, daughter of Freeman Gardner and Charolette Henderson, on Sep 19, 1917 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Oct 10, 1894 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 13, 1982 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Notes for Harold Alden Thurston Stubbs:

Harold was a salesman for Kirsh Company of Sturgis, Michigan, after living in Westbrook, Maine until 1937. They lived in Dayton, Ohio before moving to Petersburg. Harold served as a musician in the headquarters band of the Regiment in World War I. He had an excellent bass voice and sang for many years in church choirs. He was a member of the Warren Phillipd Lodge Free & Accepted Massons, Westbrook. (News clip of his death). Letters from Emma Stubbs to the compiler.

Notes for Emma Henderson Gardner:

After Harold's death Emma returned to Westbrook to live near her sister and three brothers.

Harold Alden Thurston Stubbs and Emma Henderson Gardner had the following child:

- i. CHARLOTTE LOUISE<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born on Jun 21, 1920 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Feb 13, 1994. She married (1) ANTHONY WELDING. He was born on Jun 14, 1908 in Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on Dec 25, 1975. She married (2) EDWARD FRANKLIN HANEY on Apr 29, 1939 in Wayne, Indiana, USA. He was born on Sep 10, 1918 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He died about 1995.

Notes for Charlotte Louise Stubbs:

Living in McDoo, Pennsylvania in 1982. They had three children.

390. **ESTER MATILDA<sup>13</sup> PERRY** (Lincoln Grant<sup>12</sup>, Matilda<sup>11</sup> Boyden, Emily<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, John<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1893 in Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1970. She married **MAYNARD ALEXANDER HUGGAN**. He was born on Feb 03, 1898 in Canada. He died on Jan 28, 1986 in Glen Ridge, Essex, New Jersey, USA (Age: 86).

Maynard Alexander Huggan and Ester Matilda Perry had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY ETHEL<sup>14</sup> HUGGAN was born on Nov 04, 1921 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 31, 2002 in New Jersey, USA (Age: 80).

Notes for Dorothy Ethel Huggan:

Dorothy and her brother live with their father in the lovely home he built in Cedar Grove, New Jersey. Records from Dorothy Huggan Cedar Grove, New Jersey.

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

- ii. ALBERT MAYNARD HUGGAN was born on Aug 17, 1924 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 21, 1999 in Glen Ridge, Essex, New Jersey, USA (Age: 74).
- 520. iii. FLORENCE ESTER HUGGAN was born on Jan 21, 1928 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on Feb 19, 2013 in Newtown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. She married David Benjamin Hamilton, son of Lloyd Henry Hamilton and Helen Marie Malloy, in 1949 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was born on Jan 29, 1925 in Ohiopyle, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on Apr 05, 2010 in Newtown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 391. **FANNIE JOSEPHINE<sup>13</sup> WHITTINGTON** (Ella Rebecca<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1906. She died about 1990. She married Oscar Hurbert Dorris about 1926. He was born in 1896. He died about 1966.

Oscar Hurbert Dorris and Fannie Josephine Whittington had the following children:

  - i. JAMES<sup>14</sup> DORRIS was born about 1925. He died in 1999.
  - ii. ANNETTE DORRIS was born about 1926. She died about 2000.
  - iii. MARY EMMA DORRIS was born about 1928. She died about 2000.
- 521. iv. HENRY HILLARD DORRIS was born on Mar 24, 1932 in Clarksdale, Coahoma, Mississippi, USA. He died on Apr 14, 1976 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA. He married (1) LIVING TEATE. He married (2) IRIS MARIE CARTER ROGERS. She was born on Feb 20, 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA. She died on Dec 23, 2002 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA.
- 392. **MYRTIS EULA<sup>13</sup> GERALD** (Tressie Josephine<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 28, 1896. She died on Feb 24, 1969. She married Thurlow Smith in 1913 in Laurel, Jones, Mississippi, USA. He was born about 1896. He died about 1966.

Thurlow Smith and Myrtis Eula Gerald had the following children:

  - i. ETHEL L.<sup>14</sup> SMITH was born in 1918 in Mississippi, USA. She died about 1988.
  - ii. ANTON C SMITH was born in 1921 in Mississippi, USA. He died about 1991.
  - iii. RICHARD H. SMITH was born in 1924 in Mississippi, USA. He died about 1994.
  - iv. BURT T. SMITH was born in 1929 in Mississippi, USA. He died about 2000.
  - v. JOSEPHINE SMITH was born in 1931 in Mississippi, USA. She died about 2015.
  - vi. VADA SMITH was born in 1932 in Mississippi, USA. She died about 2015.
- 393. **ELLIS JEFFERSON<sup>13</sup> GERALD** (Tressie Josephine<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 04, 1899. He died on Jul 07, 1966. He married Ora Shows about 1920. She was born about 1899. She died about 1931.

Ellis Jefferson Gerald and Ora Shows had the following child:

  - i. JEANETTE<sup>14</sup> GERALD was born about 1921. She died about 1991. She married Bernard Powell about 1941. He was born about 1921. He died about 1991.

Notes for Jeanette Gerald:  
Adopted by her uncle Walter Gerald when she was between 7-10.
- 394. **CLAUDE FRANK<sup>13</sup> GERALD** (Tressie Josephine<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 05, 1904. He died about 1974. He married Rosa Mell Holder about 1924. She was born on Jan 01, 1906. She died about 1974.

---

## Generation 13 (cont.)

Notes for Claude Frank Gerald:

He was a minister in the Methodist church and was in several churches in Mississippi.

Notes for Rosa Mell Holder:

She was a minister in the Methodist church and was in several churches in Mississippi.

Claude Frank Gerald and Rosa Mell Holder had the following child:

- i. PAUL<sup>14</sup> GERALD was born about 1924. He died about 1990.
395. **CURTIS SIDNEY<sup>13</sup> GERALD** (Tressie Josephine<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 10, 1906. He died about 1976. He married Mattie King about 1926. She was born about 1906. She died about 1976.

Curtis Sidney Gerald and Mattie King had the following children:

- i. LIVING GERALD.
  - ii. LIVING GERALD.
  - iii. LIVING GERALD.
  - iv. LIVING GERALD.
396. **JULIUS WATSON<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Timothy<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 23, 1909 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died on Jul 28, 1992 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA (Age: 82). He married Vergie Evelyn Parker, daughter of James Virgil Parker Sr and Annie May Bowlin, on Jun 05, 1938 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She was born on Nov 05, 1916 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She died on Nov 18, 1999 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Julius Watson Stubbs:

Julius retired after thirty years as a Postal Clerk.

Notes for Vergie Evelyn Parker:

Vergie was a graduate of Ashville Teachers College, with a Bachelor of Science in Education. She taught in the Buncombe County School System for 32 years. They are listed in the Who'sWho in the Methodist Church in 1966. Vergie began the search for Julius's forbears, and though Mary Stubbs Widmar's query in a Mississippi paper, this branch of the family was made aware of the book to be published of their Stubbs Ancestry. Vergie furnished most of the records on descendants of Reubens first wife Mary Batman. Members of Reeves Chapel United Methodist Church, both active as Trustees, Chior Diectors and Stewards.

Julius Watson Stubbs and Vergie Evelyn Parker had the following children:

522. i. ADRIAN P.<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born on Jan 20, 1941 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He died on Oct 22, 2009 in Timberlake, Person, North Carolina, USA. He married (1) WILMA MILDRED CARPENTER, daughter of David Sterl Carpenter and Lillian H, on Jun 25, 1966 in Linville, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was born on Jan 16, 1941 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She died on Jun 14, 2015 in Timberlake, Person, North Carolina, USA.
  523. ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING GALYEAN.
  - iii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING WILLIAMS.
  524. iv. LIVING STUBBS. He married (1) LIVING CROWDER. He married (2) LIVING MUNDY.
397. **CLARA MAY<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Timothy<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 18, 1913 in Mississippi, USA. She died on Dec 06, 1966. She married Bardie G. Odom about 1929. He was born on Oct 17, 1905 in Jones, Mississippi, USA. He died in 1966.

Notes for Clara May Stubbs:

Clara is a talented musician, teaching voice, organ, and panio. She is active in the Methodist Church.

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Bardie G. Odom and Clara May Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ESTHER B<sup>14</sup> ODOM was born in 1929. She died in 1974.
- ii. VIRGIL HAROLD ODOM was born about 1931. He died on Mar 27, 2017.

398. **PERCY TRULY<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Timothy<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 27, 1915 in Gloster, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died on Oct 22, 1999 (Age: 84). He married Frances Louise Parker, daughter of James Virgil Parker Sr and Annie May Bowlin, on Sep 22, 1938 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA (by Rev. C. M. White Reeves Chapel Parsonage). She was born on Jul 03, 1918 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. She died on Oct 07, 2014 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Percy Truly Stubbs:

Percy graduated from Business College and worked as a Rual Mail Carrier. They were members of Reeves Chapel United Methodist Church where Percy was a Steward and Frances was a financial steward. Percy retired from American Enka Corp. after 35 years. They live in Asheville North Carolina.

Notes for Frances Louise Parker:

She was a church pianist and Percy sang in the choir

Percy Truly Stubbs and Frances Louise Parker had the following children:

525. i. LIVING STUBBS. She married RICHARD DAVID CAGLE. He was born on Aug 28, 1946 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He died on Nov 23, 2012 (66 Age: 66).
  526. ii. LIVING STUBBS SR.. He married LIVING MOORE.
  - iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING EMORY.
399. **ELRY LUCILLE<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Timothy<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 18, 1919 in Mississippi, USA. She died about 2000. She married (1) **WILLIE GERALD PITTS**, son of Wilmer Daniel Pitts and Gladys Welch, about 1955. He was born on Dec 24, 1933. He died about 2003. She married (2) **SCARBORO BUSH** on Oct 16, 1935. He was born about 1919. He died about 2000.

Scarboro Bush and Elry Lucille Stubbs had the following children:

- i. JAMES<sup>14</sup> BUSH was born on Dec 26, 1936 in Seminary, Covington, Mississippi, USA. He died in Mar 1945 (Killed in a hunting accident).
  527. ii. DOROTHY LUCILLE BUSH was born on Mar 05, 1939. She died about 2020. She married (1) ANDREW LEE PHILLIPS on Nov 20, 1954. He was born about 1939. He died about 2010. She married (2) LIVING PITTS.
400. **HARMON ELMO<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Timothy<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 20, 1922 in Clarksdale, Coahoma, Mississippi, USA. He died about 1992. He married (1) **LIVING HARRIS**. He married (2) **EMILY REBECCA JAMES** in 1944. She was born on Jul 12, 1926 in Bay Springs, Jasper, Mississippi, USA. She died on Jan 01, 1974 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA (of cancer).

Harmon Elmo Stubbs and Emily Rebecca James had the following children:

528. i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING POLLARD.
  529. ii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING AULTMAN.
401. **LILLIE DESSIE<sup>13</sup> KING** (Letha Ann<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 16, 1907 in Mississippi, USA. She died on Nov 07, 1983 in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA. She married Eldred Day on Oct 10, 1925. He was born on Oct 29, 1906 in Wilkinson, Mississippi, USA. He died on Aug 12, 1975 in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA.

Eldred Day and Lillie Dessie King had the following children:

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

- i. ELSIE<sup>14</sup> DAY was born on Oct 12, 1926 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died on Jul 04, 1930 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA.
  - ii. CHRISTINIE DAY was born on Jan 16, 1928 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died on Jul 04, 1930 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA.
  - iii. CLARA DAY was born on Dec 19, 1931 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA. She died on Jan 13, 1959 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA.
402. **JOHN WESLEY<sup>13</sup> KING** (Letha Ann<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 27, 1913 in Liberty, Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died about 1984. He married Rae Lavernia Barron on Nov 02, 1938. She was born on Sep 06, 1919 in Ponchatoula, Tangipahoa, Louisiana, USA. She died on Mar 18, 2002 in Denham Springs, Livingston, Louisiana, USA.

John Wesley King and Rae Lavernia Barron had the following child:

- i. LIVING KING.
403. **TIMOTHY LEROY<sup>13</sup> SULLIVAN** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 27, 1921 in Amite, Mississippi, USA. He died on Apr 20, 2003 in Jackson, Hinds, Mississippi, USA. He married **ANITA MAXINE NORMAN**. She was born on Mar 20, 1923 in Houlika, Chickasaw, Mississippi, USA. She died on Apr 20, 2003 (Age: 81).

Notes for Timothy Leroy Sullivan:

Timothy Leroy Sullivan

Services were held April 22, 2003 at Colonial Heights Baptist Church for Timothy (Tim) Leroy Sullivan of Jackson.

Sullivan died Easter Sunday, April 20, at St. Dominic Hospital.

Sullivan was known as T.L., Tim, Dad, Granddaddy, partner and friend to many, far and wide. He founded and retired after 37 successful years from Hinds Business Machines during which he and Mrs. Sullivan made several international trips as awards for his outstanding sales achievement as an agent for Underwood and Olivetti Corporations.

He was born and raised the 10th child of 13 siblings in Amite County, Mississippi, where he worked as a part of a sharecropper family while his father was also the proprietor of a country store. He served in the United States Navy in the Construction Battalions in the Southern Pacific during World War II.

Originally a member of the Church of the Nazarene, he was a member of Colonial Heights Baptist Church since 1958 until he died. He served the church as Sunday School teacher, Sunday School director, training union director, chair of many committees, and deacon. He was an avid amateur radio operator known across the country and world as "the Rolling Stone."

Timothy Leroy Sullivan and Anita Maxine Norman had the following children:

- i. LIVING SULLIVAN.
  - ii. LIVING SULLIVAN.
  - iii. LIVING SULLIVAN. She married LIVING JACKSON.
  - iv. LIVING SULLIVAN.
404. **HAROLD WATSON<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Watson<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 08, 1920 in Welsh, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana, USA. He died on Jul 31, 1997 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA. He married Mary Allene Chism, daughter of James Pierce Chism and Rena Belle Hickey, on Oct 05, 1948 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA (18th Street, Baptist Church). She was born on Sep 13, 1925 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 01, 1999 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA.

Notes for Harold Watson Stubbs:

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Harold worked in a supervisory position for Texaco until he retired in 1982.

Notes for Mary Allene Chism:

She is of Scottish and some Cherokee Indian ancestry. Allene is a school teacher. They are member of the Baptist Church

Harold Watson Stubbs and Mary Allene Chism had the following child:

530. i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING REYNOLDS.

405. **RALPH NORRIS<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Reuben Watson<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 16, 1921 in Welsh, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana, USA. He died on Sep 11, 2012 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (90 Age: 90). He married Alice Marie Allen, daughter of Oscar E. Allen and Ruth Idelle McGauley, on Sep 12, 1947 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA. She was born on Mar 24, 1925 in Clark, Arkansas, USA. She died on Aug 09, 2014 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

Notes for Ralph Norris Stubbs:

Ralph was a flight Engineer and gunner in the United States Air Force in World War II. He served in Asia and South Pacific. Returning home he went to work for Texaco where he was a Supervisor. He retired in 1983.

Notes for Alice Marie Allen:

Alice was a Registered Nurse and worked in a hospital in Port Arthur Texas. They also have a country home where they enjoy the out-of-doors, fishing and hiking through the woods.

Alice Marie Stubbs age 89 of Baytown/Groves passed away on Saturday, August 9, 2014 at Vitas Hospice in Houston, Texas.

She was born on March 24, 1925 to Oscar and Ruth McHaugh Allen in Clark County, Arkansas.

Alice graduated from the St. Mary Hospital School of Nursing in 1946. She was a 30 year resident of Port Neches.

Alice was preceded in death by her parents and husband Ralph Stubbs who passed away in September, 2012.

She is survived by her daughters, Jennie and husband Farron Eastburn, Carol Faye and husband Karl Moser; brother, Oscar Allen; sister, Jennie and husband Bobby Ashworth; two grandchildren; seven great grandchildren.

Burial: Memory Gardens Cemetery, Nederland, Texas

Clayton Thompson Funeral Home, Groves, Texas

Ralph Norris Stubbs and Alice Marie Allen had the following children:

531. i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING EASTURN.

- ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married (1) JOHNNIE ODEL PROSPERIE. He was born on Jan 04, 1949 in Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 21, 2020 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, USA. She married (2) LIVING MOSER.

Notes for Johnnie Odel Prosperie:

He was a paraplegic, she met while working with handicapped.

Johnnie Odell Prosperie of Garrison passed away March 21, 2020, in Nacogdoches at the age of 70. He was born June 4, 1949, in Port Arthur to parents John B. Prosperie and Margie (Linzay) Prosperie.

Cason Monk-Metcalf Funeral Directors, Nacogdoches

406. **LIVING STUBBS** (Reuben Watson<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Reuben Watson<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>,

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). She married **LIVING KILLIAN**.

Living Killian and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING KILLIAN.
- ii. LIVING KILLIAN.

407. **JOHN<sup>13</sup> HARPER** (Emma Lou<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 07, 1918 in Fannin, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 09, 1973 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala/Arbala). He married Margaret Helen about 1938. She was born about 1918. She died about 1973.

John Harper and Margaret Helen had the following children:

- i. BRENDA KAY<sup>14</sup> HARPER was born on Sep 15, 1950. She died in 1981.

Notes for Brenda Kay Harper:

B. D. and Masters degrees, a retired Captian in the Air Force, and Methodist Mnister for 37 Years

- ii. LIVING HARPER. She married LIVING HOLLAND.

408. **THOMAS SHELBY<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 22, 1918 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died about 1981. He married (1) **LIVING LAMM**. He married (2) **VIRGINIA SLATTER MARR** in Jun 1949. She was born about 1918. She died about 1990. He married (3) **JUNE TALBERT** in 1959 in Reno, Washoe, Nevada, USA. She was born about 1918 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. She died about 1967.

Notes for Thomas Shelby Stubbs:

Tom was in the United Stated Navy in World War II on Gusdalcanal and in the Philippines. He lived first in Texas and moved to Fairfield California where his parents lived. He worked in Clvil Service at Travis Air Force Base as a fireman. Later he was at Mare Island Naval Base, in the same work. They live in Fairfield, California as of 1982. (Letters from his sister Mary 1979-1982)

Thomas Shelby Stubbs and Living Lamm had the following children:

- 532. i. LIVING STUBBS. He married (1) LIVING FIZZILL. He married (2) LIVING SMITH.
- 533. ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married (1) LARRY FIELDS. He was born about 1941. He died about 2010. She married (2) LIVING LATHAM.

Thomas Shelby Stubbs and Virginia Slatter Marr had the following children:

- iii. LIVING STUBBS.
- 534. iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married (1) LIVING OVERLAND. She married (2) LIVING ARNS.

Thomas Shelby Stubbs and June Talbert had the following child:

- v. LIVING STUBBS.

409. **CARL DEAN<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 02, 1922 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He died on Nov 17, 2001 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He married Prue Elise Connor, daughter of Gus Conner and Mary M Harris, on Jan 17, 1941 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). She was born on May 07, 1925 in Sulphur Bluff, Hopkins, Texas, USA. She died on Sep 25, 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

Notes for Carl Dean Stubbs:

Dean, as he was known by his family, was in World War II stationed in Kentucky and Maryland. He was a mechanic and "body man" on automobiles for over fourty years, for various motor companies. Her retired in 1981. He was tall with curley hair and a keen sense of humor and was a great story teller.

Obituary:

Carl Dean Stubbs 80, of Phoenix passed away November 17, 2001. He was born on March2,



---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

1921 in Sulphur Springs, Texas. He was a graduate of Sulphur Springs High School and was a U.S. Army Veteran of World War II. He was a good father and a member of the Civilian Conservation Corps. He was preceded in death by his wife: Prue Stubbs; parents: John and Lucy Stubbs and Shelby and Roscoe Stubbs. He is survived by his daughter Brenda Lane Fulks; sons: Larry Wayne Stubbs and David Andrew Stubbs; sisters: Mary Lou Widmar; brothers: Marvin Stubbs and Bill Stubbs; six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Visitation on Friday November 23, 2001 from 9:00 to 10:00 A.M. at A.L. Moore Grinshaw Bethany Chapel, 710 W. Bethany Home Road with graveside service following at 11:00 A.M., at East Resthaven Park Cemetery, 4310 East Southern Avenue.

Carl Dean Stubbs and Prue Elise Connor had the following children:

535. i. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING WHITE-KNAPP.

536. ii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING RYNISH.

537. iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married (1) LIVING SANDOVICH. She married (2) LIVING FULKS.

410. **MARVIN RAY<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 23, 1925 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He died on Jan 01, 2019 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He married Mary Helen Pierce, daughter of James Ury Pierce and Vera Nell Simmons, on Feb 21, 1946. She was born on Feb 19, 1927 in Texas, USA (Ash Grove, ). She died on May 01, 2003 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA.

Notes for Marvin Ray Stubbs:

Marvin worked for the Bank of America before going into the Air Force where he rose to Master Sergeant in the Finance Department during the Korean and Vietnam Wars. He was an auditor in the Finance Department for Hopkins County, Texas. They live in Sulphur Springs, Texas in a brick house. Marvin is fair and tall and a family man. They were at the family reunion of Franklin Stubbs descendants 1979 at his uncle Allen Stubbs home.

Funeral Service for Marvin Ray Stubbs, age 93, of Sulphur Springs, formerly of Huntsville will be held at 2 p.m. on January 4, 2019, at Murray-Orwosky Funeral Home with Rev. Paul Bailey officiating. Interment will follow at North Hopkins Cemetery with Bryan Moore, Blake Moore, Lance Pierce, Logan Pierce, Jonathan McGraw, and Preston Norris serving as pallbearers. Visitation will be one hour prior to the service. Mr. Stubbs passed away peacefully Tuesday, January 1, 2019 in Sulphur Springs, Texas.

Marvin Ray Stubbs was born in Arbala, Hopkins County, Texas on November 23, 1925, to parents, John Franklin Stubbs and Artie Lucy Merrell Stubbs. He married Mary Helen Pierce on February 21, 1946 in Fairfield, California. She preceded him in death on May 1, 2003. Marvin married JoAnn Stone Ryan on March 27, 2008, in Quitman, Texas, she survives. Marvin graduated from Sulphur Bluff High School in 1942. He joined the U.S. Air Force December 28, 1951. He had been stationed in California, Louisiana, Colorado, Arizona, Texas, Hawaii, Thailand, Korea and Vietnam. He received the Korean Service Medal and the Vietnam Service Medal. Marvin retired as Master Sergeant after 22 years of service in 1974 and moved back to Sulphur Springs. He was Hopkins County Auditor for 8 years as well as a farmer and rancher. He was of the Methodist Faith.

He is survived by his wife, JoAnn Stubbs, of Huntsville; four daughters: Leslie Pingel and husband, Edward Pingel, Pam Moore and husband, Rob Moore, Regina Stubbs and Jana Stubbs, all of Sulphur Springs; seven grandchildren: Casie Norris, Cammie McGraw and husband, Jonathan McGraw, Bryan Moore and wife, Kasey Moore, Blake Moore, Stephanie Moore, Lance Pierce and Logan Pierce, all of Sulphur Springs; Thirteen great-grandchildren, Preston Norris, Titan Henderson, Mason McGraw, Maverie McGraw, Addilyn Moore, Creighton Moore, Chloe Moore, Gabby Moore Galvan, Bryson Moore, Kylie Moore and Kamilla Pierce, Madisyn Raulston and Aaron Raulston, all of Sulphur Springs; Sister, Mary Lou Widmar of Colorado.

He was preceded in death by his parents; wife, Mary Helen Stubbs; infant son; brothers: Thomas

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Shelby Stubbs, Carl Dean Stubbs, William Roscoe Stubbs and Billy Merrell Stubbs.

The family would like to give special thanks to the staff at Rock Creek Health and Rehabilitation and Legacy Hospice.

Memorials can be made to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital, 501 St. Jude Place, Memphis, Tenn. 38105, 800-805-5856, The Alzheimer Association, The Hopkins County Veterans Memorial, P.O. Box 533, Sulphur Springs, Texas 75483, or the Senior Citizen Activity Center Building Fund.

Notes for Mary Helen Pierce:

Mary is a homemaker, with a warm personality.

Marvin Ray Stubbs and Mary Helen Pierce had the following children:

- 538. i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING HADAWAY.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- 539. iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING MOORE.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS.

411. **MARY LOU<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 06, 1927 in Texas, USA. She died about 2010. She married **LIVING WIDMAR**.

Living Widmar and Mary Lou Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING WIDMAR.
- 540. ii. LIVING WIDMAR. He married (1) LIVING ENGLSMAN.
- iii. LIVING WIDMAR.

412. **WILLIAM ROSCO<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 28, 1929 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on Jan 13, 1978 in Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, USA. He married **LIVING MYERS**.

Notes for William Rosco Stubbs:

"Rock" as he was called, died of a heart condition, an enlarged heart, leaving a wife and three young children. He retired from the Air Force in which his wife also served as a lieutenant in the Nurses Corp. They met at Richards-Gebaur Air Force Base, where he was a Master Sergeant. He is buried in Perry, Kansas. A closely knit family of the Mormon faith.

William Rosco Stubbs and Living Myers had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.

413. **BILLY MERRELL<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 31, 1935 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 02, 2012. He married **LIVING COVEY**.

Notes for Billy Merrell Stubbs:

Billy was an auto parts salesman in Fairfield, California. Both of the children are excellent children.

Billy Merrell Stubbs and Living Covey had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

414. **PAUL RAY<sup>13</sup> GOOLSEY** (Beulah<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 23, 1916 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Brashear, ). He died on May 16, 1998 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He married Lavonia Daisy Baisden, daughter of James Kendrick Baisden Sr and Daisy Bell Yarbrough, on Sep 03, 1937 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born on Sep 09, 1917 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She died on Sep 13, 2007 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

Paul Ray Goolsey and Lavonia Daisy Baisden had the following children:

- i. LIVING GOOLSEY.
  - ii. LIVING GOOLSEY.
415. **LIVING STUBBS** (Harrison<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Harrison<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married **LIVING FIDDLE**.

Living Stubbs and Living Fiddle had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING FRAZIER.
  - ii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING HOLT.
  - iii. LIVING STUBBS.
416. **NAWANA LEE<sup>13</sup> DOUGLAS** (Harrison<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 14, 1933 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. She died on Feb 05, 1976 in Victorville, San Bernardino, California, USA (PostalCode: 92397; Age: 42). She married Robert Ward Glomb, son of Conrad Ralph Glomb and Clema M. Daly, on Aug 18, 1951 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA. He was born on May 12, 1931 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA. He died on Nov 15, 2019 in Jacksonville, Davidson, Tennessee, USA.

Notes for Robert Ward Glomb:  
Obituary

May 12, 1931 - November 15, 2019

Robert "Bob" Ward Glomb, age 88, died Friday, November 15, 2019, at Jackson-Madison County General Hospital. A Celebration of Life will be held at a later date.

Bob was born May 12, 1931 in Chicago, IL to the late Conrad Ralph and Clema Marion (Daly) Glomb. Bob joined the Air Force and served twelve years, obtaining the rank of Tech Sergeant, before transferring to the Army to fly helicopters during the Vietnam Conflict. While in the Army, Bob received the 'Broken Wing' award for safely landing his helicopter without a tail rotor when the rotor broke off mid-flight. He served a total of 23 years combined service and retired a Chief Warrant Officer 2 (CW2). Bob obtained a bachelor degree in theology from Cal State Fullerton University and was a member of New Beginnings Church, Big Sandy TN. He enjoyed swing dancing, was a great piano player, loved golf and enjoyed his Cadillac's. He was a member of the Vietnam Helicopter Pilot's Association, 717th Ruthless Riders. Bob will be remembered for living life to the fullest and being a great dad!

Survivors include his daughter, Teresa (Mike) Loftis of Banning, CA; sons, Calvin (Char) Glomb of Bellevue, NE and Matt (Kathi) Glomb of Dresden, TN; nine grandchildren; and thirteen great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents; first wife and mother of his children, Nawana Glomb; daughter, Sharon Glomb; son, William Glomb; granddaughter, Yevette Walker; great granddaughter, Jayden Glomb; sister, Gwen Watchinski; and brother, William Glomb.

Robert Ward Glomb and Nawana Lee Douglas had the following children:

541. i. **WILLIAM LAWRENCE<sup>14</sup> GLOMB** was born on Jul 25, 1954 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on Jun 18, 2018 in Torrance, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married (1) LIVING GAMBLE. He married (2) LIVING NORRIS.

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

- 542. ii. SHARON DIANE GLOMB was born on Jul 05, 1956 in Kern, California, USA (Edwards Air force Base ). She died on Nov 25, 2004 in Palmdale, Los Angeles, California, USA (Private Residence Age: 48).
- 543. iii. LIVING GLOMB. She married (1) LIVING LOFTIS. She married (2) LIVING CRUZ.
- 544. iv. LIVING GLOMB. He married LIVING WALKER.
- 545. v. LIVING GLOMB. He married (1) ROSEMARY FRANCES MURRAY. She was born on May 13, 1953. She died on Sep 27, 2023 in Bellevue, Sarpy, Nebraska, USA. He married (2) CHARLYN ROSE MUTCHLER. She was born on Apr 17, 1941 in Essex, Page, Iowa, USA. She died on Jan 08, 2021 in Bellevue, Sarpy, Nebraska, USA (respiratory failure, Hypoxia). He married (3) LIVING ADAMS.

417. **THURMAN WAYNE<sup>13</sup> FITZGERALD** (Jamie Lee<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 29, 1927. He died about 2000. He married (1) **LINDA STEWARD**. She was born about 1927. She died about 2000. He married (2) **LOUVA G. MILLER**. She was born about 1927. She died about 2000.

Thurman Wayne Fitzgerald and Linda Steward had the following children:

- i. LIVING FITZGERALD.
- ii. LIVING FITZGERALD.

418. **MICHAEL ALLEN<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Allen Keith<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 18, 1943 in Jefferson, Marion, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 20, 2003 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He married Delores Sue Johnson in May 1966. She was born about 1943. She died about 2005.

Notes for Michael Allen Stubbs:

They lived outside Sulphur Springs, where he has a large dairy. He is tall with dark hair, blue eyes and ruddy complexion. An outdoorsman. They own a large brick home with a swimming pool and many acres of land. Both are college graduates.

*Note comes from the book: The Descendants of Richard Stubbs, 1619-1677 of Hull, Mass. Compiled from 1962 to 1983 by Marjorie Anne Stubbs Heaney: Copyright 1984*

Michael Allen Stubbs and Delores Sue Johnson had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

419. **LIVING STUBBS** (Allen Keith<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Allen Keith<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). She married **MARCUS CLARENCE WARREN**. He was born on Nov 19, 1943 in Joiner, Mississippi, Arkansas, USA. He died on Jul 05, 2020 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Texas, USA.

Notes for Marcus Clarence Warren:

Graveside service for Marcus C. Warren, age 76, of Sulphur Springs, TX, will be held at 10:00 a.m., Thursday, July 9, 2020 at South Liberty Cemetery with Bro. C.J. Duffey and Bro. Jeff Tiemeyer officiating. Visitation will be held from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m., Wednesday, July 8, 2020 at West Oaks Funeral Home. Pallbearers will be Michael Formby, Michael Warren, Keith Woodruff, Dustin Holley, Tom Flatt, and Larry Crowson. Honorary pallbearers will be Gary Lewis, Malcom Kirkland, Jerry Glossup, Don Gadt, and Dennis Jordan. Marcus passed away on July 5, 2020 at his residence. He was born on November 19, 1943 in Joiner, AR, the son of Marcus Gordan Warren and Kathryn Jones Warren. He married Betty Ann Stubbs on February 14, 1964 in Sulphur Springs. He served in the United States Navy and later worked as a civil engineer. He was a member of Wesley Methodist Church. He is survived by wife, Betty Warren of Sulphur Springs, sons, Mark Allen Warren of Sulphur Springs, Stephen Andrew Warren and wife Morgan of Austin, brother, Monty Warren of Mena, AR, and grandchildren, Kylie Nicole Warren, Kaitlyn

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Brooke Warren, Marcus James Warren, Asher Worth Lowe, and Avery Grace Lowe. He was preceded in death by his parents. Arrangements are under the direction of West Oaks Funeral Home. [www.westoaksfuneralhome.com](http://www.westoaksfuneralhome.com)

Marcus Clarence Warren and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING WARREN.
- ii. LIVING WARREN.

420. **LIVING STUBBS** (Willie "Buford"<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Willie "Buford"<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). She married **LIVING CAREY**.

Living Carey and Living Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING CAREY.

421. **CHARLY<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Francis S.<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 19, 1909 in Natalbany, Tangipahoa, Louisiana, USA. He died on Feb 17, 1977 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (67 Age: 67). He married (1) **ELZINE CUTRER**. She was born on Apr 01, 1914. She died on Oct 12, 1940 in Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana, USA (27 Age: 27). He married (2) **LILLIAN ANNE LEBLANC**, daughter of Gilbert J Leblanc and Mary L Martin, in Feb 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She was born on Nov 14, 1922 in Plaquemines, Louisiana, USA. She died on Mar 08, 1997 (74 Age: 74).

Charly Stubbs and Elzine Cutrer had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

Notes for Lillian Anne Leblanc:  
From Social Security Claim:

Jul 1941: Name listed as Lillian Anne Leblanc;  
Aug 1943: Name listed as Lillian Leblanc Stubbs;  
Jul 1973: Name listed as Lillian Anne Boe;  
Oct 1973: Name listed as Lillian Anne Boe;  
29 Aug 1975: Name listed as Lillian Anne Boe

422. **FRANK WILTON<sup>13</sup> MCNEESE** (Susan Martha Ann<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born about 1900. He died about 1970. He married **RUBYE MAGALINE BOONE**. She was born about 1900. She died about 1970.

Frank Wilton McNeese and Rubye Magaline Boone had the following child:

546. i. **HILDA E.<sup>14</sup> MCNEESE** was born about 1920. She died about 2000. She married **WAYNE B STUDY**. He was born about 1920. He died about 2000.

423. **ALTON NATHANIEL<sup>13</sup> MCNEESE** (Susan Martha Ann<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born about 1904 in Louisiana, USA. He died about 1980. He married **VERGIE MCNEESE**. She was born on Mar 30, 1908. She died on Oct 27, 1998.

Alton Nathaniel McNeese and Vergie McNeese had the following children:

- i. **DOROTHY EDITH MCNEESE<sup>14</sup> SMITH** was born on Apr 20, 1922. Dorothy Edith McNeese died on Mar 19, 1981.
- ii. **VIVIAN T THOMAS** was born on Jan 28, 1931. Vivian T died on Aug 01, 2012.
- iii. **JOHN C MCNEESE** was born on Jan 19, 1936. John C died on May 07, 1966.

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

547. iv. MARY LOUISE MCNEESE was born on Jan 12, 1943 in Louisiana, USA. She died on Feb 21, 2012 in Slidell, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA. She married (1) COLLIVER. She married (2) VANDERHOEF.

424. **JOHN ELMER<sup>13</sup> MCNEESE** (Susan Martha Ann<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 11, 1911 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died on Aug 12, 1989 in Hammond, Tangipahoa, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) **LIVING QUEENIE**. He married (2) **MARIE**. She was born on Dec 12, 1924 in Isabel Washi, Fulton, Illinois, USA. She died on Mar 12, 1995 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

John Elmer McNeese and Marie had the following child:

i. INFANT<sup>14</sup> MCNEESE was born about 1944. Infant died about 1944.

425. **ALMA RUTH<sup>13</sup> MCNEESE** (Susan Martha Ann<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 23, 1916 in Louisiana, USA. She died on Jan 16, 1949 in Bogalusa, Washington, Louisiana, USA. She married Emmett Higginbotham, son of Charles Higginbotham and Nancy R. Nannie McDonald, on Oct 12, 1940 in Kemper, Mississippi, USA. He was born on Oct 06, 1907 in Mississippi, USA. He died on Feb 07, 1959 in St Tammany, Louisiana, USA.

Emmett Higginbotham and Alma Ruth McNeese had the following child:

i. LIVING HIGGINBOTHAM.

426. **HAMBY<sup>13</sup> DELAUGHTER** (Emma<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born about 1913. He died about 1983. He married **MARY CHRISTINE RIDGDELL**. She was born about 1913. She died about 1983.

Hamby DeLaughter and Mary Christine Ridgdell had the following child:

548. i. LIVING DELAUGHTER. She married MILLARD PHILLIPS. He was born in 1941. He died in 2008.

427. **OTIS<sup>13</sup> CRAIN** (Minnie Olivia<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 18, 1911. He died in Jan 1991 (79 Age: 79). He married **HELEN LOUISE**. She was born in 1922 in Mississippi, USA. She died in 1998.

Otis Crain and Helen Louise had the following children:

i. RONALD OTIS<sup>14</sup> CRAIN was born on Nov 18, 1944. He died on Dec 28, 2002.

ii. DONALD H. CRAIN was born on Sep 18, 1952. He died on Jan 10, 1999.

iii. LIVING CRAIN.

iv. LIVING CRAIN.

v. LIVING CRAIN.

428. **DAVID LEVON<sup>13</sup> HUDSON SR** (Birdie<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 18, 1929 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Jun 28, 1998 in Hopkins, Texas, USA (Arbala). He married **EDNA ALICE SIMMONS**. She was born in 1943. She died in 2005.

Notes for David Levon Hudson Sr:

David lived in the 1970s in Sulphur Springs, Texas and knew cousin Allen K. Stubbs.

David Levon Hudson Sr and Edna Alice Simmons had the following child:

i. LIVING HUDSON.

429. **ALTON RAY<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (George Edward<sup>12</sup>, Francis S.<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup>

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 05, 1925 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died about 2010. He married (1) **VERNIE** about 1945. She was born about 1925. She died about 1980. He married (2) **BETTY LOU HOSEK** on Jul 02, 1960 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, USA. She was born about 1925. She died about 2000.

Alton Ray Stubbs and Vernie had the following children:

- i. DOROTHY<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born on May 18, 1944 in Louisiana, USA. She died about 2018. She married JOE LAMONTE. He was born about 1944. He died about 2018.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

Alton Ray Stubbs and Betty Lou Hosek had the following children:

- iii. ERIC ALTON STUBBS was born on Jun 27, 1962. He died on Aug 10, 2018 in Savage, Scott, Minnesota, USA (56 Age: 56). He married LIVING LUDGATE.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS.

430. **JEWELL EDWARD<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (George Edward<sup>12</sup>, Francis S.<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 06, 1926 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died about 2000. He married (1) **ALBERTA COCHRAN**. She was born about 1926. She died about 2000. He married (2) **LIVING STEPHENS**. He married (3) **VIOLA WENDT**. She was born about 1926. She died about 1999.

Jewell Edward Stubbs and Alberta Cochran had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS.
- v. LIVING STUBBS.

431. **FLOYD NATHANIEL<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (George Edward<sup>12</sup>, Francis S.<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 22, 1935 in Franklinton, Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on Feb 06, 2002 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married (1) **RUBY CARPENTER**. She was born on May 07, 1937. She died on Jul 04, 2009 in New Orleans, Jefferson, Louisiana, USA (72 Age: 72). He married (2) **BETTY ZIMMERMAN**, daughter of Wilfred Zimmerman and Amelie Guuidry, on Feb 26, 1959 in Breaux Bridge, St Martin, Louisiana, USA. She was born on Mar 21, 1935 in Louisiana, USA. She died on Feb 03, 2015 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, USA.

Floyd Nathaniel Stubbs and Ruby Carpenter had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

Notes for Betty Zimmerman:

Breaux Bridge - Betty Claire Zimmerman Stubbs, 79, passed away on Tuesday, February 3, 2015.

She is survived by her son, Floyd Eddie Stubbs of Sweetwater, TX; her daughters, De Anna Stubbs of Baton Rouge and Marlyn Stubbs; her grandchildren, Holly Stubbs, Lindsey Domingue, Jodi Domingue, and Tara Stubbs; and 11 great-grandchildren

She is preceded in death by her husband, Floyd N. Stubbs; a son, Richard Stubbs; daughter, Sharon Stubbs; and her parents, Wilfred and Amelia Guidry Zimmerman.

Betty was a frequent donor to the Paralyzed Veterans of America Association.

Pellerin Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Son: Richard Stubbs (May 20, 1962-April 27, 2014)

Floyd Nathaniel Stubbs and Betty Zimmerman had the following children:

---

## Generation 13 (cont.)

- iii. LIVING STUBBS.
- 551. iv. LIVING STUBBS.
- v. LIVING STUBBS.
- 432. **RUFUS<sup>13</sup> STUBBS JR** (George Edward<sup>12</sup>, Francis S.<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 05, 1940 in Franklinton, Washington, Louisiana, USA. He died on Mar 18, 2000 (59 Age: 59). He married **LIVING FREEMAN**.

Notes for Rufus Stubbs Jr:

Rufus was a truck driver on long hauls. He was a musician, playing country music. and had a band at one time. A very musican family. The stories in this family were about Captian Jabez Stubbs who owned ships and was great-grandfather, Franklin's brother. (Letters from Mary Louise (Freman) Stunns 1980.

Rufus Stubbs Jr and Living Freeman had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING ELLIS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING MCCAIN.
- 433. **LIVING STUBBS** (George Edward<sup>12</sup>, Francis S.<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, George Edward<sup>12</sup>, Francis S.<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). She married (1) **LIVING JONES**. She married (2) **LIVING MILTON**. She married (3) **LIVING VAN CLEEVE**.

Living Jones and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING JONES.
- ii. LIVING JONES.

Living Milton and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING MILTON.
- ii. LIVING MILTON.

- 434. **CHARLES SEYBT<sup>13</sup> PARKER** (Marble Pierce<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, William Pierce<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 02, 1919 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 03, 1973 in Painted Post, Steuben, New York, USA (Died of a heart attack while attending a religious conference). He married (1) **LEAH GRAHAM** in 1949. She was born about 1919. She died about 2000. He married (2) **CHRISTINE MCLEAN**, daughter of Bert McLean and Theresa Howard, on Dec 27, 1965. She was born about 1919. She died about 1989.

Charles Seybt Parker and Leah Graham had the following children:

- i. LIVING SAMPLE.
- ii. LIVING SAMPLE.
- iii. LIVING SAMPLE.

Notes for Christine McLean:

She was a school teacher and after the death of her husband, studied for the ministry and had small churches in Maine. Charles attended Aroostook State College, Presque Isle, had his Master's degree from Boston School of Theology in 1969 and was ordained that year. A member of the Maine Conference of the United Methodist Churches, holding several pastorates in Maine-- in Portland, Bath and Boothbay Harbor. Member of Hancick Lodge #4 F&AM. His children are the only descendants of W. P. Stubbs.



---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

435. **ELNORA LYNDOL<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Shilling<sup>12</sup>, Francis J.<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 09, 1920 in Fostoria, Montgomery, Texas, USA. She died on Sep 07, 2006 (86 Age: 86). She married (1) **FRITZ FREDERICK THAMM**, son of Fred Thamm and Helen Koske, on Nov 08, 1937. He was born on Nov 11, 1916 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 28, 1979 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (63 Age: 63). She married (2) **LIVING WHITTEN**.

Notes for Fritz Frederick Thamm:  
Fritz was a mechanic.

Fritz Frederick Thamm and Elnora Lyndol Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **FREDERICK NORMAN<sup>14</sup> THAMM** was born on Apr 05, 1940 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Jun 08, 2018 in Crosby, Harris, Texas, USA. He married **LIVING JOHNSON**.
  - ii. **PAUL ALLEN THAMM** was born on Nov 22, 1947 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on May 24, 2012 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married **LIVING BLANCHE**.
  - iii. **ROBERT WAYNE THAMM** was born on Nov 23, 1954 in Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 31, 2000. He married **LIVING WILLIAMSON**.
  - iv. **LIVING THAMM**. He married **LIVING TAYLOR**.
436. **BRUCE NORMAN<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Shilling<sup>12</sup>, Francis J.<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 14, 1922 in Fostoria, Montgomery, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 05, 2008. He married Clara Bell Houston, daughter of James G Houston and Alice Josephine Highsaw, on Jun 16, 1946 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born on Jun 15, 1925 in McKinney, Collin, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 05, 2007 in Pasadena, Harris, Texas, USA.

Notes for Bruce Norman Stubbs:  
Bruce was a Pipefitter for Texaco Company. They were members of the Baptist Church.

Bruce Norman Stubbs and Clara Bell Houston had the following children:

- i. **MARK NORMAN<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** was born on Dec 19, 1950 in Pasadena, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 17, 2019 in Webster, Harris, Texas, USA. He married **LIVING FAGG**.
- Notes for Mark Norman Stubbs:  
He was a schoolteacher.
552. ii. **LIVING STUBBS**. She married **LIVING HARWICK**.
437. **HAROLD LEONARD<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Shilling<sup>12</sup>, Francis J.<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 10, 1925 in Fostoria, Montgomery, Texas, USA. He died about 2000. He married **LIVING FRANKLIN**.

Notes for Harold Leonard Stubbs:  
He was a Truck Driver and member of the Baptis Church.

Harold Leonard Stubbs and Living Franklin had the following children:

553. i. **LIVING STUBBS**. She married **LIVING DEL TORO**.
  - ii. **LIVING STUBBS**.
438. **NAOMI LOUISE<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Fielding Shilling<sup>12</sup>, Francis J.<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 29, 1928 in Huffman, Harris, Texas, USA. She died about 2000. She married **LIVING MICHALSKY**.

Living Michalsky and Naomi Louise Stubbs had the following children:

- i. **LIVING MICHALSKY**. She married **LIVING KUBIN**.
- ii. **LIVING MICHALSKY**. He married **LIVING JEFFERS**.

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

iii. LIVING MICHALSKY. She married LIVING TRAMPOTA.

iv. LIVING MICHALSKY. He married LIVING WOODWARD.

439. **ANNIE MAY<sup>13</sup> PETERSON** (Annie May<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 29, 1895 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on May 21, 1983 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She married Harry Clay Craft on Apr 19, 1924. He was born on Aug 19, 1883 in Dayton, Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He died on Mar 10, 1966 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

Harry Clay Craft and Annie May Peterson had the following child:

- i. ANNA MAY<sup>14</sup> CRAFT was born on Jan 31, 1925 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She died on Oct 26, 2002 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She married JOHNSTON. He was born about 1925. He died about 1985.

440. **KATIE INGRE<sup>13</sup> PETERSON** (Annie May<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 11, 1900 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jun 03, 2001 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married (1) **HARRY CLAY FONTS** on Jan 22, 1918. He was born about 1900. He died about 1934. She married (2) **ROSS WILLIAMS** on Oct 18, 1935. He was born about 1900. He died about 1970.

Harry Clay Fonts and Katie Ingre Peterson had the following child:

- i. CLAY<sup>14</sup> FONTS JR. was born about 1921. He died about 1990.

441. **WILLA NEVADA<sup>13</sup> PETERSON** (Annie May<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 20, 1902 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jul 08, 1987 in Greene, Illinois, USA. She married (1) **PAT MARCONTELL** about 1922. He was born about 1900. He died about 1970. She married (2) **FRANCIS DELNO GRAHAM** on Dec 01, 1923. He was born on May 20, 1902 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Jun 28, 1995 in Greene, Illinois, USA.

Francis Delno Graham and Willa Nevada Peterson had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS<sup>14</sup> GRAHAM was born about 1925 in Texas, USA. He died about 1995.

- ii. MICHAEL GRAHAM was born about 1926 in Texas, USA. He died about 1996.

442. **O CIA ELENOR<sup>13</sup> PETERSON** (Annie May<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 12, 1906 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jul 30, 1970 in Chambers, Texas, USA (brain Tumor). She married (1) **CURTIS G AYCOCK**, son of John William Aycock and Lucy Corine Wallace, on Apr 24, 1934 in Wharton, Texas, USA. He was born on May 12, 1897 in Rogers, Bell, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 17, 1979 in Brazoria, Texas, USA. She married (2) **JAMES HARVARD**. He was born about 1906. He died about 1976. She married (3) **LOVELACE LIVINGSTON**. He was born about 1906. He died about 1976.

James Harvard and Ocia Elenor Peterson had the following child:

- i. CHARLES<sup>14</sup> HARVARD was born about 1930 (adopted). He died about 2000.

443. **TRACY FREEMAN<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Martin Erastus<sup>12</sup>, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 23, 1909 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died about 1980. She married **LIVING MARSHALL**.

Living Marshall and Tracy Freeman Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING MARSHALL.

- ii. LIVING MARSHALL.

- iii. LIVING MARSHALL.

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

444. **ARTRUDE ALICE<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Martin Erastus<sup>12</sup>, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 23, 1910 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Dec 19, 1966 in Texas, USA. She married Sam Linize Griffith on Mar 09, 1930 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Dec 09, 1901 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Dec 07, 1982 in Texas, USA.

Sam Linize Griffith and Artrude Alice Stubbs had the following child:

- i. CHARLIE BERNARD<sup>14</sup> GRIFFITH was born on Jan 18, 1931 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Sep 22, 2012 in Webster, Harris, Texas, USA.
445. **ANNIE EULA<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Martin Erastus<sup>12</sup>, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 30, 1914 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Nov 15, 2002 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married (1) **IRVIN TILTON**. He was born about 1914. He died about 1990. She married (2) **WILLIAM RUSSELL FAYLE**. He was born on Feb 03, 1917 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 11, 1982 in Greene, Illinois, USA.

William Russell Fayle and Annie Eula Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ELAINE<sup>14</sup> GRIFFITH was born about 1937. She died about 2000.
  - ii. J.L. FAYLE was born about 1937. He died about 2000.
  - iii. LIVING SLUBBS.
446. **BONNIE LAURA<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Martin Erastus<sup>12</sup>, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 01, 1917 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Twin). She died on Jul 04, 1980 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married (1) **ROBERT BOWEN** in Fort Bend, Texas, USA. He was born about 1917. He died about 1990. She married (2) **ELLIS WILLARD REEVES** on Feb 22, 1965. He was born on Sep 22, 1912. He died on Jan 09, 1976. She married (3) **ODIE EARL WILLIAMS**. He was born on Mar 02, 1906 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jan 09, 1964 in Texas, USA. She married an unknown spouse in Fort Bend, Texas, USA.

Ellis Willard Reeves and Bonnie Laura Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING REEVES.
  - ii. LIVING REEVES.
  - iii. LIVING REEVES.
- Odie Earl Williams and Bonnie Laura Stubbs had the following children:
- i. ANITA JEANETTE<sup>14</sup> HATCHER was born on Jan 05, 1934 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Oct 16, 2019 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.
  - ii. JO ANNE THORNTON was born on Feb 05, 1935 in Liberty, Texas, USA (Old River Community, ). She died on Jan 09, 2016 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.

447. **ODIE EARL<sup>13</sup> WILLIAMS** (Laura Daisey<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 02, 1906 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jan 09, 1964 in Texas, USA. He married (1) **BONNIE LAURA STUBBS**. She was born on Jan 01, 1917 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Twin). She died on Jul 04, 1980 in Harris, Texas, USA. He married (2) **MADLINE TERRY AZAR** on Dec 13, 1943 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born about 1906 in Texas, USA. She died about 1976 in Texas, USA.

Odie Earl Williams and Bonnie Laura Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ANITA JEANETTE<sup>14</sup> HATCHER was born on Jan 05, 1934 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Oct 16, 2019 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

- ii. JO ANNE THORNTON was born on Feb 05, 1935 in Liberty, Texas, USA (Old River Community, ). She died on Jan 09, 2016 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.
448. **WELTON JOSHUA<sup>13</sup> WILLIAMS** (Laura Daisey<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 12, 1909 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 07, 1998 in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana, USA. He married Viola Reed on Sep 29, 1925. She was born about 1909. She died on Sep 29, 1962.

Welton Joshua Williams and Viola Reed had the following children:

- i. LIVING WILLIAMS.
- ii. LIVING WILLIAMS.
- iii. LIVING WILLIAMS.
449. **ETHELYN OLETA<sup>13</sup> WILLIAMS** (Laura Daisey<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 08, 1912 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 27, 1990 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married Alvin Eugene Cawley on Apr 19, 1932 in Liberty, Liberty, Texas, USA. He was born on May 20, 1912. He died on Feb 07, 1962 (Age: 49).

Notes for Ethelyn Oleta Williams:

She had

Alvin Eugene Cawley and Ethelyn Oleta Williams had the following child:

- i. CARLYNE JANELL<sup>14</sup> MCCAWLEY was born on Nov 04, 1941 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA (used to be Goose Creek). She died on Mar 28, 1942 in Harris, Texas, USA (Age: 0-4-22/Goose Creek,).
450. **VERDA PEARL<sup>13</sup> WILLIAMS** (Laura Daisey<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 14, 1913 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 22, 2002 in Pasadena, Harris, Texas, USA. She married Frank James Sample, son of Thomas Frank Sample, on Oct 01, 1932 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA. He was born on Aug 20, 1909 in Center City, Shelby, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 05, 1984 in South Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

Notes for Verda Pearl Williams:

She had 3 children.

Frank James Sample and Verda Pearl Williams had the following children:

- i. BOBBY JAMES<sup>14</sup> SAMPLE was born on Dec 16, 1933 in Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 27, 1999 in Pasadena, Harris, Texas, USA.
- ii. LOUISE AMANDA SAMPLE was born on Mar 03, 1935. She died about 1990. She married Robert Burton Green Sr. on Aug 26, 1955 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Jun 15, 1929 in Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 19, 1973 in Pasadena, Harris, Texas, USA.
451. **LAURA AMANDA<sup>13</sup> WILLIAMS** (Laura Daisey<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 03, 1915 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 14, 2006 in Texas, USA. She married James Ocie Smith on Feb 21, 1934 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA (used to be Goose Creek). He was born about 1915. He died about 1985.

James Ocie Smith and Laura Amanda Williams had the following child:

- i. JAMES<sup>14</sup> SMITH was born about 1937. He died about 2007.
452. **DONNA OLGA<sup>13</sup> WILLIAMS** (Laura Daisey<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke,

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 01, 1922 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Mar 26, 1997 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married (1) **CECIL MERRILL** on Oct 29, 1942 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Jun 12, 1918 in Kountze, Hardin, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 27, 1978 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married (2) **BENJAMIN HARMOM** on Sep 02, 1972. He was born about 1922. He died about 1992.

Cecil Merrill and Donna Olga Williams had the following children:

- i. LEAH DINEEN<sup>14</sup> MERRILL was born on Jun 08, 1950 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jul 17, 2014 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers County, Texas, USA.
- ii. LIVING MERRILL.
- iii. LIVING MERRILL.
- iv. LIVING MERRILL.

453. **ARLENE MILDRED<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Wilbur Jenks<sup>12</sup>, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 11, 1914 in Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Oct 14, 1995 in Limestone, Texas, USA. She married (1) **HENRY J. VAUSE** on Nov 24, 1964. He was born about 1913. He died about 1980. She married (2) **FORREST RAY GOODRUM**, son of James Lee Andrew Goodrum Sr and Lula May Coleman, on Oct 26, 1933 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He was born on Feb 02, 1905 in Waller, Waller, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 20, 1963 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She married (3) **ELBERT JULIUS LUM** on Dec 16, 1968 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He was born on Jan 25, 1911. He died on May 15, 1998.

Forrest Ray Goodrum and Arlene Mildred Stubbs had the following child:

- i. CONLEY RAY<sup>14</sup> GOODRUM was born on Oct 24, 1934 in Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 09, 2017.

454. **ELLA MAE<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Wilbur Jenks<sup>12</sup>, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 05, 1915 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 22, 1998 in Harris, Texas, USA. She married Jesse Leroy Fayle on Jun 05, 1933 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Dec 18, 1911 in Aldine, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Nov 12, 2002 (90 Age: 90).

Jesse Leroy Fayle and Ella Mae Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING FAYLE.
- ii. LIVING FAYLE.
- iii. LIVING FAYLE.
- iv. LIVING FAYLE.

455. **DELMUS JENKS<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Wilbur Jenks<sup>12</sup>, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 28, 1916 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA (Twin). He died about 1980. He married **NELLIE JEAN CONSTANCE**. She was born about 1916. She died about 1980.

Delmus Jenks Stubbs and Nellie Jean Constance had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

456. **LELA AMANDA<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Wilbur Jenks<sup>12</sup>, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1920 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died about 1980. She married (1) **EVERETT IZZARD**. He was born about 1920. He died about 1990. She married (2) **DOUG KUHN**. He was born about 1920. He died about 1980.

Everett Izzard and Lela Amanda Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING IZZARD.

---

## Generation 13 (cont.)

### ii. LIVING IZZARD.

457. **TRAVIS MARION<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Wilbur Jenks<sup>12</sup>, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 01, 1926 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Apr 02, 1997 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He married (1) **DORIS F ROBINSON**, daughter of Frank A Robinson and Alice Robinson, on May 02, 1974 in Angelina, Texas, USA. She was born in 1921 in Texas, USA. She died on Dec 19, 2011 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. He married (2) **JOANNE HATLER**. She was born on Jun 04, 1932 in Gallatin, Sumner, Tennessee, USA. She died on Aug 25, 1999 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.

Notes for Doris F Robinson:

Doris "Mom" Stubbs, 91, of Baytown was born July 3, 1920 in Killeen and passed away Monday, December 19, 2011 in a local hospital. She was a homemaker and a member of the Baptist faith.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Travis Stubbs. She is survived by her daughters and son-in-law, Vicki Maxey of Baytown and Linda and Michael Malak of Cove; sons and daughter-in-law, Bob, Jr. and Linda Hall of Baytown and Harold Hall of Dublin; brothers and sister-in-law, George Robinson of Comanche and Jack and Sandie Robinson of De Leon; and 7 grandchildren and 14 great grandchildren.

Her family will receive friends at Navarre Funeral Home Wednesday from 6:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. Graveside services will be held Thursday, December 22, 2011 at 2:00 p.m. at Cedarcrest Cemetery with Rev. Eddie Norris officiating.

Arrangements are under the direction and personal care of Navarre Funeral Home & Cremation Services, 2444 Rollingbrook Dr., Baytown, TX, 77521 (281) 422-8111.

Travis Marion Stubbs and Doris F Robinson had the following children:

- i. **DEDAN TRAVIS<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** was born on Jan 06, 1954 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. Dedan Travis died on Aug 01, 1993 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.
- ii. **BEN LOUIS STUBBS** was born on Nov 30, 1954 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. Ben Louis died on Dec 08, 2003 in Harris, Texas, USA.

Travis Marion Stubbs and Joanne Hatler had the following children:

- iii. **DEDAN TRAVIS STUBBS** was born on Jan 06, 1954 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 01, 1993 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA.

Notes for Dedan Travis Stubbs:

This information was found on the Find-A-Grave website:

This was supplied by an unknown contributor:

Although the engraving on the stone says "Rusty", that was, of course, his nickname. His given name was Dedan Travis Stubbs. The middle name of Travis is for his father, who is the Travis on the headstone: father and son buried in the same plot.

- iv. **BENJAMIN STUBBS** was born on Nov 30, 1954 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Dec 08, 2003 in Harris, Texas, USA.
- v. **LIVING STUBBS**.
- vi. **LIVING STUBBS**. She married **LIVING NEWMAN**.

458. **WILMA DEAN<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Wilbur Jenks<sup>12</sup>, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 28, 1929 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died about 2000. She married (1) **HUBERT LEE CAROUTHERS**. He was born about 1929. He died about 2000. She married (2) **BOBBY LEE LYNN**. He was born about 1929. He died about 2000.

Hubert Lee Carothers and Wilma Dean Stubbs had the following children:

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

i. LIVING CAROUTHERS.

ii. LIVING CAROUTHERS.

459. **LORIS AMANDA<sup>13</sup> WILLIAMS** (Ora Ola<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 21, 1906 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Apr 22, 1982. She married Claude Gunn on Mar 26, 1934. He was born on Apr 05, 1893 in Texas, USA. He died on Apr 23, 1952 in Chambers, Texas, USA (Buried in Barber Cemetery).

Claude Gunn and Loris Amanda Williams had the following children:

- i. **JOHNNY WILLIAM<sup>14</sup> GUNN** was born on Nov 25, 1936 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jun 04, 2010 in College Station, Brazos, Texas, USA.
- ii. **JOE RUSSELL GUNN** was born on Jul 09, 1941 in Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Sep 13, 2012 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.

460. **THURNAN FIELDING<sup>13</sup> WILLIAMS** (Ora Ola<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 21, 1910 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jun 24, 1973 in Lake Jackson, Brazoria, Texas, USA. He married Doris Way on Jan 06, 1934. She was born about 1910. She died about 1980.

Thurnan Fielding Williams and Doris Way had the following child:

- i. **THURMAN WAY<sup>14</sup> WILLIAMS** was born on Sep 23, 1940. He died on Jan 26, 2003. He married LIVING L.

461. **BESSIE ELVINA<sup>13</sup> WILLIAMS** (Ora Ola<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 19, 1912 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 02, 1990 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA. She married Joe Berry on Dec 27, 1938 (Second Marriage). He was born on Apr 06, 1905 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He died on May 15, 1964 in Liberty, Texas, USA.

Joe Berry and Bessie Elvina Williams had the following child:

- i. **JOE LEE<sup>14</sup> BERRY** was born on Dec 14, 1927 in Gregg, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 29, 1966 in Texas, USA.

462. **JOYCE FLAVIA<sup>13</sup> WILLIAMS** (Ora Ola<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 12, 1916 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 30, 1958 in Cleveland, Liberty, Texas, USA (Age: 42). She married (1) **DEWEY HAROLD MEADOWS** on Jun 12, 1936. He was born on Jul 20, 1912 in Panama, Le Flore, Oklahoma, USA. He died about 1982.

Notes for Joyce Flavia Williams:

Joyce was a talented musician. She died of cancer and had six children.

Joyce Flavia Williams had the following children:

- i. **BUCKY<sup>14</sup> MEADOWS** was born on Jun 26, 1937. He died on Jun 18, 1998.
- ii. **HARVEY WAYNE MEADOWS** was born on Jul 20, 1938 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He died on Sep 04, 2012 in Texas, USA.
- iii. **JERRY MACK MEADOWS** was born on Sep 20, 1940. He died on Nov 16, 2001.

463. **MARY ETTA<sup>13</sup> WILLIAMS** (Ora Ola<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 07, 1917 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on May 26, 1993 in Liberty, Texas, USA (Tarkington Prairie, ). She married Robert Henderson Presnull on Jan 18, 1938. He was born on Jan 21, 1914. He died on Jul 18, 1993.

Robert Henderson Presnull and Mary Etta Williams had the following children:

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

- i. CAROLYN SUE<sup>14</sup> PRESNELL was born on Feb 01, 1940 in Liberty, Texas, USA (Tarkington Prairie). She died on Nov 17, 2016 in Jennings, Jefferson Davis, Louisiana, USA.

Notes for Carolyn Sue Presnell:

It is with great sadness and heavy hearts that her family announce the passing of Carolyn Sue Presnull, 76, of Jennings, LA, who died November 17, 2016. Carolyn was born in Liberty County, TX to Robert Henderson Presnull and Mary Etta Williams Presnull on February 1, 1940. She loved quilting, cooking, beading, book keeping, playing bingo, and doing crossword puzzles. Carolyn especially loved spending time with her family which she loved dearly. She was a kind and gentle woman and will be greatly missed by all who knew and loved her.

Carolyn is survived by her brother, Gerald Presnull of Jennings, LA; her two nephews, Greg (Brenda) Presnull of Jennings, LA, Jerry (Carla) Presnull of Tarkington, TX; her niece Shelly Rosso of Dayton, TX; as well as numerous extended family members.

Carolyn was preceded in death by her parents, Robert Henderson and Mary Etta Williams Presnull.

Funeral Services for Carolyn Sue Presnull will be held at Pace-Stancil Funeral Home in Cleveland, TX on Sunday, November 20, 2016 at 3:00 PM with Greg Presnull officiating. A gathering of family and friends will be held at Pace-Stancil Funeral Home on Sunday, November 20, 2016 being at 12:00 PM and continuing until the time of her funeral service at 3:00 PM. Carolyn will be laid to rest in Ryan Cemetery in Tarkington, TX.

Carrying Carolyn to her final resting place in Ryan Cemetery will be Greg Presnull, Dustin Presnull, Jerry Presnull, Austin Presnull, Blake Presnull, Bo Presnull, Allen Robertson, and Jorge Zapata.

554. ii. GERALD MARION PRESNELL was born on Oct 20, 1945 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He died on May 10, 2019. He married (1) GRACE A. COPE on Mar 14, 1970 in Liberty, Texas, USA. She was born about 1946. She died about 2015. He married (2) LIVING SAUNDRA. He married (3) LIVING STEPHANIE.

464. **FREIDA ELAINE<sup>13</sup> WILLIAMS** (Ora Ola<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 15, 1922 in Mont Belvieu, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Jan 28, 2007 in Cleveland, Liberty, Texas, USA. She married J.D. Hansbro on Dec 31, 1938. He was born on Aug 06, 1915 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 12, 1986 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.

J.D. Hansbro and Freida Elaine Williams had the following children:

- i. LARRY<sup>14</sup> HANSBRO was born on Dec 13, 1941. He died on Dec 13, 1941.  
ii. LIVING HANSBRO.  
iii. LIVING HANSBRO.  
iv. LIVING HANSBRO.

465. **FRELAN BOYD<sup>13</sup> WILLIAMS** (Ora Ola<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 16, 1929 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He died on Mar 31, 2012 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He married Helen Loreta Troutman on Nov 11, 1960. She was born about 1930. She died about 2012.

Notes for Frelan Boyd Williams:

Frelan B. "Buster" Williams, 83, of Cove, Texas, died peacefully at his home on Saturday, March



---

## Generation 13 (cont.)

31, 2012.

Buster was born on January 16, 1929 in Hightower, Texas, as the eleventh of twelve children born to William Oscar Williams and Ora Ola Stubbs Williams.

A lifelong resident of the Barbers Hill area, Buster was a 1948 graduate of Barbers Hill High School. After serving in the U. S. Army as a ski trooper based in Fairbanks, Alaska during the Korean War, Buster married Helen Lareta Troutman on November 11, 1960, a union lasting over 51 years.

Buster enjoyed hunting, fishing, camping and spending time with his children and grandchildren. He lived the last 40 years of his life in Cove, Texas, where he was a member of Cove Church of Christ.

He is survived by his loving wife, Helen Lareta Troutman Williams, a daughter and son-in-law, Glenda and Kenneth Deans of Mont Belvieu, two sons and daughters-in-law, Roger and Jacqueline Williams of Baytown and Vince and Cyndi Williams of Beach City.

In addition, he is survived by nine grandchildren, Jordan Hickman and Hannah Jones of Lubbock, Texas, Caitlin Frost of Boston, MA, Andrew Deans of Houston, Chad and Erica Hargrove of Baytown and Nicolas, Evan and Josh Williams of Beach City. Two great-grandchildren also survive: Brix Jones and Gibson Hickman, both of Lubbock.

Buster was preceded in death by his parents, six brothers, five sisters and a grandson.

Funeral services will be held at Navarre Funeral Home in Baytown on Tuesday, April 3, 2012 at 2:00 p.m. and will be officiated by Mr. Leroy Stevens and Mr. Doug Williams.

Visitation will be held from 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. on Monday, April 2, 2012 at the funeral home. Interment will be at the Barber Cemetery in Barbers Hill.

Pallbearers will be Andrew Deans, Chad Hargrove, Nic Williams, Robert Hickman, Derrick Jones and Darwin White.

If so desired, donations may be made to the American Cancer Society, P.O. Box 22718, Oklahoma City, OK 73123-1718, 1-800-227-2345 or online at <https://www.cancer.org/involved/donate/donateonlinenow/index>.

Arrangements are under the direction of Navarre Funeral Home & Cremation Services, 2444 Rollingbrook Drive, Baytown, Texas 77521, (281) 422-8111.

Frelan Boyd Williams and Helen Loreta Troutman had the following children:

- i. LIVING WILLIAMS.
- ii. LIVING WILLIAMS.
- iii. LIVING WILLIAMS.

466. **RAYMOND EDWARD<sup>13</sup> MORGAN** (Effie Pearl<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 22, 1912 in Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou, ). He died on Aug 11, 1965 (Tilton Cemetery Cove, Chamber, Texas). He married Mary M. Leskovian on Sep 14, 1938. She was born in 1917 in Texas, USA. She died about 1982.

Raymond Edward Morgan and Mary M. Leskovian had the following child:

- i. LIVING HOPPER.

467. **MARVEL LEE<sup>13</sup> MORGAN** (Effie Pearl<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 07, 1913 in Chambers, Texas, USA (Cedar Bayou, ). She died on Aug 07, 2007 (Age: 94).

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

She married Otis Clifton Dunaway on Nov 13, 1930. He was born on Aug 14, 1907 in Trinity, Texas, USA. He died on Aug 27, 1968 in Harris, Texas, USA (Age: 61/Precinct 3, ).

Otis Clifton Dunaway and Marvel Lee Morgan had the following children:

- i. OTIS E<sup>14</sup> DUNAWAY was born on Aug 26, 1932 in Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Jun 06, 2018 in Highlands, Harris, Texas, USA. He married EDNA MAY ULRICH. She was born about 1932. She died about 2010.

Notes for Otis E Dunaway:

Son of Otis C. Dunaway & Marvel L. Dunaway. Brother of Julia Helen (Dunaway) Cupps, Michael Dunaway & Margaret P. (Dunaway) Morgan. Husband of Edna May (Ulrich) Dunaway. Father of Otis Edward Dunaway, Jr. & Mavis Clifton Dunaway.

- ii. MICHAEL DUNAWAY was born on Sep 30, 1938 in Anahuac, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on Jul 06, 2018 in Santa Fe, Galveston, Texas, USA. He married LIVING P.
- iii. LIVING DUNAWAY. She married (1) LIVING CUPPS. She married (2) JAMES B KYLE. He was born in 1928. He died about 1999.

468. **SHERIDAN ASA<sup>13</sup> MORGAN** (Effie Pearl<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 13, 1915 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died about 1985. He married Mable Loela Cupps on Apr 21, 1935. She was born on Oct 10, 1917 in Trinity, Trinity, Texas, USA. She died on Dec 11, 1964 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.

Sheridan Asa Morgan and Mable Loela Cupps had the following children:

- i. SHERIDAN A<sup>14</sup> MORGAN was born on Jul 16, 1936 in Texas, USA. He died on Jan 03, 1995 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.
- ii. CHARLES THOMAS MORGAN was born on May 22, 1938 in Harris, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 29, 2020 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.

469. **ANNIE CHARLENE<sup>13</sup> MORGAN** (Effie Pearl<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 17, 1918 in Cove, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died about 1990. She married Edmund Presley Gill, son of Mary Ellen Gill, on Aug 25, 1937. He was born on Jul 10, 1911 in Texas, USA. He died on Jun 17, 2000 in Post, Garza, Texas, USA.

Edmund Presley Gill and Annie Charlene Morgan had the following child:

- i. LIVING GILL. She married LIVING HILTON.

470. **JOY JULIENE<sup>13</sup> MORGAN** (Effie Pearl<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 19, 1926 in Harris, Texas, USA (Goose Creek,). She died on Nov 18, 1993 (Age: 67). She married Leonard L. Moss on Oct 28, 1944. He was born about 1926. He died about 1996.

Leonard L. Moss and Joy Juliene Morgan had the following children:

- i. LIVING MOSS.
- ii. LIVING MOSS.

471. **LAVADA ALICE<sup>13</sup> ARMSTRONG** (Bessie Earl<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 13, 1915 in Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Apr 26, 1989 (Age: 73). She married (1) **PERAL LEVADE IRISH**, son of Jody Irish and E Harriet Jernigan, in 1932 in Chambers, Texas, USA. He was born on May 01, 1904 in Center City, Shelby, Texas, USA. He died on Oct 14, 1963 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (Brain Tumor). She married (2) **PETE THOMPSON**. He was born about 1915. He died about 1985.

Peral Levade Irish and Lavada Alice Armstrong had the following children:

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

- i. WENDELL<sup>14</sup> IRISH was born about 1934. He died on Jan 02, 1991 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.
- ii. JAMES IRISH was born on Feb 17, 1938 in Stowell, Chambers, Texas, USA. He died on May 04, 1992 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA.
- iii. CAROL ANN IRISH was born on Feb 26, 1947 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on May 22, 1953 in Dayton, Liberty, Texas, USA.
- iv. LIVING IRISH.

472. **BETTY JEAN<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Don Quixote<sup>12</sup>, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 31, 1925 in California, USA. She died on Feb 02, 2005 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA. She married Frank Bates McCune, son of Joe Morris McCune, on Apr 03, 1948 in Harris, Texas, USA. He was born on Jan 11, 1923 in Baytown, Chambers, Texas, USA (Goose Creek, ). He died on Feb 26, 2009 in Baytown, Harris, Texas, USA.

Notes for Frank Bates McCune:

Placed him in this cemetery with his wife

NOTE: His parents are in Hill of Rest Cemetery, Baytown, Texas

Frank Bates McCune and Betty Jean Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING MCCUNE.
- ii. LIVING MCCUNE.

473. **VIRGINIA DARE<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Leroy Lester<sup>12</sup>, George Washington<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 31, 1917 in Old River-Winfree, Chambers, Texas, USA. She died on Aug 17, 1999 in Richmond, Fort Bend, Texas, USA. She married **HARRY DANKLEFS**. He was born on Dec 29, 1905 in Handley, Tarrant, Texas, USA. He died on Feb 15, 1986 in Fort Bend, Texas, USA.

Notes for Virginia Dare Stubbs:

Virginia Dare "Virgie" Stubbs was the daughter of Lester Leroy "Roy" Stubbs and his first wife, Addie Virginia Capps.

Virgie Stubbs married Harry Danklefs, and they were the parents of one daughter.

OBITUARY FROM THE HERALD COASTER: Danklefs, Virginia Stubbs

Funeral services for Virginia Stubbs Danklefs, 82, of Rosenberg are scheduled for 10 a.m.

Friday, Aug. 20 at First Assembly of God, 2512 Avenue N in Rosenberg.

The Rev. Edward Johnson and the Rev. David Kent will officiate.

Burial will be in the Greenlawn Cemetery.

Visitation will be held from 5 p.m. to 9 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 19 at Garmany & Carden Funeral Home, 1201 Fourth Street in Rosenberg.

Mrs. Danklefs passed away Tuesday, Aug. 17, 1999 at Polly Ryon Skilled Care Center in Richmond.

She was born Jan. 21, 1917, in Winfree, the daughter of Roy and Addie Virginia Capps Stubbs. She was a homemaker and a member of the First Assembly of God.

She is survived by her grandson, David G. Matula and his wife, Lisa, of Brazoria; granddaughter, Dana Wachtel and her husband, Allen, of Pearland; great-grandchildren Cally Matula and Tres Wachtel; sisters Sylvia Machan and O'Leta Reimer, both of Shreveport, La., Lavinia Dillard of Barbers' Hill, and Esther Gates and Louise Vyoral, both of Dayton; a brother, Leroy "Bo" Stubbs of Dayton.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Harry Danklefs.

Memorials may be made to the First Assembly of God Church in Rosenberg. Services are under the direction of Garmany & Carden Funeral Dir., Inc.

Harry Danklefs and Virginia Dare Stubbs had the following child:

- i. SANDRA ANN<sup>14</sup> MATULA was born on Dec 15, 1939 in Rosenberg, Fort Bend, Texas, USA. She died on Sep 02, 1991 in Sweeny, Brazoria, Texas, USA.

---

### Generation 13 (cont.)

474. **ARTHUR WARREN<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Alexander Jones<sup>12</sup>, Warren<sup>11</sup>, Ephraim<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 09, 1869 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Nov 08, 1956 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Birdie Orene, daughter of Johua H Orene and Elizabeth Bonney, on Sep 11, 1901 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (31 Baker Street). She was born in 1876 in Stoneham, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 04, 1957 in Nahant, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Arthur Warren Stubbs:

Arthur's will *Essex County Probate # 253143*, signed 16 September 1954, mentions wife Birdie and daughter Priscilla Martin; Birdie's will *Essex County Probate #253679*, filed 14 February 1957, gives to daughter Priscilla Martin, Swampscott, Massachusetts. He worked for *Christian Science Monitor*, and was one of the Editors for years. He was editor of a Brockton, Massachusetts newspaper for several years. He was reared by his maternal grandparents. A graduate of Bridgewater Academy. (Letter from his daughter, Priscilla Martin).

Arthur Warren Stubbs and Birdie Orene had the following child:

555. i. PRISCILLA<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 09, 1905 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 26, 1991 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Benjamin Malcolm Martin, son of Harry E Martin and Ada M Shuver, on Jun 09, 1925 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Nov 15, 1902 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 15, 1980 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

475. **WILBUR MOORE<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Henry Blanchard<sup>12</sup>, Asa Mayo<sup>11</sup>, Elkanah W.<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 21, 1900 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jul 16, 1955 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He married **MABLE WAREHAM**. She was born in 1904 in Provincetown, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Feb 09, 1945 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Wilbur Moore Stubbs:

Names of their children from their cousin Virginia (Stubbs) Merrill. ilbur was a painter, having his own business.

Wilbur Moore Stubbs and Mable Wareham had the following children:

- i. JEAN<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born about 1924. She died about 2000.
- ii. HOPE STUBBS was born about 1925. She died about 2000.
- iii. CORA BELLE STUBBS was born on Apr 12, 1929 in Hyannis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 15, 1994 (64 Age: 64).
- iv. CHARLES WAREHAM STUBBS was born on Jan 13, 1931 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 2000. He married LIVING ALTOBELLI.
476. **SAMUEL RIDLEY<sup>13</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Henry Blanchard<sup>12</sup>, Asa Mayo<sup>11</sup>, Elkanah W.<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1906 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1980. He married **EUGENIA LITCHFIELD**. She was born about 1906 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1980.

Samuel Ridley Stubbs and Eugenia Litchfield had the following child:

- i. VIRGINIA<sup>14</sup> STUBBS was born about 1926. She died about 1990.

---

### Generation 14

477. **PEARLSTON<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Adelbert Locke Delbert<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, Isaac S.<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 24, 1897 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Nov 16, 1970 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Myrtle J. Robinson, daughter of George Robinson and Olive Marshall, on Apr 23, 1925 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 04, 1902 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA.

---

## Generation 14 (cont.)

She died in 1993.

Notes for Pearlston Stubbs:

Pearlston was a Chief Engineer on a tug boat for years. He and his brother William, whose wife is the sister of Myrtle, lived in their father's house, divided into a duplex. Mr. Stubbs told the compiler, the geodesic survey brass marker is on top of Stubbs Hill, in North Bucksport. He was a member of Enterprise Grange, Orrington and the North Penobscot Pomona Grange, and was Past Master of the Macabees. The tridition was handed down in this family from the ancestor coming to Maine from Cape Cod, Maine.

Pearlston Stubbs and Myrtle J. Robinson had the following child:

556. i. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING COLLINS.

478. **ARTHUR P<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Richard Loud<sup>13</sup>, Arthur William<sup>12</sup>, Richard<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 24, 1913 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Jun 12, 1983 in Mount Holly Township, Burlington, New Jersey, USA. He married Helen Tower Emms, daughter of Alfred Emms and Louise Lowe, on Aug 29, 1936 in Holden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born in 1913 in Pittsfield, Somerset, Maine, USA. She died about 1980.

Notes for Arthur P Stubbs:

Arthur graduated from Hampden Academy, Hampden, Maine and received his Bachelor of Science in Chemistry from the University of Maine. He was a member of the Clifton, New Jersey Lodge #203 Free & Accepted Mason. He was living in Manahawkin, New Jersey when he died.

Arthur P Stubbs and Helen Tower Emms had the following child:

i. LIVING STUBBS.

479. **WINFIELD LOUD<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Richard Loud<sup>13</sup>, Arthur William<sup>12</sup>, Richard<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 18, 1908 in Eddington, Penobscot, Maine, USA (East). He died on Mar 13, 1988. He married (1) **DORIS SPURLING BIRLEM**, daughter of Fred Alberton Birlem and Mary Spurling, in May 1953. She was born on Oct 08, 1917. She died on Aug 22, 1990. He married (2) **VELMA COLEMAN TAIT**, daughter of Walter Tait and Lila C. Coleman, on Nov 24, 1933 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She was born on Jun 18, 1911. She died on Jun 07, 1980 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Winfield Loud Stubbs:

Winfield was a deapartment manager in a W. T. Grant store in Bangor. a musician, he played the trumpet in "Commander" of St John'sthe Bangor Symphont Orchestra and in the nd Field Artillary Band. He was a member of the masonic bodies: St. Andrews Free & Accepted Mason, installed 22 February 1971, "Commander" of St. John's #3 Commandery, Babgor, and Council #5. A member of organizations, including Mayflower Society. He was a guide in the Maine woods as a young man and owns a cottage on an island at Moosehead Lake, where they spend Summer months. Winfield's motherfurnished the records on this family many years before she died. Winfield has custody of his sons.

Notes for Doris Spurling Birlem:

Doris retired from secretarial work.

Winfield Loud Stubbs and Velma Coleman Tait had the following children:

557. i. LIVING STUBBS. He married (1) LIVING NASON. He married (2) PATRICIA ROHR. She was born in 1954. She died on Oct 06, 1980.

558. ii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING NEIL.

559. iii. LIVING STUBBS. He married (1) LIVING L. He married (2) LIVING REYNOLDS.

480. **RICHARD LEROY<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Perry Abiel<sup>13</sup>, Arthur William<sup>12</sup>, Richard<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 18, 1924. He died on Jul 01, 1958 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He married Lucy Evelyn Moore on Sep 27, 1946 in Holden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Feb 09, 1924 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She

---

## Generation 14 (cont.)

died about 2000.

Notes for Richard Leroy Stubbs:

He was a meat cutter for Wilson and COmpany. He was a member of Mystic Lodge Free&Accepted Masson, Hampden. He ud buried in the family lot. Locust Grove Cemetery.

Notes for Lucy Evelyn Moore:

She was in Brewer.

Richard Leroy Stubbs and Lucy Evelyn Moore had the following child:

- 560. i. FAITH JEAN<sup>15</sup> STUBBS was born on Apr 06, 1949. She died on Nov 10, 1982 in Dedham, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Earle E Goodwin, son of Earle F. Goodwin and Madalene I Masley, on Nov 23, 1977 in Maine, USA. He was born on Aug 24, 1925 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 22, 2006 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

- 481. **ROBERT PERRY<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Perry Abiel<sup>13</sup>, Arthur William<sup>12</sup>, Richard<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 06, 1926. He died about 2002. He married (1) **LIVING PERKINS**. He married (2) **MILDRED McALLISTER**. She was born about 1926. She died about 2000.

Notes for Robert Perry Stubbs:

Robert owner a radio and television business in Hampden, Maine. He attended the University of Wisconsin. He was a member of the Mystic Lodge Free & Accepted Mason. In 1983 he is in a nurding home with mulpital sclerosis.

Robert Perry Stubbs and Living Perkins had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING SMITH.
  - 561. ii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING SMALL.
  - iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married ROBERT MUSHROW. He was born on May 26, 1943 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Oct 23, 2015 (72 Age: 72).
- 482. **GEORGE EDWARD<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Samuel Asa<sup>13</sup>, Frank A.<sup>12</sup>, Asa N.<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 10, 1914. He died on Jun 29, 2001 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. He married Barbara Elizabeth Cameron, daughter of Charles W. Cameron and Lillie Elhel Patten, on Sep 28, 1940 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Apr 05, 1915 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 26, 2012 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA (96 Age: 96).

Notes for George Edward Stubbs:

George was a chemist and graduated from Wentworth Ins. He lived in Boston, Massachusetts.

George Edward Stubbs and Barbara Elizabeth Cameron had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING GORMAN.
- 483. **JOSEPH<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Frank Raymond<sup>13</sup>, Joseph Andrew<sup>12</sup>, Andrew Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 28, 1899 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 06, 1962 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Joy Delano, daughter of John Melzer Delano and Grace Meade Potter, on Oct 30, 1926 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She was born on Apr 28, 1900 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 12, 1978 in Springfield, Windsor, Vermont, USA.

Notes for Joseph Stubbs:

Joseph attended Harvard, where he was later Head Coach of the Hockey Team from 1925-1938. He was a private in World War I. He was in business with Delano and Company.

Joseph Stubbs and Joy Delano had the following children:

- 562. i. JOHN DELANO<sup>15</sup> STUBBS was born on Nov 20, 1928 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 2000. He married LIVING WINSOR.

---

### Generation 14 (cont.)

563. ii. JOY STUBBS was born on Sep 08, 1930 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 2000. She married JOHN B. TRETAWAY. He was born about 1930. He died about 2010.
484. **ELEANOR DOW<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Frank Raymond<sup>13</sup>, Joseph Andrew<sup>12</sup>, Andrew Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Dec 29, 1902. She died on Feb 04, 1974 in Bourne, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She married (1) **GRESHAM ENNIS JR.** He was born on Oct 28, 1913 in Metuchen, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. He died on Jun 21, 1968 (54 Age: 54). She married (2) **WILLIAM HESSLEE.** He was born about 1902. He died about 1970. She married (3) **BENJAMIN F CAHOON.** He was born in 1880 in Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1950.

Gresham Ennis Jr and Eleanor Dow Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ANNE<sup>15</sup> ENNIS was born about 1922. She died about 1990.
- ii. CAMILLA ENNIS was born about 1923. She died about 1990.
485. **MARY<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (John Wiley<sup>13</sup>, Joseph Andrew<sup>12</sup>, Andrew Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 09, 1910 in Wellfleet, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1970. She married **WILLIAM MAGANAU.** He was born in 1906. He died about 1970.

Notes for Mary Stubbs:

Mary graduated from Radcliffe, also received degrees from Simmons COLlege in social work and library work. She worked at Yale University Library from 1948 to 1971.

Notes for William Maganau:

William graduated from Dartmouth College in 1929. He was the owner of William Maganau Company, Inc., New Haven, Connecticut, Manufacturer's Representative. They retired to the family home in South Wellfleet, Massachusetts, where they were active in historical endeavors. (Letters, 1982)

William Maganau and Mary Stubbs had the following children:

- i. ALAN LYMAN<sup>15</sup> MAGANAU was born on Jul 18, 1939. He died on Oct 04, 1949.
- ii. LIVING MAGANAU.
- iii. LIVING MAGANAU.
486. **EDWARD FRANKLIN<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (James Edward Wentworth<sup>13</sup>, Alice M<sup>12</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 24, 1933 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 29, 2019 in Windham, Cumberland, Maine, USA. He married (1) **HATTIE O WEBBER** on May 14, 1977 in Maine, USA. She was born about 1933. She died about 2010. He married (2) **DELORES A. BROWN**, daughter of Harry Brown and Lillian Crooker, on Aug 30, 1951 in Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 19, 1933. She died on Aug 07, 2010 (77 Age: 77).

Notes for Edward Franklin Stubbs:

WINDHAM - Edward Franklin Stubbs, 85, of Windham, passed away on March 29, 2019. The son of the late James and Elizabeth Edna (White) Stubbs, he was the oldest of four children, the late Anne Coombs, and Linwood Stubbs both of Windham and Claire Bean of Limerick, as well as extended sisters and brothers. He was born in Portland on July 24, 1933, and spent most of his life there where he also attended school. As a youth he worked on a farm as a state child, and later he sold the Boston papers in Portland. He was employed by general construction for years plowing out the airport among other jobs. He transported fish into cold storage. In 1951, he married the late Deloris Brown, and they had three children; the late Linwood Stubbs, Wanda Moors of Poland and her husband, Richard, and Dorise Emery of West Paris and her husband, John. He served in the Army from 1952-1957, stationed in Germany. In 1977, he married Hattie Webber who had four children; Samuel Webber, Bernice Stanley of Somerville and husband, David, Eileen Schoenherr of Raymond and husband, David, of Raymond, and Sharon Riley of Gorham. In 1978, due to an injured knee Ed retired from the post office, where he had been a

---

## Generation 14 (cont.)

letter carrier for many years with many routes. Later he spent 12 years in Florida. During which time he worked for Sam's Wholesale Club. He was voted to go to Sam's annual meeting in Bentenville, Ark. While in Florida, he took scuba diving lessons, other hobbies included dancing, boating and gardening. He moved to Windham in 1998 to spend the rest of his years there. He attended South Windham Community Church for many years where he enjoyed running a food pantry with his wife, Hattie. He was a people person. He liked working around home with his tractor, and quietly helping others. He enjoyed all of his 15 grandchildren and 20-plus great-grandchildren, he also leaves behind many nieces and nephews. Family and friends are invited to attend a time of visitation on Saturday, April 6, 2019, from 1-2 p.m., at the South Windham Community Church, 31 Main St., (Route 202). A service will follow at 2 p.m. Arrangements are under the care of the Windham Chapel of Dolby, Blais & Segee. A private graveside service will take place at a later date at Hillside Cemetery in Gorham. Please visit [www.dolbyblaissegee.com](http://www.dolbyblaissegee.com) to view Ed's tribute page and to sign his online guestbook. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in Ed's memory to: Trinity Shelter 12 McClellan St. Skowhegan ME 04976

Edward Franklin Stubbs and Hattie O Webber had the following child:

- i. LIVING WEBBER.

Edward Franklin Stubbs and Delores A. Brown had the following children:

- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.
564. iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING GRIFFEN.
- v. LIVING EMERY.
- vi. LIVING STANLEY.
- vii. LIVING SCHOENHERR.
- viii. LIVING RILEY.

487. **ANNIE ELIZABETH<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (James Edward Wentworth<sup>13</sup>, Alice M<sup>12</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 16, 1934 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 12, 2015 in Sanford, York, Maine, USA. She married Lawrence E. Coombs on Apr 04, 1953 in Maine, USA. He was born on Oct 16, 1927 in Maine, USA. He died on Nov 28, 1995 in Saco, York, Maine, USA.

Lawrence E. Coombs and Annie Elizabeth Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING COOMBS.
  - ii. LIVING FRISCO.
  - iii. LIVING COOMBS.
  - iv. LIVING HARRINGTON.
488. **LIVING STUBBS** (Francis Renaldo<sup>13</sup>, Dennis Renaldo<sup>12</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Francis Renaldo<sup>13</sup>, Dennis Renaldo<sup>12</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married **LIVING SPENCER**.

Living Stubbs and Living Spencer had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
489. **LIVING STUBBS** (Francis Renaldo<sup>13</sup>, Dennis Renaldo<sup>12</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Francis Renaldo<sup>13</sup>, Dennis Renaldo<sup>12</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married (1) **LIVING GRANT**. He married (2) **LIVING IRELAND**.

Living Stubbs and Living Grant had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.



---

### Generation 14 (cont.)

490. **ANNIE ELIZABETH FINN** (Francis Kenneth<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in Apr 1905 in Tynemouth, Northumberland, England. She died on Aug 03, 1954 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Francis Kenneth Stubbs, son of Austin Samuel Stubbs and Ella Harvey, on Apr 09, 1921 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He was born on Dec 19, 1899. He died on Aug 03, 1973 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (73 Age: 73).

Notes for Francis Kenneth Stubbs:

Correspondence with Francis and two of his sons. This family scattered when the mother left, being placed during the depression in foster homes. Francis worked for Maine Central Rail Road. (Letter by neighbor, Mrs. Canton, to compiler, 1970).

Francis Kenneth Stubbs and Annie Elizabeth Finn had the following children:

- i. MARGARET ELLA<sup>13</sup> STUBBS was born on Apr 21, 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1990 (died in child birth.). She married Thomas J. Kalel on Oct 20, 1936. He was born about 1921. He died about 1990.
  351. ii. ERNEST FRANCIS STUBBS was born on Dec 10, 1923 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on May 20, 1987 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA (63 Age: 63). He married Hazel Mary McDonald, daughter of William F. McDonald and Edna Varnum, on Mar 11, 1941 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She was born on Nov 07, 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Jan 04, 1976 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (54 Age: 54).
  - iii. JOSEPHINE H. STUBBS was born in 1927 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died about 1999. She married (1) ANDERSON in 1973. He was born about 1927. He died about 2000. She married (2) HERBERT W. GRAY on Jun 01, 1947. He was born in 1929. He died about 1970.
  - iv. ANNIE MAY STUBBS was born on Feb 23, 1927 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on May 23, 1995 (68 Age: 68). She married Elmer C. Wright, son of Lebaron Bartlett, on Dec 24, 1947 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He was born about 1927. He died about 2000.
  - v. ROBERT STUBBS was born in 1930 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died about 2010.
  352. vi. KENNETH STUBBS was born on Sep 08, 1932 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 21, 1992. He married Mavis Marie Beal, daughter of Roger Seymour Beal Sr and Beulah Jane Beal, on Jan 29, 1955 in Beals, Washington, Maine, USA. She was born on Jul 14, 1937 in Beals, Washington, Maine, USA. She died on Mar 15, 1993 in Whitehaven, Cumberland, England.
  - vii. ELIZABETH ANN STUBBS was born on Aug 15, 1939 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine, USA. She died on Jul 18, 2010 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married (1) RICHARD E. NEVELIS SR. on Feb 01, 1963 in Maine, USA. He was born on Apr 26, 1937. She married (2) KENDALL HATCH on Aug 05, 1955. He was born on Sep 11, 1935 in Blue Hill, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Feb 13, 2019 in Blue Hill, Hancock, Maine, USA.
  353. viii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING LOVEJOY.
  - ix. LIVING STUBBS.
  - x. LIVING STUBBS.
  - xi. LIVING STUBBS.
491. **LIVING STUBBS** (Kenneth<sup>13</sup>, Francis Kenneth<sup>12</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Kenneth<sup>13</sup>, Francis Kenneth<sup>12</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married **LIVING BATSON**.

Living Stubbs and Living Batson had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.

---

### Generation 14 (cont.)

492. **LIVING STUBBS** (Kenneth<sup>13</sup>, Francis Kenneth<sup>12</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Kenneth<sup>13</sup>, Francis Kenneth<sup>12</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). She married **KENNETH FRANK THOMPSON**. He was born on Mar 19, 1969 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Jun 25, 2010 (41 Age: 41). Kenneth Frank Thompson and Living Stubbs had the following children:
- i. LIVING THOMPSON.
  - ii. LIVING THOMPSON.
493. **LIVING STUBBS** (Living, Francis Kenneth<sup>12</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Living, Francis Kenneth<sup>12</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married **LIVING THAXTER**. Living Stubbs and Living Thaxter had the following child:
- i. LIVING STUBBS.
494. **LIVING STUBBS** (Living, Francis Kenneth<sup>12</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Living, Francis Kenneth<sup>12</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). She married **LIVING DOWLING JR.**. Living Dowling Jr. and Living Stubbs had the following child:
- i. LIVING DOWLING.
495. **LIVING STUBBS** (Charlton Percival<sup>13</sup>, Percival A.<sup>12</sup>, Aaron Percival<sup>11</sup>, Samuel E.<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Charlton Percival<sup>13</sup>, Percival A.<sup>12</sup>, Aaron Percival<sup>11</sup>, Samuel E.<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). Living Stubbs had the following child:
- i. LIVING STUBBS.
496. **HENRY THOMAS<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Harry Cleveland<sup>13</sup>, Cleveland Chalmer<sup>12</sup>, William Chalmer<sup>11</sup>, Samuel E.<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 31, 1941 in Castine, Hancock, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 12, 1982 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA (died of Cancer). He married Gloria Leach Hooper on Mar 12, 1982. She was born about 1941. She died about 2000. Henry Thomas Stubbs and Gloria Leach Hooper had the following children:
- i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LACOME. He was born about 1963. He died after 1982.
  - ii. LIVING STUBBS.
  - iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING BURRILL.
497. **BEVERLY JUNE<sup>14</sup> KELLY** (Hazel Agnes<sup>13</sup> McDougal, Lucy Maude<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Hudson F.<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1930 in California, USA. She died on Apr 07, 1966 in Mesquite Creek, Mohave, Arizona, USA. She married Harold Elmer Capron, son of Harvey E. Capron and Rosa Fuller, about 1950. He was born on Jun 24, 1924 in Greene, Illinois, USA. He died on Apr 07, 1966 in Greene, Illinois, USA.

Notes for Beverly June Kelly:

Beverly and two of her sons three sons were killed in an automobile accident in Mesquite, Arizona, 1966

Harold Elmer Capron and Beverly June Kelly had the following children:

---

### Generation 14 (cont.)

- i. RODNEY LEE<sup>15</sup> CAPRON was born on Apr 18, 1950 in California, USA. He died on Apr 07, 1966 in Mesquite Creek, Mohave, Arizona, USA.
  - ii. RICHARD RANDALL CAPRON was born on Mar 02, 1952 in California, USA. He died on Apr 07, 1966 in Mesquite Creek, Mohave, Arizona, USA.
  - iii. LIVING CAPRON.
498. **NANCY YVONNE**<sup>14</sup> **BINKLEY** (Doris Anna<sup>13</sup> Stubbs, Willard Hudson<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Hudson F.<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 17, 1952. She died on Jun 06, 1972. She married **LIVING FRIZZELL**.  
Living Frizzell and Nancy Yvonne Binkley had the following child:
- i. LIVING FRIZZELL.
499. **LIVING BINKLEY** (Doris Anna<sup>13</sup> Stubbs, Willard Hudson<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Hudson F.<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, Samuel<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, David Joe, Arthur Cook, Joel). He married **LIVING JOYCE**.  
Living Binkley and Living Joyce had the following children:
- i. LIVING FRIZZELL.
  - ii. LIVING BINKLEY.
  - iii. LIVING BINKLEY.
  - iv. LIVING BINKLEY.
500. **ARLENE JEANETTE**<sup>14</sup> **STUBBS** (Walter Osgood<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 12, 1908 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Mar 02, 1981 in De Land, Volusia, Florida, USA. She married (1) **FRED SHAW BRITTON**, son of Charles Britton and Susan Smith, on May 11, 1971. He was born on Mar 26, 1900 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (Cousin to Curtis Britton). He died about 1980. She married (2) **CURTIS HARLAN BRITTON**, son of Herbert Gilbert Reed Britton and Florence Richardson, on Oct 16, 1930 in Kingston, Rockingham, New Hampshire, USA. He was born on May 14, 1907 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 05, 1968 in Hamilton, Essex, Massachusetts, USA.

#### Notes for Arlene Jeanette Stubbs:

Arlene was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star and the White Shrine of Jerusalem in Haverhill, Massachusetts, holding the highest offices. A member of the Daughters of the Nile, Boston, Massachusetts. She served as a Deputy. She was also a member of several hereditary societies, being President of the Daytona Beach Colony of New England Women just before she dies. and a member of the Francis Cook Colony Mayflower Society. A memorial piano given by the family and friends was dedicated All Soul's Day, in November, 1981 at Grace Methodist Church, where she had been an active member; and also, a gift was given in her name toward restoration of the one hundred year old Presbyterian Church in Glenwood, Florida where she was active after moving to Florida.

#### Notes for Fred Shaw Britton:

Fred worked for thirty-five years for Ford Motors. He was a member of the ELks Club, Haverhill, Massachusetts.

#### Notes for Curtis Harlan Britton:

Curtis's grandfather Phineas Drake Reed born 1843 Easton, Massachusetts had his name changed in 1880, (*Rockingham County New Hampshire Probate*) to Phineas Drake Britton for personal reasons, and for some reason he is not listed in the Drake Genealogy (*Descendant of Thomas*) though he is in his father's family in the 1850, 1860 Easton census records. This information is for descendants.

Curtis was a supervisor and Lay-out man for sprinkler systems. He was an officer in Masonic Orders and a member of Aleppo Shrine, Boston, Massachusetts.

Curtis Harlan Britton and Arlene Jeanette Stubbs had the following children:

---

### Generation 14 (cont.)

565. i. LYLE EDYTHE<sup>15</sup> BRITTON was born on May 22, 1931 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 29, 2002 in England. She married George Henry Green, son of George Henry Green and Dorothy Haigh, on Jul 01, 1951 (Grace Methodist Church ). He was born on Jul 08, 1927 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 2002.
566. ii. CURTIS HARLAN BRITTON was born on Jul 24, 1933. He died on Jan 23, 1987. He married (1) LIVING DEMUTH. He married (2) JEANETTE GREENWOOD in 1962. She was born about 1933. She died about 2000.
567. iii. JEAN ANNE BRITTON was born on Nov 18, 1935 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 10, 2019 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA. She married LIVING SCRIBNER.
501. **ALAN HOWARD<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Walter Osgood<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 28, 1913 in Bradford, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Feb 08, 1979 in Volusia, Florida, USA. He married Louisa Alice Staples, daughter of John Winfield Staples and Margaret O. Smart, on Jun 05, 1937 in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont, USA (By Vivian G. Higgs). She was born on Sep 03, 1916 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 2000.

#### Notes for Alan Howard Stubbs:

Alan lived in Ward Hill, Massachusetts and Salem, New Hampshire. He retired in 1978 from Stevens Brothers concessionaires where he was a Manager. He was a member of Charles E, Dame, Free & Accepted Mason, Georgetown, Massachusetts, a Royal Arch Mason, a Knight Templar and a Shriner (Bektash Shrine, Manchester, New Hampshire). He was a Past III Master Lawrence, Massachusetts, Council of Royal and Select Masters and Past Commander of Knights Templar. He was an avid golfer; in fact, he suffered a fatal heart attack on the golf course in Florida. He had a good voice and entertained his Grand-Niece Deborah (Green) Sargent (less than two weeks before he died) with excerpts from "H.M.S Pinafore" remembering the words from his performance in high school production. He had a delightful sense of humor and could mimic dialects as his father had done before him. He was a member of several hereditary and historical societies.

Alan Howard Stubbs and Louisa Alice Staples had the following children:

568. i. LIVING STUBBS. He married (1) LIVING PRITCHARD. He married (2) LIVING ZARZOUR. He married (3) LIVING PUCCI.
569. ii. LIVING STUBBS. He married (1) LIVING BUTTERFIELD. He married (2) LIVING TRASK. He married (3) LIVING GORTON.
502. **ROY DOUGLAS<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Ralph Henery<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 03, 1908 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Nov 26, 1954 in White River Junction, Windsor, Vermont, USA. He married Elizabeth Beryl Sidlinger on Oct 20, 1929 in Vermont, USA. She was born about 1908. She died about 1980.

#### Notes for Roy Douglas Stubbs:

Roy joined the Army as a young man, hoping to travel west to find his father left home when Roy was young. He was stationed in Texas and came home to charm his cousins with his Texas accent. He served in World War II. He was a mechanic.

#### Notes for Elizabeth Beryl Sidlinger:

She is a descendant of German families who settled in Pownalboro, Maine in the mid 18th century. When she died, an autopsy was performed and she was found to have several double organs.

Roy Douglas Stubbs and Elizabeth Beryl Sidlinger had the following children:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>15</sup> STUBBS was born in 1934. She died on Aug 14, 1934 in Littleton, Grafton, New Hampshire, USA.
570. ii. LIVING STUBBS. He married SHIRLEY VIRGINIA NYE. She was born on Jan 08, 1930 in North Easton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 13, 1998 in

---

### Generation 14 (cont.)

Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

571.    iii.   LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING LEATHAM.

503.   **RUTH EMERY<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Ralph Henry<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 21, 1909. She died about 1980. She married Charles Eaton Silvia, son of Anthony B. Silvia and Jane Kemp, on May 11, 1934 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA (St. James Episcopal Church). He was born on Jan 03, 1911 in Groveland, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 1980.

Notes for Ruth Emery Stubbs:

Ruth was a graduate of MacIntosh Business School and was Secretary to the Basketball Hall of Fame for many years. She is also a very good pianist. They owned "Pine Knoll Swim School" in Springfield.

Notes for Charles Eaton Silvia:

Charles, called "Red", was a graduate of Springfield College, where he was a Professor and Swim coach for many years. One of his students won the gold medal in the International Olympics. Red and Ruth attended the Olympic games in Japan, South America, and Australia.

Charles Eaton Silvia and Ruth Emery Stubbs had the following children:

572.    i.    LIVING SILVIA. She married LIVING LAING.

573.    ii.   LIVING SILVIA. She married LIVING PAGE.

504.   **LYLE DAVIO<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Charles Hazelton<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 31, 1928 (adopted by Charles in 1942). He died about 2000. He married **LIVING DOEMINIE**.

Lyle Davio Stubbs and Living Doeminie had the following children:

i.    LIVING STUBBS.

ii.   LIVING STUBBS.

505.   **PATRICIA LOU<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Philip Elwin<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 12, 1929 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 1979. She married (1) **RUSSELL B. STOUGHTON** in Sep 1948. He was born about 1929. He died about 1979. She married (2) **LIVING FARRINGTON**.

Notes for Patricia Lou Stubbs:

Patty had her mothers charming wit and warmth.

Russell B. Stoughton and Patricia Lou Stubbs had the following child:

- i.    **DONNA LEE<sup>15</sup> STOUGHTON** was born on Jun 05, 1949 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Aug 31, 1965 in Kittery, York, Maine, USA (Navel Hospital of acute Leukemia within 3 months of being diagnosed).

Notes for Donna Lee Stoughton:

She died of acute Leukemia within 3 months of being diagnosed. A beautiful and sweet young lady, with large golden brown eyes and golden brown hair. Her death was a devastating blow to her parents and grandparents.

Living Farrington and Patricia Lou Stubbs had the following children:

574.    i.    LIVING FARRINGTON. He married (1) LIVING MASON. He married (2) LIVING WILLIAMS.

ii.   LIVING FARRINGTON.

506.   **LIVING STUBBS** (Philip Elwin<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Philip Elwin<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married (1) **LIVING MEREAN**. He married (2) **LIVING SWANNER**.

---

## Generation 14 (cont.)

Living Stubbs and Living Merean had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING LEWIS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING HEGGMEN.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married DONALD E. GILPATRICK. He was born on Oct 17, 1948. He died on Feb 18, 1991 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine, USA.

Notes for Donald E. Gilpatrick:  
Deputy Sherrif in York County, Maine

507. **MARILYN EDNA<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Edgar David<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 02, 1928. She died about 2015. She married Donald C. Freeman, son of Donald C Freeman and Harriet Brown, on Jun 27, 1951 (Her classmate from High School). He was born on May 12, 1930 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 2015.

Notes for Marilyn Edna Stubbs:

Marilyn graduated from Smith College majoring in English. Marilyn was adopted by her aunt Edythe (Stubbs) McKay and her uncle Robert E. McCay, after her mother died. A watercolorist, in 1983 she had two showings in St. Augustine, Florida

Notes for Donald C. Freeman:

Donald graduated from Brown University and received his PhD. while doing graduate work at Duke. They were both pianists.

Donald C. Freeman and Marilyn Edna Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING FREEMAN. She married LIVING DUNN.
- ii. LIVING FREEMAN.
- iii. LIVING FREEMAN. He married LIVING DICKINSON.

508. **EDGER DAVID<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Edgar David<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Aug 10, 1929 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on May 06, 2016 (86 Age: 86). He married **LIVING HAGBERG**.

Notes for Edger David Stubbs:

He has a Bachelor of Science from the University of New Hampshire and masters in Aerospace Engineering from Air Force Institute of Technology, 1966. He was a Lieutenant Colonel in the United States Air Force, Commander of Missile Crew, 1936-1966, (select crew) in Montana. Received Oak Leaf Cluster Commendation Medal January 1957 and award, in security. Retired and moved to Gilmanton, New Hampshire, where they purchased a lovely old home with six fireplaces. Member of Gilmanton Historical Society, the Sons of the American Revolution (State Secretary).

Edger David Stubbs and Living Hagberg had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS.

509. **LIVING STUBBS** (Edgar David<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Edgar David<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). She married **LIVING MERCER**.

Living Mercer and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING MERCER.

---

## Generation 14 (cont.)

- ii. LIVING MERCER.
510. **LIVING STUBBS** (Edgar David<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Edgar David<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). She married **LIVING ST. ONGE**. Living St. Onge and Living Stubbs had the following children:
- i. LIVING ST. ONGE.
  - ii. LIVING ST. ONGE.
  - iii. LIVING ST. ONGE. She married LIVING SHANKMAN.
511. **LIVING SUTTON** (Pearl Natalie<sup>13</sup> Stubbs, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Ralph Edwin, Charles Edwin). He married **LIVING SUTHERLAND**. Living Sutton and Living Sutherland had the following children:
- i. LIVING SUTTON.
  - ii. LIVING SUTTON.
512. **LIVING SUTTON** (Pearl Natalie<sup>13</sup> Stubbs, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Ralph Edwin, Charles Edwin). He married **LIVING CALDATONE**. Living Sutton and Living Caldatone had the following children:
- i. LIVING SUTTON.
  - ii. LIVING SUTTON.
513. **LIVING STUBBS** (Donald Stephen<sup>13</sup>, Arthur Percvial<sup>12</sup>, Barnabas Cole<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Donald Stephen<sup>13</sup>, Arthur Percvial<sup>12</sup>, Barnabas Cole<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married **LIVING ALZNAUER**. Living Stubbs and Living Alznauer had the following children:
- i. LIVING STUBBS.
  - ii. LIVING STUBBS.
514. **NATHAN EDWIN<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Lester Ardel<sup>13</sup>, Simeon Ardel<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Nickerson<sup>11</sup>, Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 09, 1925 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died about 2000. He married **LIVING MOORE**.

### Notes for Nathan Edwin Stubbs:

He is the child of Daisy Lawrence and Russell Bowden, and was adopted by Lester and Dorothy Hamilton Stubbs. Daisey knew she was going to die and asked her sister Cora Lawrence Stubbs to take her infant son Nathan. Nathan lived in the house built by Simeon Stubbs, on the banks of the Penobscot River in Hampdon. He graduated Hampden Academy, belonged to Scout Troop #41 and later #42. Attended N.Y.A Metal Trade School. He joined the United States Marshall Service, and the United States Naval Reserves. He traveled all over the world on Liberty Ships in World War II as Ensign in the Merchant Marines. He worked twenty years for the Engineer Department P.C.F.C. Company in Old Town, Maine. Nathan worked as a Chief draftsman at Dow Field, Bangor, Maine. At M.I.T. Lincoln Lab, he was a facility designer. Nathan attended night school at Northeastern University Construction Inspector for Sewer and Pump Stations in various cities for a company out of Boston. He sold his sloop "Mildred" built in 1905, to three men from Cape Cod who planned to sail to New Zealand. Compiler had brief visit with Nathan in 1980, saying he was proud to be a Stubbs.

Nathan Edwin Stubbs and Living Moore had the following children:

---

### Generation 14 (cont.)

- i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING HAMM.
  - ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING BROWN.
515. **MARILYN ARLENE<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Lewis Simeon<sup>13</sup>, Simeon Ardel<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Nickerson<sup>11</sup>, Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 16, 1927. She died about 2000. She married Robert Baker on Jul 22, 1955 in Maine, USA. He was born about 1927. He died about 2000.

Robert Baker and Marilyn Arlene Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING BAKER.
  - ii. LIVING BAKER.
  - iii. LIVING BAKER.
516. **FLORENCE EMMA<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Lewis Simeon<sup>13</sup>, Simeon Ardel<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Nickerson<sup>11</sup>, Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 14, 1934 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Sep 06, 2007 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (73 Age: 73). She married Vilnas Izaijs on Feb 08, 1959. He was born on Jul 28, 1935. He died on Jun 20, 2013 (77 Age: 77).

Notes for Vilnas Izaijs:

He was from Latvia on the Baltic Sea between Lithuania and Estonia.

Vilnas Izaijs and Florence Emma Stubbs had the following child:

- i. STEVEN E.<sup>15</sup> IZAIJS was born on Jun 28, 1960. He died on Oct 25, 2008.
517. **EVERETT WILLIAM<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Everett William<sup>13</sup>, Simeon Ardel<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Nickerson<sup>11</sup>, Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 31, 1931 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Apr 22, 2008 (76 Age: 76). He married Gail Carmichael, daughter of Norman Carmichael and Annie B. White, on Jan 18, 1952 in Maine, USA. She was born on Sep 02, 1933 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She died on Dec 16, 2010 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA (77 Age: 77).

Everett William Stubbs and Gail Carmichael had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING TARR.
  - ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING RUSSELL.
  - iii. LIVING STUBBS.
  - iv. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING SHORTY.
  - v. LIVING STUBBS.
  - vi. LIVING STUBBS.
  - vii. LIVING HENDERSON.
518. **ALBERT LEWIS<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Lewis A<sup>13</sup>, Alston Maurice<sup>12</sup>, Uriah C.<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 28, 1918 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Mar 28, 1990 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine, USA. He married Mildred May Hanson, daughter of Guy Hanson and Doris Simpson, on Oct 29, 1938 in Maine, USA. She was born on Aug 19, 1922 in Brooks, Waldo, Maine, USA. She died on Jun 17, 1998 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, USA.

Notes for Albert Lewis Stubbs:

He was a member of a Masonic Order.

Albert Lewis Stubbs and Mildred May Hanson had the following children:

- i. MERLE ALBERT<sup>15</sup> STUBBS was born on Oct 31, 1945 in Brooks, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Aug 04, 1982 (Waterville Hospital). He married LIVING BRADFORD.



---

## Generation 14 (cont.)

Notes for Merle Albert Stubbs:

He was a self-employed truck driver, and a member of the Brooks, Maine Volunteer Fire Department.

- ii. MICHAEL STUBBS was born in 1964. She died in 1964.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING RYAN.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING CLARK.
- v. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING CLORK.

519. **ALSTON LEE<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Lewis A<sup>13</sup>, Alston Maurice<sup>12</sup>, Uriah C.<sup>11</sup>, Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, Benjamin<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 01, 1926 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine, USA. He died on Jul 09, 1996. He married Theona Avis Hall, daughter of Galen H Hall and Thelma Gibbs, on Jan 27, 1951 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine, USA. She was born on May 21, 1932. She died about 2010.

Alston Lee Stubbs and Theona Avis Hall had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING BISHOP.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING PARSONS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.

520. **FLORENCE ESTER<sup>14</sup> HUGGAN** (Ester Matilda<sup>13</sup> Perry, Lincoln Grant<sup>12</sup> Perry, Matilda<sup>11</sup> Boyden, Emily<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, John<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 21, 1928 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. She died on Feb 19, 2013 in Newtown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA. She married David Benjamin Hamilton, son of Lloyd Henry Hamilton and Helen Marie Malloy, in 1949 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York, USA. He was born on Jan 29, 1925 in Ohio, Fayette, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on Apr 05, 2010 in Newtown, Bucks, Pennsylvania, USA.

David Benjamin Hamilton and Florence Ester Huggan had the following children:

- i. LIVING HAMILTON.
- ii. LIVING HAMILTON.
- iii. LIVING HAMILTON.
- iv. LIVING HAMILTON.
- v. LIVING HAMILTON. He married LIVING VANWINGERDEN.
- vi. LIVING HAMILTON.

521. **HENRY HILLARD<sup>14</sup> DORRIS** (Fannie Josephine<sup>13</sup> Whittington, Ella Rebecca<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 24, 1932 in Clarksdale, Coahoma, Mississippi, USA. He died on Apr 14, 1976 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA. He married (1) **LIVING TEATE**. He married (2) **IRIS MARIE CARTER ROGERS**. She was born on Feb 20, 1938 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA. She died on Dec 23, 2002 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA.

Henry Hillard Dorris and Living Teate had the following children:

- i. LIVING DORRIS.
- ii. LIVING DORRIS.

Henry Hillard Dorris and Iris Marie Carter Rogers had the following children:

- iii. LIVING DORRIS.
- iv. LIVING DORRIS.

522. **ADRIAN P.<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Julius Watson<sup>13</sup>, Timothy<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 20, 1941 in Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He died on Oct 22, 2009 in Timberlake, Person, North Carolina, USA. He

---

## Generation 14 (cont.)

married (1) **WILMA MILDRED CARPENTER**, daughter of David Sterl Carpenter and Lillian H, on Jun 25, 1966 in Linville, Burke, North Carolina, USA. She was born on Jan 16, 1941 in McDowell, North Carolina, USA. She died on Jun 14, 2015 in Timberlake, Person, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Adrian P. Stubbs:

Adrian was in the United States Air Force for four years. He worked for I.B.M. for fifteen years as of 1981. He was the Director of Data Processing and Telecommunications of Beacon Manufacturing Company in Swannanoa, North Carolina. He is now (1982) Director of M. I. Service for Beacon Manufacturing Company, Swannanoa, North Carolina.

Adrian P. Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

Notes for Wilma Mildred Carpenter:

Wilma graduated with a Bachelor of Science in Education, Appalachian State University, and became a teacher. Members of Pleasant Hill Methodist Church, Marion, North Carolina.

523. **LIVING STUBBS** (Julius Watson<sup>13</sup>, Timothy<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Julius Watson<sup>13</sup>, Timothy<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). She married **LIVING GALYEAN**.

Living Galyean and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING GALYEAN.
- ii. LIVING GALYEAN.
- iii. LIVING GALYEAN.

524. **LIVING STUBBS** (Julius Watson<sup>13</sup>, Timothy<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Julius Watson<sup>13</sup>, Timothy<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married (1) **LIVING CROWDER**. He married (2) **LIVING MUNDY**.

Living Stubbs and Living Crowder had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.

525. **LIVING STUBBS** (Percy Truly<sup>13</sup>, Timothy<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Percy Truly<sup>13</sup>, Timothy<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). She married **RICHARD DAVID CAGLE**. He was born on Aug 28, 1946 in Buncombe, North Carolina, USA. He died on Nov 23, 2012 (66 Age: 66).

Notes for Richard David Cagle:

Richard was Plant Superintendent of Allied Mills, Salem North Carolina.

Richard David Cagle and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING CAGLE.
- ii. LIVING CAGLE.

526. **LIVING STUBBS SR.** (Percy Truly<sup>13</sup>, Timothy<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Percy Truly<sup>13</sup>, Timothy<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married **LIVING MOORE**.

Living Stubbs Sr. and Living Moore had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS JR. He married LIVING GOSNELL.

527. **DOROTHY LUCILLE<sup>14</sup> BUSH** (Elry Lucille<sup>13</sup> Stubbs, Timothy<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Mar 05, 1939. She died about 2020. She married (1) **ANDREW LEE PHILLIPS** on Nov 20, 1954. He was born about 1939. He died about 2010. She married (2) **LIVING PITTS**.

---

## Generation 14 (cont.)

Notes for Dorothy Lucille Bush:

Dorothy was a dietician at Mississippi Bsptis Hodpital, Jackson Mississippi.

Andrew Lee Phillips and Dorothy Lucille Bush had the following children:

- i. LIVING PHILLIPS. He married LIVING HUGHLEY.
- ii. LIVING PHILLIPS.

528. **LIVING STUBBS** (Harmon Elmo<sup>13</sup>, Timothy<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Harmon Elmo<sup>13</sup>, Timothy<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). She married **LIVING POLLARD**.

Living Pollard and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING POLLARD.
- ii. LIVING POLLARD.

529. **LIVING STUBBS** (Harmon Elmo<sup>13</sup>, Timothy<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Harmon Elmo<sup>13</sup>, Timothy<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married **LIVING AULTMAN**.

Living Stubbs and Living Aultman had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.

530. **LIVING STUBBS** (Harold Watson<sup>13</sup>, Reuben Watson<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Harold Watson<sup>13</sup>, Reuben Watson<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). She married **LIVING REYNOLDS**.

Living Reynolds and Living Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING REYNOLDS.

531. **LIVING STUBBS** (Ralph Norris<sup>13</sup>, Reuben Watson<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Ralph Norris<sup>13</sup>, Reuben Watson<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). She married **LIVING EASTURN**.

Living Easturn and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING EASTURN.
- ii. LIVING EASTURN.

532. **LIVING STUBBS** (Thomas Shelby<sup>13</sup>, John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Thomas Shelby<sup>13</sup>, John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married (1) **LIVING FIZZILL**. He married (2) **LIVING SMITH**.

Living Stubbs and Living Smith had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

533. **LIVING STUBBS** (Thomas Shelby<sup>13</sup>, John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Thomas Shelby<sup>13</sup>, John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). She married (1) **LARRY FIELDS**. He was born about 1941. He died about 2010. She married (2) **LIVING LATHAM**.

---

### Generation 14 (cont.)

Living Latham and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING LATHAM.
- ii. LIVING LATHAM.
- iii. LIVING LATHAM.

534. **LIVING STUBBS** (Thomas Shelby<sup>13</sup>, John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Thomas Shelby<sup>13</sup>, John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). She married (1) **LIVING OVERLAND**. She married (2) **LIVING ARNS**.

Living Overland and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING OVERLAND.
- ii. LIVING OVERLAND.

535. **LIVING STUBBS** (Carl Dean<sup>13</sup>, John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Carl Dean<sup>13</sup>, John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married **LIVING WHITE-KNAPP**.

Living Stubbs and Living White-Knapp had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

536. **LIVING STUBBS** (Carl Dean<sup>13</sup>, John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Carl Dean<sup>13</sup>, John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married **LIVING RYNISH**.

Living Stubbs and Living Rynish had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

537. **LIVING STUBBS** (Carl Dean<sup>13</sup>, John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Carl Dean<sup>13</sup>, John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). She married (1) **LIVING SANDOVICH**. She married (2) **LIVING FULKS**.

Living Fulks and Living Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING FULKS.

538. **LIVING STUBBS** (Marvin Ray<sup>13</sup>, John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Marvin Ray<sup>13</sup>, John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). She married **LIVING HADAWAY**.

Living Hadaway and Living Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING GAIL.

539. **LIVING STUBBS** (Marvin Ray<sup>13</sup>, John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Marvin Ray<sup>13</sup>, John Franklin<sup>12</sup>, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). She married **LIVING MOORE**.

Living Moore and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING MOORE.
- ii. LIVING MOORE.

540. **LIVING WIDMAR** (Mary Lou<sup>13</sup> Stubbs, John Franklin<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup>

---

**Generation 14 (cont.)**

Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Living, Living).  
He married (1) **LIVING ENGLSMAN**.

Living Widmar and Living Englesman had the following child:

i. LIVING WIDMAR.

541. **WILLIAM LAWRENCE<sup>14</sup> GLOMB** (Nawana Lee<sup>13</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 25, 1954 in Selma, Dallas, Alabama, USA. He died on Jun 18, 2018 in Torrance, Los Angeles, California, USA. He married (1) **LIVING GAMBLE**. He married (2) **LIVING NORRIS**.

William Lawrence Glomb and Living Norris had the following child:

575. i. LIVING GLOMB. He married LIVING SATTERLY.

542. **SHARON DIANE<sup>14</sup> GLOMB** (Nawana Lee<sup>13</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 05, 1956 in Kern, California, USA (Edwards Air force Base ). She died on Nov 25, 2004 in Palmdale, Los Angeles, California, USA (Private Residence Age: 48).

Notes for Sharon Diane Glomb:

Cornors Report

SHARON GLOMB

July 5, 1956 - November 25, 2004

(48 years )

Case Number

2004-08965

Case Status

CLOSED

Body Status

RELEASED

Gender

FEMALE

Ethnicity

CAUCASIAN

Place of Death

PRIVATE RESIDENCE

Manner

NATURAL

Investigator

ELIAS

Deputy Medical Examiner

DR. LEVICKY

Cause A

ARRHYTHMOGENIC RIGHT VENTRICULAR CARDIOMYOPATHY

Cause B

N/A

Cause C

N/A

Cause D

N/A

Sharon Diane Glomb had the following child:

i. LIVING EVANS.

543. **LIVING GLOMB** (Nawana Lee<sup>13</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Robert Ward, Conrad Ralph, Constantine, John). She married (1) **LIVING LOFTIS**. She married (2) **LIVING CRUZ**.

Living Glomb had the following child:

---

### Generation 14 (cont.)

576. i. LIVING CRUZ. He married LIVING FLORES.

Living Cruz and Living Glomb had the following children:

i. LIVING CRUZ. He met CRYSTAL DAWN STEINE. She was born on Dec 01, 1976 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo, California, USA. She died on Jul 02, 2023 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, USA (between 1 and 3 pm).

ii. LIVING CRUZ.

576. iii. LIVING CRUZ. He married LIVING FLORES.

544. **LIVING GLOMB** (Nawana Lee<sup>13</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Robert Ward, Conrad Ralph, Constantine, John). He married **LIVING WALKER**.

Living Glomb and Living Walker had the following children:

577. i. YVETTE MICHELLE AZOON WALKER was born on Jun 05, 1977 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died on Feb 08, 2008 in Camden, Benton, Tennessee, USA. She married (1) LIVING HOUSTON.

ii. KRISTOPHER WILLIAM DAY was born on Aug 06, 1981 in Garden Grove, Orange, California, USA. He died on Dec 22, 1981 in Orange, Orange, California, USA.

578. iii. LIVING GLOMB. He married (1) LIVING VILLANUEVA. He married (2) LIVING OLIVER.

579. iv. LIVING GLOMB. She married LIVING GIBSON.

545. **LIVING GLOMB** (Nawana Lee<sup>13</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Robert Ward, Conrad Ralph, Constantine, John). He married (1) **ROSEMARY FRANCES MURRAY**. She was born on May 13, 1953. She died on Sep 27, 2023 in Bellevue, Sarpy, Nebraska, USA. He married (2) **CHARLYN ROSE MUTCHLER**. She was born on Apr 17, 1941 in Essex, Page, Iowa, USA. She died on Jan 08, 2021 in Bellevue, Sarpy, Nebraska, USA (respiratory failure, Hypoxia). He married (3) **LIVING ADAMS**.

Living Glomb and Rosemary Frances Murray had the following children:

i. LIVING GLOMB.

580. ii. LIVING GLOMB. She married LIVING MCDONALD.

581. iii. LIVING GLOMB. He married LIVING HEPBURN.

546. **HILDA E.<sup>14</sup> MCNEESE** (Frank Wilton<sup>13</sup>, Susan Martha Ann<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born about 1920. She died about 2000. She married **WAYNE B STUDY**. He was born about 1920. He died about 2000.

Wayne B Study and Hilda E. McNeese had the following child:

582. i. LIVING STUDY.

547. **MARY LOUISE<sup>14</sup> MCNEESE** (Alton Nathaniel<sup>13</sup>, Susan Martha Ann<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jan 12, 1943 in Louisiana, USA. She died on Feb 21, 2012 in Slidell, St Tammany, Louisiana, USA. She married (1) **COLLIVER**. She married (2) **VANDERHOEF**.

Colliver and Mary Louise McNeese had the following child:

583. i. ALTON RANDALL<sup>15</sup> VANDERHOEF was born on Apr 08, 1963 in Bogalusa, Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on Mar 03, 2021 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married an unknown spouse on Dec 28, 1985 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA.

548. **LIVING DELAUGHTER** (Hamby<sup>13</sup>, Emma<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins,

---

### Generation 14 (cont.)

Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Hamby<sup>13</sup>, James Monroe, Henry). She married **MILLARD PHILLIPS**. He was born in 1941. He died in 2008.

Millard Phillips and Living DeLaughter had the following child:

584. i. LIVING PHILLIPS. She married LIVING LOTT.

549. **DOROTHY<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Alton Ray<sup>13</sup>, George Edward<sup>12</sup>, Francis S.<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 18, 1944 in Louisiana, USA. She died about 2018. She married **JOE LAMONTE**. He was born about 1944. He died about 2018.

Joe Lamonte and Dorothy Stubbs had the following child:

i. LIVING LAMONTE.

550. **ERIC ALTON<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Alton Ray<sup>13</sup>, George Edward<sup>12</sup>, Francis S.<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 27, 1962. He died on Aug 10, 2018 in Savage, Scott, Minnesota, USA (56 Age: 56). He married **LIVING LUDGATE**.

Eric Alton Stubbs and Living Ludgate had the following children:

i. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING PRAHL.

ii. LIVING STUBBS.

551. **LIVING STUBBS** (Floyd Nathaniel<sup>13</sup>, George Edward<sup>12</sup>, Francis S.<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Floyd Nathaniel<sup>13</sup>, George Edward<sup>12</sup>, Francis S.<sup>11</sup>, Franklin<sup>10</sup>, Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph).

Living Stubbs had the following child:

i. LIVING STUBBS.

552. **LIVING STUBBS** (Bruce Norman<sup>13</sup>, Fielding Shilling<sup>12</sup>, Francis J.<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Bruce Norman<sup>13</sup>, Fielding Shilling<sup>12</sup>, Francis J.<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). She married **LIVING HARWICK**.

Living Harwick and Living Stubbs had the following child:

i. LIVING HARDWICK.

553. **LIVING STUBBS** (Harold Leonard<sup>13</sup>, Fielding Shilling<sup>12</sup>, Francis J.<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Harold Leonard<sup>13</sup>, Fielding Shilling<sup>12</sup>, Francis J.<sup>11</sup>, Washington<sup>10</sup> Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). She married **LIVING DEL TORO**.

Living Del Toro and Living Stubbs had the following children:

i. LIVING DEL TORO.

ii. LIVING DEL TORO.

554. **GERALD MARION<sup>14</sup> PRESNELL** (Mary Etta<sup>13</sup> Williams, Ora Ola<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Fielding Haywood Douglas<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Washington<sup>10</sup> Stubbs Sr., Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Oct 20, 1945 in Liberty, Texas, USA. He died on May 10, 2019. He married (1) **GRACE A. COPE** on Mar 14, 1970 in Liberty, Texas, USA. She was born about 1946. She died about 2015. He married (2) **LIVING SAUNDRA**. He married (3) **LIVING STEPHANIE**.

Gerald Marion Presnell and Grace A. Cope had the following children:

i. LIVING PRESNELL.

ii. LIVING PRESNELL.

iii. LIVING PRESNELL.

Gerald Marion Presnell and Living Sandra had the following children:

---

### Generation 14 (cont.)

ii. LIVING PRESNELL.

iii. LIVING PRESNELL.

555. **PRISCILLA<sup>14</sup> STUBBS** (Arthur Warren<sup>13</sup>, Alexander Jones<sup>12</sup>, Warren<sup>11</sup>, Ephraim<sup>10</sup>, Richard<sup>9</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 09, 1905 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jan 26, 1991 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA. She married Benjamin Malcolm Martin, son of Harry E Martin and Ada M Shuver, on Jun 09, 1925 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He was born on Nov 15, 1902 in Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Oct 15, 1980 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Priscilla Stubbs:

Please see the attached obituary which was published in the Lynn Item, Swampscott Reporter, Salem News and/or the Boston Globe at the time of Mrs. Martin's death and is contributed by a friend of Find a Grave, Hugh Gill22, from his personal collection.

Record information from Massachusetts Birth Records:

Name Priscella Stubbs

Mother Birdie Orne

Father Arthur W Stubbs

Birth 9 Feb 1905 Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA

Obituary:

Priscilla Martin

QUINCY -- Mrs. Priscilla Martin, 85, 91 Clay Street, formerly of Lynn and Swamoscott, died Saturday at Quincy City Hospital after a brief illness, She was the wife of the late Benjamin M. Martin.

Born in Lynn, daughter of the late Arthur and Birdie (Orne) Stubbs, she was a former member of Eastern Star and a member of the Swampscott Republican Club as well as the Swampscott Women's Club.

She was also a member of the first Church of Swampscott, Congregational.

She leaves a daughter, Sandra Miller, and two grandsons, Jeff M. and Scott D. Miller, all of Quincy.

The date for the memorial service will be announced later. Arrangements are by Richard,s Funeral Home, 48 Lafayette Park, Lynn.

Benjamin Malcolm Martin and Priscilla Stubbs had the following child:

585. i. **SANDRA JEAN<sup>15</sup> MARTIN** was born in 1937 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 2005. She married Bruce Miller in 1963. He was born in 1931. He died about 2000.

---

### Generation 15

556. **LIVING STUBBS** (Pearlston<sup>14</sup>, Adelbert Locke Delbert<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, Isaac S.<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Pearlston<sup>14</sup>, Adelbert Locke Delbert<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, Isaac S.<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married **LIVING COLLINS**.

Living Stubbs and Living Collins had the following children:

i. LIVING STUBBS.

586. ii. LIVING STUBBS. She married (1) LIVING BROWN. She married (2) LIVING ABBOTT.

iii. LIVING STUBBS.

557. **LIVING STUBBS** (Winfield Loud<sup>14</sup>, Richard Loud<sup>13</sup>, Arthur William<sup>12</sup>, Richard<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Winfield Loud<sup>14</sup>, Richard Loud<sup>13</sup>, Arthur William<sup>12</sup>,



---

### Generation 15 (cont.)

Richard<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married (1) **LIVING NASON**. He married (2) **PATRICIA ROHR**. She was born in 1954. She died on Oct 06, 1980.

Living Stubbs and Living Nason had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

Notes for Patricia Rohr:

She was a graduate from the University of Maine and worked as a school teacher.

558. **LIVING STUBBS** (Winfield Loud<sup>14</sup>, Richard Loud<sup>13</sup>, Arthur William<sup>12</sup>, Richard<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Winfield Loud<sup>14</sup>, Richard Loud<sup>13</sup>, Arthur William<sup>12</sup>, Richard<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married **LIVING NEIL**.

Living Stubbs and Living Neil had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING DUDLEY.

559. **LIVING STUBBS** (Winfield Loud<sup>14</sup>, Richard Loud<sup>13</sup>, Arthur William<sup>12</sup>, Richard<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Winfield Loud<sup>14</sup>, Richard Loud<sup>13</sup>, Arthur William<sup>12</sup>, Richard<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married (1) **LIVING L**. He married (2) **LIVING REYNOLDS**.

Living Stubbs and Living L had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.

Living Stubbs and Living Reynolds had the following children:

- iv. LIVING STUBBS.
- v. LIVING STUBBS.

560. **FAITH JEAN<sup>15</sup> STUBBS** (Richard Leroy<sup>14</sup>, Perry Abiel<sup>13</sup>, Arthur William<sup>12</sup>, Richard<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 06, 1949. She died on Nov 10, 1982 in Dedham, Hancock, Maine, USA. She married Earle E Goodwin, son of Earle F. Goodwin and Madalene I Masley, on Nov 23, 1977 in Maine, USA. He was born on Aug 24, 1925 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, USA. He died on Sep 22, 2006 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine, USA.

Notes for Faith Jean Stubbs:

She was a graduate of the University of Maine, with a Bachelor of Arts and a Master degrees in mathematics. She was a member of the Sullivan Baptist Church and a memver of the National Rifleman Association. She lived in Hancock, Maine.

Earle E Goodwin and Faith Jean Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING GOODWIN.

561. **LIVING STUBBS** (Robert Perry<sup>14</sup>, Perry Abiel<sup>13</sup>, Arthur William<sup>12</sup>, Richard<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Robert Perry<sup>14</sup>, Perry Abiel<sup>13</sup>, Arthur William<sup>12</sup>, Richard<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married **LIVING SMALL**.

Living Stubbs and Living Small had the following child:

---

## Generation 15 (cont.)

i. LIVING STUBBS.

562. **JOHN DELANO<sup>15</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph<sup>14</sup>, Frank Raymond<sup>13</sup>, Joseph Andrew<sup>12</sup>, Andrew Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 20, 1928 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 2000. He married **LIVING WINSOR**.

Notes for John Delano Stubbs:

John was a graduate of Milton Academy 1947; Harvard Bachelor of Arts 1951, Harvard Business School Master Business Association, 1955. A Captian in the United States Marie Corp. 1951-1953. President Clipper Abrasives, Marshfield, Massachusetts, manufacturer of coated abrasives (1981). (Letters December 1981 from John D. Stubbs).

John Delano Stubbs and Living Winsor had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.  
ii. LIVING STUBBS JR..  
iii. LIVING STUBBS.  
iv. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING POWERS.

563. **JOY<sup>15</sup> STUBBS** (Joseph<sup>14</sup>, Frank Raymond<sup>13</sup>, Joseph Andrew<sup>12</sup>, Andrew Lincoln<sup>11</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Sep 08, 1930 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 2000. She married **JOHN B. TRETAWAY**. He was born about 1930. He died about 2010.

John B. Trethaway and Joy Stubbs had the following children:

- i. LIVING TRETAWAY.  
ii. LIVING TRETAWAY. She married LIVING HARRINGTON.

564. **LIVING STUBBS** (Edward Franklin<sup>14</sup>, James Edward Wentworth<sup>13</sup>, Alice M<sup>12</sup>, Austin Samuel<sup>11</sup>, Samuel<sup>10</sup>, Samuel<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Edward Franklin<sup>14</sup>, James Edward Wentworth<sup>13</sup>, Edgar Wentworth, James Wentworth). She married **LIVING GRIFFEN**.

Living Griffen and Living Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING GRIFFEN.

565. **LYLE EDYTHE<sup>15</sup> BRITTON** (Arlene Jeanette<sup>14</sup> Stubbs, Walter Osgood<sup>13</sup> Stubbs, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on May 22, 1931 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Jun 29, 2002 in England. She married George Henry Green, son of George Henry Green and Dorothy Haigh, on Jul 01, 1951 (Grace Methodist Church ). He was born on Jul 08, 1927 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He died about 2002.

Notes for Lyle Edythe Britton:

Lived in Plaistow, New Hampshire from 1951 to 1983, when they moved to De Land, Florida. Lyle held the offices her mother held in Eastern Star and White Shrine. She was Regent of the Haverhill Daughters of the American Revolution (D.A.R.) and "Page" to the President General of the National Society of New England Women in 1968, 1969, 1970.

Part of her Obituary from Find-A-Grave.com

She leaves her husband of 51 years George Green Jr.; daughters Deborah A. Sargent and her husband Richard of Exeter, New Hampshire, Jean A. Henderson and her husband Rodney of Houlton, Maine, and Melanie G. Ward and her husband Andrew of Danville, New Hampshire; Grandchildren Corey and Meghan Ward; Katie and Jacob Henderson; step-grandchild, Lisa Sargent Finneran and her husband Shawn of Nottingham, New Hampshire, and Ryan Sargent and his wife Lyndi of Newfields, New Hampshire, Aunt Marjorie Stubbs Heaney of DeLand, Florida; sister Jean Scribner and her husband Daniel of Jacksonville, Florida.

Notes for George Henry Green:

---

### Generation 15 (cont.)

George was in the Movrofrides of Saggahew Lodge Free and Accepted Masons, Haverhill. They were both very active in Grace Methodist Church.

George Henry Green and Lyle Edythe Britton had the following children:

- i. LIVING GREEN. She married (1) LIVING SARGENT. She married (2) LIVING WASON.
- 587. ii. LIVING GREEN. She married LIVING WARD.
- iii. LIVING GREEN.

566. **CURTIS HARLAN<sup>15</sup> BRITTON** (Arlene Jeanette<sup>14</sup> Stubbs, Walter Osgood<sup>13</sup> Stubbs, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jul 24, 1933. He died on Jan 23, 1987. He married (1) **LIVING DEMUTH**. He married (2) **JEANETTE GREENWOOD** in 1962. She was born about 1933. She died about 2000.

Notes for Curtis Harlan Britton:

Curtis is a Supervisor doe Honeywell Corp. A member of Saggahew Lodge Free & Accepted Masons. While in the Air Force, he received his education in electronics.

Curtis Harlan Britton and Living DeMuth had the following child:

- i. LIVING BRITTON.

Curtis Harlan Britton and Jeanette Greenwood had the following children:

- ii. LIVING BRITTON III.
- iii. LIVING BRITTON.
- iv. LIVING BRITTON.

567. **JEAN ANNE<sup>15</sup> BRITTON** (Arlene Jeanette<sup>14</sup> Stubbs, Walter Osgood<sup>13</sup> Stubbs, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Nov 18, 1935 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died on Oct 10, 2019 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida, USA. She married **LIVING SCRIBNER**.

Notes for Jean Anne Britton:

Jean does interesting handwork.

Living Scribner and Jean Anne Britton had the following child:

- i. LIVING SCRIBNER.

568. **LIVING STUBBS** (Alan Howard<sup>14</sup>, Walter Osgood<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Alan Howard<sup>14</sup>, Walter Osgood<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married (1) **LIVING PRITCHARD**. He married (2) **LIVING ZARZOUR**. He married (3) **LIVING PUCCI**.

Living Stubbs and Living Zarzour had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

569. **LIVING STUBBS** (Alan Howard<sup>14</sup>, Walter Osgood<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Alan Howard<sup>14</sup>, Walter Osgood<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married (1) **LIVING BUTTERFIELD**. He married (2) **LIVING TRASK**. He married (3) **LIVING GORTON**.

Living Stubbs and Living Gorton had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.

---

## Generation 15 (cont.)

570. **LIVING STUBBS** (Roy Douglas<sup>14</sup>, Ralph Henery<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Roy Douglas<sup>14</sup>, Ralph Henery<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married **SHIRLEY VIRGINIA NYE**. She was born on Jan 08, 1930 in North Easton, Bristol, Massachusetts, USA. She died on May 13, 1998 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA.

Notes for Shirley Virginia Nye:

SHirley works st Stonehill COLlege 1981 and Live in Easton Massachusetts.

Living Stubbs and Shirley Virginia Nye had the following children:

588. i. DOUGLAS ROY<sup>16</sup> STUBBS was born on Feb 07, 1953 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 12, 2018 (65 Age: 65). He married LIVING FORBES.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS. He married LIVING MERVILLION.
589. iii. LIVING STUBBS. She married LIVING WHITTAKER.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS.

571. **LIVING STUBBS** (Roy Douglas<sup>14</sup>, Ralph Henery<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Roy Douglas<sup>14</sup>, Ralph Henery<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). He married **LIVING LEATHAM**.

Living Stubbs and Living Leatham had the following children:

- i. CHRISTINE<sup>16</sup> STUBBS was born in 1953 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died in 1953 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California, USA.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iii. LIVING STUBBS.
- iv. LIVING STUBBS.

572. **LIVING SILVIA** (Ruth Emery<sup>14</sup> Stubbs, Ralph Henery<sup>13</sup> Stubbs, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Charles Eaton, Anthony B.). She married **LIVING LAING**.

Living Laing and Living Silvia had the following children:

- i. LIVING LAING.
- ii. LIVING LAING.

573. **LIVING SILVIA** (Ruth Emery<sup>14</sup> Stubbs, Ralph Henery<sup>13</sup> Stubbs, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Charles Eaton, Anthony B.). She married **LIVING PAGE**.

Living Page and Living Silvia had the following child:

- i. LIVING PAGE.

574. **LIVING FARRINGTON** (Patricia Lou<sup>14</sup> Stubbs, Philip Elwin<sup>13</sup> Stubbs, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Living, Raymond Herrick). He married (1) **LIVING MASON**. He married (2) **LIVING WILLIAMS**.

Living Farrington and Living Mason had the following child:

- i. LIVING FARRINGTON. He married LIVING ANGELA.

Living Farrington and Living Williams had the following child:

- ii. LIVING FARRINGTON.

---

### Generation 15 (cont.)

575. **LIVING GLOMB** (William Lawrence<sup>14</sup>, Nawana Lee<sup>13</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, William Lawrence<sup>14</sup>, Robert Ward, Conrad Ralph, Constantine, John). He married **LIVING SATTERLY**.

Living Glomb and Living Satterly had the following children:

- i. LIVING GLOMB.
- ii. LIVING GLOMB.

576. **LIVING CRUZ** (Living Glomb, Nawana Lee<sup>13</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns). He married **LIVING FLORES**.

Living Cruz and Living Flores had the following child:

- i. LIVING CRUZ.

577. **YVETTE MICHELLE AZOON WALKER** (Living Glomb, Nawana Lee<sup>13</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Jun 05, 1977 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died on Feb 08, 2008 in Camden, Benton, Tennessee, USA. She married (1) **LIVING HOUSTON**.

Yvette Michelle Azoon Walker had the following child:

590. i. LIVING HOUSTON. She married (1) LIVING MARTINEZ. She married (2) LIVING JACOBY.

Living Houston and Yvette Michelle Azoon Walker had the following children:

- i. LIVING HOUSTON.
590. ii. LIVING HOUSTON. She married (1) LIVING MARTINEZ. She married (2) LIVING JACOBY.

578. **LIVING GLOMB** (Living, Nawana Lee<sup>13</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Living, Robert Ward, Conrad Ralph, Constantine, John). He married (1) **LIVING VILLANUEVA**. He married (2) **LIVING OLIVER**.

Living Glomb had the following child:

- i. JADEN RENEE<sup>16</sup> GLOMB was born on Feb 14, 2004 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA. She died on May 11, 2017 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA.

Notes for Jaden Renee Glomb:  
Find-A-Grave.com

Jayden Renee Glomb was murdered by her stepfather on or about May 10, 2017. According to the reports, Glomb's death has been confirmed as asphyxiation. She had abrasions on her neck, hemorrhages, as well as minor abrasion and contusions on her head, torso, and extremities.

The stepfather, whose name shall not be mentioned here, was sentence to life in prison without parole for first-degree murder. He's also sentenced to 17 years each for two counts of sexual exploitation of a minor.

Living Glomb and Living Oliver had the following child:

- i. JADEN RENEE<sup>16</sup> GLOMB was born on Feb 14, 2004 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA. She died on May 11, 2017 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA.

Notes for Jaden Renee Glomb:  
Find-A-Grave.com

---

## Generation 15 (cont.)

Jayden Renee Glomb was murdered by her stepfather on or about May 10, 2017. According to the reports, Glomb's death has been confirmed as asphyxiation. She had abrasions on her neck, hemorrhages, as well as minor abrasion and contusions on her head, torso, and extremities.

The stepfather, whose name shall not be mentioned here, was sentence to life in prison without parole for first-degree murder. He's also sentenced to 17 years each for two counts of sexual exploitation of a minor.

579. **LIVING GLOMB** (Living, Nawana Lee<sup>13</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Living, Robert Ward, Conrad Ralph, Constantine, John). She married **LIVING GIBSON**.

Living Gibson and Living Glomb had the following children:

- i. LIVING GIBSON.
- ii. LIVING GIBSON.
- iii. LIVING GIBSON.
- iv. LIVING GIBSON.
- v. LIVING GIBSON.

580. **LIVING GLOMB** (Living, Nawana Lee<sup>13</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Living, Robert Ward, Conrad Ralph, Constantine, John). She married **LIVING MCDONALD**.

Living Glomb and Living McDonald had the following children:

- i. LIVING GLOMB.
- ii. LIVING GLOMB.

581. **LIVING GLOMB** (Living, Nawana Lee<sup>13</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Living, Robert Ward, Conrad Ralph, Constantine, John). He married **LIVING HEPBURN**.

Living Glomb and Living Hepburn had the following children:

- i. LIVING GLOMB.
- ii. LIVING HEPBURN-GLOMB.
- iii. LIVING GLOMB.
- iv. LIVING GLOMB.

582. **LIVING STUDY** (Hilda E.<sup>14</sup> McNeese, Frank Wilton<sup>13</sup> McNeese, Susan Martha Ann<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Wayne B).

Living Study had the following child:

- i. LIVING STUDY.

583. **ALTON RANDALL<sup>15</sup> VANDERHOEF** (Mary Louise<sup>14</sup> McNeese, Alton Nathaniel<sup>13</sup> McNeese, Susan Martha Ann<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Apr 08, 1963 in Bogalusa, Washington Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on Mar 03, 2021 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, USA. He married an unknown spouse on Dec 28, 1985 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA.

Alton Randall Vanderhoef had the following child:

- i. CHRISTOPHER<sup>16</sup> VANDERHOEF.

---

### Generation 15 (cont.)

584. **LIVING PHILLIPS** (Living DeLaughter, Hamby<sup>13</sup> DeLaughter, Emma<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Francis S.<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Millard). She married **LIVING LOTT**.

Living Lott and Living Phillips had the following child:

- i. LIVING LOTT.

585. **SANDRA JEAN<sup>15</sup> MARTIN** (Priscilla<sup>14</sup> Stubbs, Arthur Warren<sup>13</sup> Stubbs, Alexander Jones<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Warren<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Ephraim<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Richard<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, John<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born in 1937 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died about 2005. She married Bruce Miller in 1963. He was born in 1931. He died about 2000.

Bruce Miller and Sandra Jean Martin had the following children:

- i. LIVING MILLER.
- ii. LIVING MILLER.

---

### Generation 16

586. **LIVING STUBBS** (Living, Pearlston<sup>14</sup>, Adelbert Locke Delbert<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, Isaac S.<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Living, Pearlston<sup>14</sup>, Adelbert Locke Delbert<sup>13</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, Isaac S.<sup>11</sup>, Richard<sup>10</sup>, Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Samuel<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). She married (1) **LIVING BROWN**. She married (2) **LIVING ABBOTT**.

Living Brown and Living Stubbs had the following children:

- i. MICHAEL<sup>17</sup> BROWN was born on Nov 11, 1969. He died on Jun 24, 2000. He married LIVING L.
- ii. LIVING BROWN.
- iii. LIVING BROWN.

587. **LIVING GREEN** (Lyle Edythe<sup>15</sup> Britton, Arlene Jeanette<sup>14</sup> Stubbs, Walter Osgood<sup>13</sup> Stubbs, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, David Henry<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup> Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, George Henry, George Henry). She married **LIVING WARD**.

Living Ward and Living Green had the following children:

- i. LIVING WARD.
- ii. LIVING WARD.

588. **DOUGLAS ROY<sup>16</sup> STUBBS** (Living, Roy Douglas<sup>14</sup>, Ralph Henery<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns) was born on Feb 07, 1953 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA. He died on Apr 12, 2018 (65 Age: 65). He married **LIVING FORBES**.

Douglas Roy Stubbs and Living Forbes had the following children:

- i. LIVING STUBBS.
- ii. LIVING STUBBS.

589. **LIVING STUBBS** (Living, Roy Douglas<sup>14</sup>, Ralph Henery<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns, Living, Roy Douglas<sup>14</sup>, Ralph Henery<sup>13</sup>, Charles Edward<sup>12</sup>, David Henry<sup>11</sup>, David Henry<sup>10</sup>, James<sup>9</sup>, James<sup>8</sup>, Luke, Richard, Richard, Joseph). She married **LIVING WHITTAKER**.

Living Whittaker and Living Stubbs had the following child:

- i. LIVING WHITTAKER.

590. **LIVING HOUSTON** (Yvette Michelle Azoon Walker, Living Glomb, Nawana Lee<sup>13</sup> Douglas, Harrison<sup>12</sup> Stubbs, Reuben Franklin<sup>11</sup> Stubbs, Franklin<sup>10</sup> Stubbs, Reuben<sup>9</sup> Stubbs, James<sup>8</sup>

---

---

**Generation 16 (cont.)**

Stubbs, Mary<sup>7</sup> Newcomb, Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> Cooke, Deborah<sup>5</sup> Hopkins, Giles<sup>4</sup> Hopkins, Stephen<sup>3</sup> Hopkins, John<sup>2</sup> Hopkins, Barnard<sup>1</sup> Hopkyns). She married (1) **LIVING MARTINEZ**. She married (2) **LIVING JACOBY**.

Living Martinez and Living Houston had the following children:

- i. LIVING JACOBY.
- ii. LIVING JACOBY.
- iii. LIVING JACOBY.
- iv. LIVING MARTINEZ.
- v. LIVING MARTINEZ.

Living Jacoby and Living Houston had the following children:

- i. LIVING JACOBY.
- ii. LIVING JACOBY.
- iii. LIVING JACOBY.

Prepared By:

Preparer: Teresa Glomb-Loftis

Address:

Phone:

Email: [tmloftis@live.com](mailto:tmloftis@live.com)